

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01249 3349

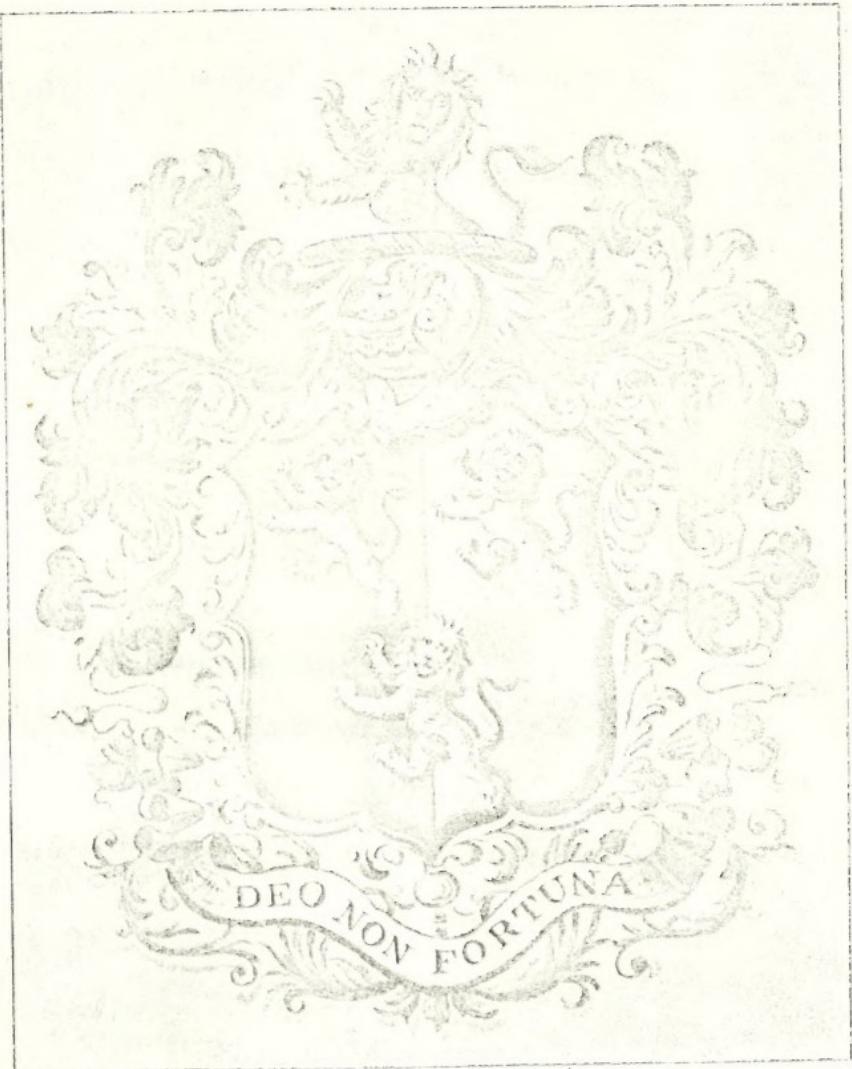












GATES, ESSEX AND SEMER CO., YORK, ENGLAND.



# STEPHEN GATES

OF

HANOVER AND LANCASTER

MASSACHUSETTS

AND HIS

## DESCENDANTS

A PRELIMINARY WORK

SUBJECT TO

ADDITION AND CORRECTION

NEW YORK

WILLIS MCDONALD & CO., PUBLISHERS

1898



1528525

## GUIDE TO THE SEARCH FOR NAMES.

If the person whose history is desired to trace was a Gates, look in Part I of the index for the first name. If the personal name is other than Gates, look for that name in Part II of the index.

The guide or numbers immediately following any given name refer to the page or pages of the book upon which the name and its record will be found. When one name is found on the given page, the number which precedes it is the guide number which is given exclusively to that one person. Following the name of one who is shown as the head of a family will be found in brackets the names and guide numbers of the father, grandmother, etc., of that person back to the original plant, Stephen Gates, the ancestor of the family in America.

This Gates' name only has the guide number.

For example: If it is desired to find the record of Charles Otis Gates, look in Part I of the index for his first name. The numbers following the name are 221 and 1260. Referring to the latter we find his name and record as the son of Charles Henry Gates. On page 260 we find Charles Otis Gates as the head of a family, and in brackets following his name are the names and guide numbers of his father, etc., the records of whom may be traced by reference to the index, where the pages will be given upon which each name appears, or by searching back in the book for the names by means of the guide numbers.

Another example: We look up the name of Mary Hollis in Part II of the index, and the page numbers given are 138 and 221. The first page records her marriage to Charles Henry Gates (guide number 1127), and the second page gives her name and record with that of her husband as the head of a family. She has no guide number, as her line is not carried back.



## INTRODUCTION.

In compiling this brief record of the genealogy of the Gates family the following printed works have been consulted: Massachusetts: G. Lincoln's History of Hingham; W. Lincoln's History of Woburn; Webb's Reminiscences of Worcester; Temple's History of Franklin; Harry's History of Framingham; Reed's History of Rutland; History of Spencer; Norton's Annals of Lancaster; Norton's Early Records of Lancaster; Norton's Church Records of Lancaster; Norton's History of the Town of Harvard; History of West Boylston; Stearn's History of Ashburnham; Stow's History of Hubbardston; Oliver's History of Gardner; Horley's History of Gardner; Wyman's Charlottown; Sheldon's History of Deerfield; New Hampshire: Merrill's History of Amherst; Cockrane's History of the Town of Antrim; W. W. Hayward's History of Hancock; S. Hayward's History of the Town of Gilsum. Connecticut: Tainter's Records of Colchester; Randall's Colchester Epitaphs. Hemingway's Vermont Gazetteer. American Ancestry. New England Historical and Genealogical Register. History of Stanstead, Canada. Genealogies: Felton Family Gen. Earle Gen. Chute History and Gen. Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. Walworth's Hyde Gen. Spooner's Records of Wm. Spooner of Plymouth, Mass.

Also extracts from the Gates Genealogy in manuscript compiled by Dr. Patterson of Connecticut. Stow Town Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths, sent by Henry Gates, Town Clerk of Stow, Mass. Revolutionary War Records of Massachusetts, copied from Massachusetts Archives at Boston.

In addition to the above, many valuable records have been received from members of the Gates family throughout the United States, notably Venerable Archdeacon Horatio Gates,



of Watertown, Wis., who furnished all the English data included in this book. Records also have been received from members of the family in Nova Scotia, Can.

To Messrs. W. F. Gates, Clinton, E. Gates, H. B. Page and others who have made special efforts to furnish data, especially thanks are due, and to all who have so kindly assisted us by supplying records we tender our sincere thanks.

An appendix is added which contains some records which from late recollection, want of proper connection, or other such reason could not be put into their proper place in the work. The initial guide number of these records will show where they properly belong, and facilitate a ready finding and tracing of the line.

We have also a number of records which lack proper connection and therefore could not be placed.

It was at first proposed to give all the war records which could be obtained, but it soon found that this would involve the time and labor of collection and preparation, and would swell the work to undue proportions; it was therefore decided to confine the war records to the Revolutionary War, which would be of value to descendants wishing to join patriotic societies.

The numbers attached to the names of ascendant line heading family records are the guide numbers, and enable the searcher to refer to that particular name without trouble or delay.

Although much time, extending over several years, has been spent in collecting and arranging this data, it is far from complete, and no doubt there are many errors in it. It is hoped that many additions and corrections will be furnished, and these will be carefully preserved with a view to the issuance at some future day of a more thorough and complete record.

Again tendering thanks to all who have so kindly aided us, we trust that our effort will meet a cordial reception.

Respectfully,

CHARLES FRITH GATES.

45 Plaza St.,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.



## GATES.

(of Bepton, Norfolk, and Essex, England.)

Arms: Argent, three piles, and aureo; three lions rampant, gules.

Crest: A lion rampant, holding a sword.

Kept by Sir Thomas Gates of York, 1581, and 1603, with quarterly, *Argent, three lions rampant, gules.*

## CLANES OF GATES (continued).

(See Vol. I, IV, Hartree's S. Genealogies, p. 344.)

A. D. 1375. The family originated in Thomas Gates, Esq., (a), of Higheaster and Thursteubie, Essex, England.

First generation in England.

a. Thomas Gates, Esq., of Higheaster and Thursteubie, Essex, England. b. c. m.

Child of Thomas Gates *a.* Second generation.

b. William. b. d. m.

b. WILLIAM GATES (Thomas *a*). b. d. m.

Children of William Gates *b.* Third generation.

c. Sir Geoffrey. b. d. m. Agnes, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Baldwyn of Albury, County Oxford, England.

d. Ralph. b. d. m.

e. Christopher. b. d. m.



i. Sir Geoffrey Gates (William b. Fox, d. 1499).  
d. 1500. m. Alice, daughter and heiress of Sir  
Thomas Beddoe,爵士 of Alveston, County Gloucester, England.

Child of Sir Geoffrey Gates. Fourth generation.

j. William. b. 1520. d. 1560. m. Mabel,  
daughter and heiress of Thomas Capewell of Highcote,  
Berkshire,爵士 of the Am.庶幾 and Heiress of Thomas  
Capewell of Farington, England.

j. William Gates (Sir Geoffrey & William b. Thomas).  
d. 1560. m. Mabel,  
daughter and heiress of Thomas Capewell of Highcote, Viscount  
and the wife Anne, daughter and heiress of Thomas Weston,  
of London, England.

Children of William Gates j. Fifth generation.

j. Sir Geoffrey. b. 1540. d. 1580. m. Elizabeth,  
daughter of Sir William Clapton, Knight, of Kentwell, Sussex,  
England.

k. Anne. b. 1540. d. 1580. m. Thomas  
Darcy, uncle to Thomas, Lord Darcy of Chicke.

l. Sir Geoffrey Gates (William j. Sir Geoffrey & William l., Thomas m.). b. 1540. d. 1580. m. Elizabeth,  
daughter of Sir William Clapton, Knight, of Kentwell, Sussex,  
England.

Children of Sir Geoffrey Gates g. Sixth generation.

i. Sir John. b. 1540. d. 1580. m. Mary,  
daughter of Sir Edward Denny. Sir John Gates was Gentleman  
of the Bedchamber to Henry VIII, and was remembered by  
the Will of the King (See *Strype's Annals*, *The Gentleman  
Master of the Horse to King Edward VI, Charles I, and  
Henry VIII*, and of the *Duchy of Lancaster* after his  
death (dying sine prole) for High Treason, he being the son of  
Lady Jane Grey.



*e.* Violante. b. d. m. Pascall  
of Newgate.

*f.* Mary. b. d. m. The wife  
of Sir Thomas, Henry Vane, English, and from him the name  
Norfolk is derived.

*g.* Alice. b. d. m. He left no  
children.

*h.* Isabella. b. d. m. Sir Thomas  
Jeslyn, of Jeslyn Hall.

*j.* Geoffrey Gates (Sir Geoffrey, William *j*, Sir Geoffrey  
c, William & Thomas *a*, of Highoster, Essex, England.  
b. d. m. m. Pascall of Essex, England

Child of Geoffrey Gates *j*. Seventh generation.

*a.* Geoffrey. b. d. m. Jean Wentworth.

*b.* Henry. b. d. m.

*c.* John. b. d. m. (General George  
Clinton of New York. Who might deserve the name? This John  
Gates, for the want of the early records, also claimed a  
descent from General Horatio Gates it should be known that he  
left no posterity.)

*n.* Geoffrey Gates (Geoffrey *j*, Sir Geoffrey *g*, William *j*,  
Sir Geoffrey *c*, William *b*, Thomas *a*). b. d. m.  
Jean Wentworth

Child of Geoffrey Gates *n*. Eighth generation.

*q.* Peter. b. d. m. Mary  
Josselyn. He was of London, England.

*q.* PETER GATES (Geoffrey *n*, Geoffrey *j*, Sir Geoffrey *g*,  
William *j*, Sir Geoffrey *c*, William *b*, Thomas *a*), of London,  
England. b. d. m. Mary Josselyn.

Child of Peter Gates *q*. Ninth generation.

*r.* Thomas. b. d. m. The wife of  
Norwich, Norfolk County, England.



82 *Journal of the Galax Project*

Mr. Thomas Clegg (President of the Freeport Copper and  
Machinery Company, Sir George Grey, Warden of the University  
of Newry, Dr. John County, Ireland, Mr. J. C. G. M.

Chairman of the Clegg & Co. Engineering Works in England,  
and First Vice-Chairman in America.

Mr. Stephen Clegg, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.I.C.

From a simple village become the head of the States  
united in America, and numbered, dropping the Colonies, 32  
after a glorious life.



## GATES IN AMERICA.

### THE GATES FAMILY, ESTABLISHED FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA.

Stephen Gates, Thomas Peter, George Gates, Stephen, Sir Godfrey, William and George, Mr., William Thomas, the immigrant, and his wife, the first immigrants to New England.

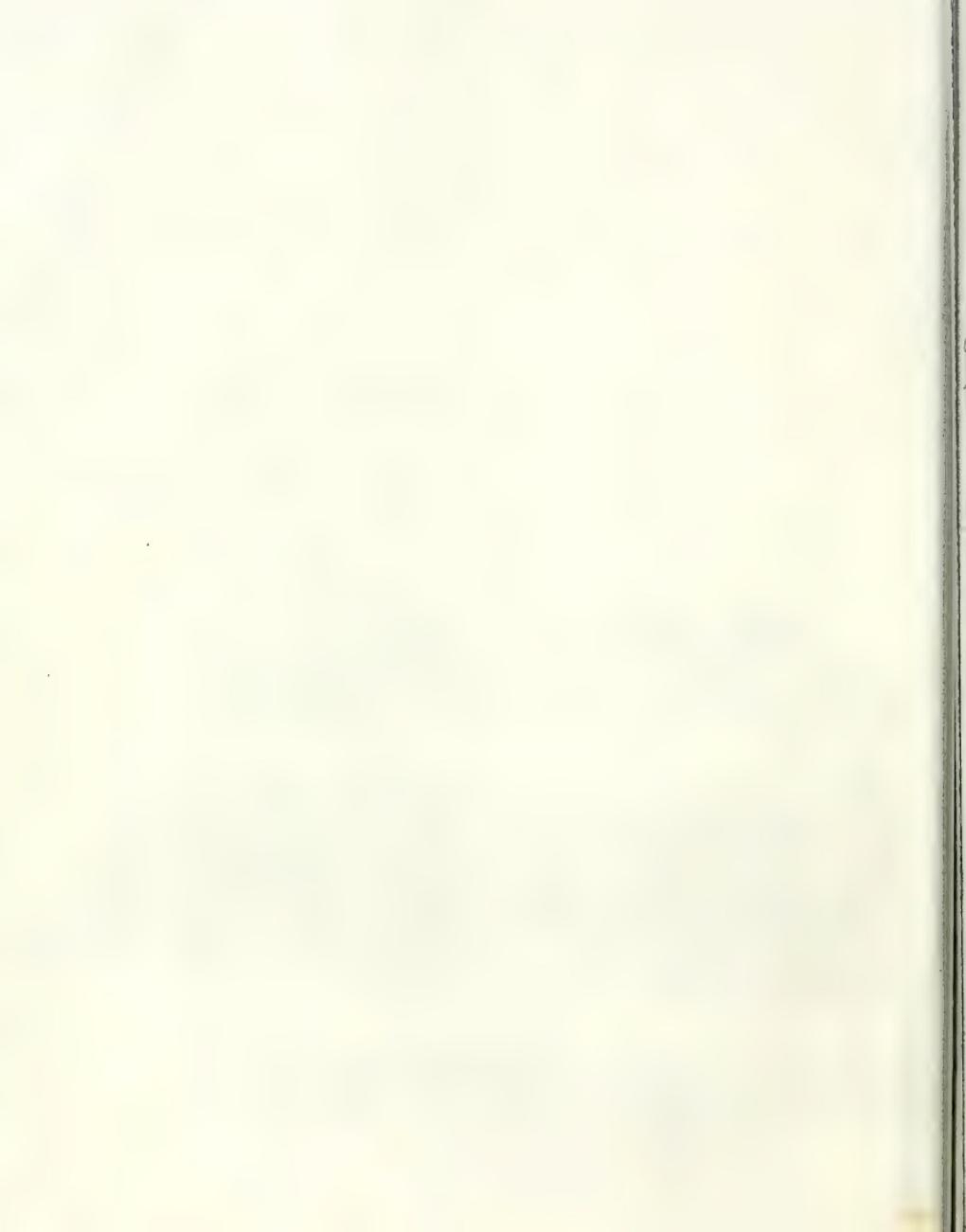
The earliest record of the Gates of New England follows: "In 1630, John Gates, from London, England, to Hingham, Mass., where he died, leaving his wife, Ruth, of Ipswich, England, in the year 1653." His son, also named John, in "A New England Grand-Book," by William Edward Chace, gives for sermantic its 1653 and five children.

He settled at Hingham, Mass., removed there to Lancaster, Mass., at the settlement of that place, was there in 1656, and subsequently went to Cambridge, Mass., where he died in 1662. His will, dated June 9, 1662, was proved October 7, 1663; therefore his death occurred between these dates.

Mr. H. S. Nourse, in his book, "EARLY RECORDS OF LANCASTER," speaks thus of Stephen Gates and his family:

"The Gates blood seems to have been of decided tropical nature. The daughter, Mary, very boldly contradicted the minister in the public assembly. Stephen Gates quarrelled with his neighbors, the Whitecombes, was deprived of his constable's staff, and moved away from Lancaster after less than three years' residence. He died at Cambridge in 1662, and his sons attempted, without success, to break his will, contending that their father was not of disposing mind."

This "tropical nature" of the Gates blood was evidently a heritable element, for they were fighters in the Indian wars.



Colonial wars. They were active in the Revolutionary wars, one of them commanding his service in ten years of age. In the war of 1812 they rallied around the flag they had learned to revere. Of the Mexican war we have little record, but it is evident that their services flushed upon its battle-fields, and a record of their services in the war of the rebellion would fill an ample book.

By his will Stephen, the eldest son, received the house and lot in Lancaster. His wife and son, Simon, received his place in Cambridge, his son Thomas was to remain with them at his pleasure. Ann, the widow of Stephen Gats, married Richard Woodward, of Wacertown, Mass., in 1663. The "Cambridge Genealogist" says: "Richard Woodward, aged 32, and wife, Rose, aged 27, Ipswich, England, came to Wacertown, Mass., in 1644, v. 16. His two sons, Isaac and John."

"Resided in 1667, aged 80," (2) "He married Anne Hill, widow of Stephen Chatswood died January 16, 1667, aged 71." Ann resumed the name of Grace on the death of Ruth and Woodward, and died at Stow, Mass., February 1, 1668, aged

CHILDREN OF SUPPRESSED CAVITIS, 1.

2. Elizabeth. b. Probably in England. d. Acton, Mass., April 4, 1714 at Hingham, Mass. m. November 29, 1647, John Lassell. She died to have died in 1695. On some records this name is given as Lassell.

3. Mary. b. Probably in England. d. 1658. m. April 21, 1658, John Maynard, of Sudbury, Mass. He died December 21, 1711.

4. Stephen. b. about 1640, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1706, at Acton, Mass. m. Sarah Woodward, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hanson) Woodward, of Watertown, Mass.

5. Thomas. b. 1642, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Aug. 10, 1724 m. July 1, 1667, Elizabeth Freeman, daughter of Edmund Freeman, of Sudbury, Mass.

6. Simon. b. 1645, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. April 20, 1689, at Boston, Mass. m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ of Cambridge, Mass.

7. Isaac. baptized with others May 3, 1647. d. Sept. 2, 1713

8. Rebecca. baptized with others May 3, 1647. d. Jan. 12, 1713



**2. ELIZABETH GATES. (Stephen 1.)**

Born in England. Died August 3, 1704, at Hingham, Mass. Married November 20, 1647, John Lasell, an early settler at Hingham, and ancestor of all who have borne this surname by birth in Hingham. He died October 21, 1706.

**CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES LASELL, 2. THIRD GENERATION.**

John. b. September 8, 1650, at Hingham. d. May 14, 1697, a. 47, at Hingham.

Thomas. b. September 15, 1651, at Hingham. d. m. supposed Mary Allen.

Joshua. b. November 17, 1654, at Hingham. d. 1686

Stephen. b. October 6, 1656, at Hingham. d.

Elizabeth. b. February 2, 1658, at Hingham. d. April 7, 1677, a. 19, at Hingham.

David. b. July 10, 1661, at Hingham. d.

Hannah. b. August 10, 1663, at Hingham. d. m. April 1, 1691, Peter Pierrepont.

Mary. b. September 1, 1665, at Hingham. d. m. August 16, 1700, Simon Barn, Jr.

Sarah. b. November 21, 1666, at Hingham. d. m. April 11, 1693, Peter Ripley.

John. b. April 25, 1669, at Hingham. d.

Israel. b. September 24, 1671, at Hingham. d.

**3. MARY GATES. (Stephen 1.)**

Born in England. Died Married April 5, 1658, John Maynard, of Sudbury, Mass. He died December 22, 1711.

**CHILDREN OF MARY GATES MAYNARD, 3. THIRD GENERATION.**

John. b. 1661, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

Elizabeth. b. 1664, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

Simon. b. 1666, at Marlboro, Mass. d. young.

Simon. b. 1668, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

David. b. 1669, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

Zachariah. b. 1672, at Marlboro, Mass. d.



- Donald, b. 1642, at Marlboro, Mass., d.  
 Sarah, b. 1646, at Marlboro, Mass., d.  
 Lydia, b. 1682, at Marlboro, Mass., d.  
 Joseph, b. 1671, at Marlboro, Mass., d.

#### 4. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 1.)

Born about 1642, at Died 1720 at Acton, Mass.  
 Married Sarah Woodward, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Harmon) Woodward, of Watertown, Mass. They resided at Stow, Mass., and he was an early proprietor at Preston, Conn., where some of his descendants are still found.  
 His wife was buried at Stow, Mass., September 2, 1720, and placed in the church.

#### CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 4. THIRD GENERATION.

1. John, b. July 17, 1668, d. 1731 m. Mary, b. May 1, 1675,  
 died June 1, 1750, at Stow, Mass.  
 2. Thomas, b. December 21, 1670, at Preston, n. Litchfield  
 Co., Conn., at Green, at Preston, Conn.  
 3. Isaac, b. April 1672, d. November 20, 1712, at Stow, Mass.  
 m. Elizabeth  
 4. Nathaniel, b. 1675, at d. 1731 m. ~~Elizabeth Hobson~~  
 5. Sarah, b. April 27, 1679, at Marlboro, Mass., d.  
 6. Rebecca, b. July 23, 1682, at Marlboro, Mass., d.  
 7. Daniel, b. April 23, 1685, at Marlboro, Mass., d.

#### 5. THOMAS GATES. (Stephen 1.)

Born 1642, at Died 1736 Married July 6,  
 1670, Elizabeth Freeman. They resided at Stow, Marlboro,  
 and Sudbury, Mass., and in 1703 went to Norwich, Conn., to  
 that part which afterward became Preston.

#### CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 5. THIRD GENERATION.

17. Elizabeth, b. 1671, at Marlboro, Mass., d. 1744 m. John Holmes. Resided at Colchester, Conn.  
 18. Sarah, b. 1673, at Marlboro, Mass., d. 1744 m. John Holmes.  
 Not married.



21. John, b. 1671, at Sudbury, Mass., d. m. Sard  
to have been the first of the name among the descendants of  
Stephen Gates of Hingham.
22. Joseph, b. March 16, 1683, at Sudbury, Mass., d. 1742, at Preston,  
Conn., m. 1711, Damaris Rose, of Preston.
23. Joshua, b. 1682, at Stow, Mass., d. m. He is  
supposed to have married Grace Rathbone in 1714, and settled at  
Colchester, Conn., and there had a large family of children, but we  
lack sufficient record. *See 1777.*
24. Deborah, b. 1684, at Stow, Mass., d.
25. Anna, b. 1686, at Stow, Mass., d. m. Tyier.
26. Asa, b. 1687, at Stow, Mass., d. July 10, 1774, at Preston, Conn.  
m. May 16, 1715, Caleb Forbes.
27. Jonathan, b. d. m. Standish.
28. Lydia, b. d. m. September 13, 1726, John  
Ames, her account says Sanderson.
29. Caleb, b. d. September 13, 1771, at Preston, Conn., m. 1716,  
Mary Forde. *See 6.*

#### 6. Simon Gates. (Stephen 1.)

Born 1645 at Died April 21, 1693, at Brockton,  
Mass. Married Margaret of Cam-  
bridge, Mass. They resided at Cambridge, Lancaster and  
Muddy River, Mass. He inherited his father's estate at Cam-  
bridge, Mass.

#### CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 6. THIRD GENERATION.

21. Abigail. b. August 14, 1671, at d. 1776, æ. 106 years, at  
Brighton, Mass., m. (1) Nathaniel Sparhawk, Jr. He d. November  
8, 1734. m. (2) 1735, Josiah Mayo, of Roxbury, Mass.
22. Simon. b. September 1, 1673, at d. January 2, 1675-6, at
23. Simon. b. January 5, 1675-6, at d. March 10, 1735, æ. 60,  
at m, May 29, 1710, Sarah Wood, daughter of John and  
Lydia ( ) Wood, of Marlboro, Mass. They settled in Marl-  
boro. She d. there, 1751.
24. George. b. April 6, 1678, at d. May 23, 1679, at
25. Amos. b. 1681, at d. 1754, ad m. May 19, 1705,  
Hannah Olham, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Dana) Olham, \*  
of . b. October 10, 1681. .



36. Jonathan. b. June 22, 1673, at Worcester, Mass., m. November 27, 1710, West. Second daughter of John and Phebe (Pierce) Shepard, of Charlestown, Mass., b. 1670, d. July 12, 1745. Grandmother, i.e., of Thomas and Henry, half-brother Shepards of Malden, Mass.
37. Samuel. b. August 11, 1685, at . . . . . d. . . . . m. . . . . said to have settled elsewhere in Connecticut, but finding records has come to L. H.
38. Margaret. b. August 13, 1691, at . . . . . d. . . . . m. James Hoy, a popular New Haven Thomas Hoy.

**9. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)**

Born July 17, 1645, at . . . . . Died . . . . . Married . . . . .

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 9. FOURTH GENERATION.

36. Stephen. b. . . . . at . . . . . d. 1782, at Preston, Conn. m. 1715, Hester Westcott.
37. Sarah. b. November 10, 1701, at Preston, Conn. d. . . . . m. Benjamin Clark, of Preston.
38. Jemima. b. January 15, 1700, at Preston, Conn. d. . . . . m. Susan Clark, of Preston.
39. Isaac. b. 1701, at Preston, Conn. d. 1758, at Preston. m. 1728, Deborah Partridge. m. (2) 1769 Sarah Charity Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn.
40. Elizabeth. b. 1705, at Preston, Conn. d.
41. Susannah. b. 1707, at Preston. d.

**10. SIMON GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)**

Born June 5, 1666, at . . . . . Died . . . . . Married May 4, 1688, Hannah Benjamin, of Stow, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 10. FOURTH GENERATION.

42. Simon. b. . . . . d.
43. Joseph. b. . . . . d. . . . . m. 1728, Prudence Hamlin.
44. Benjamin. b. . . . . d. . . . . m. 1727 Bethulia Rice, b. March 24, 1704.
45. Elisha. b. . . . . d.
46. Israel. b. . . . . d.
47. Amos. b. . . . . d. . . . . m. . . . . Mrs. . . . .

Ames F. '73, Jr.



27. Elizabeth. b.	d.	m.	Heeld.
28. Mary. b.	d.	m.	Haynes.
29. Susannah. b.	d.	m.	Fitch.
30. Elizabeth. b.	d.	m.	Mrs. Wheeler.

**11. THOMAS GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)**

Born December 31, 1669, at . . . . . Died 1726, at Preston, Conn. Married December, 1693, Margaret Geer, of Preston, Conn.

## CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 11. FOURTH GENERATION.

31. Roger. b. about 1694, at Preston, Conn. d.	m. 1726, Mary Clark.
32. Zechariah. b. about 1696, at Preston, Conn. d. 1750, at . . . . . Jesup Geer, m. (2) 1717, Marmaduke Dinsmore.	m. (1) 1727,
33. Prudence. b. 1700, at Preston. d.	m. Phillips,
34. Parke (Capt.). b. 1701, at Preston. d.	m.
35. Thomas. b. 1703, at Preston, Conn. d.	m.
36. Margaret. b. 1715, at Preston. d.	

**12. ISAAC GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)**

Born 1673, at . . . . . Died November 22, 1748, at Stow, Mass. Married Elizabeth

## CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 12. FOURTH GENERATION.

58. Jacob. b. about 1698, at . . . . .	d. August 22, 1769, æ. 71. m. (1) Elizabeth.	She d. January 24, 1741-2, æ. 37. m. (2)	
		Sarah.	She d. December 3, 1762, æ. 53.
59. Isaac. b. . . . .	d. . . . .	m. . . . .	French.
60. Jonathan. b. . . . .	d. December 24, 1772, æ. . . . .	m. . . . .	
		Elizabeth Farwell.	
61. Stephen. b. . . . .	d. . . . .	m. . . . .	Betty
62. Phineas. b. . . . .	d. . . . .		
63. Hannah. b. April 2, 1714, at . . . . .	d. . . . .		
64. Daughter not named. b. July 8, 1716, at . . . . .	d. . . . .		d. probably within a few days.



### 13. KNEESIDE, Grace (Stephen 4, Stephen

Born 1675, at Died 1712 Married

The Stow records give these four sons of Nathaniel, but no daughters, and it is not at all certain that they were all of his children.

CHILDREN OF NAGHSH-E-FARAH CULTURE. FIFTH GENERATION

65. Stephen, B.

at, N.Y., Augt. 19, 1712. d.

$$G_{\mathbb{F}_q}(M_1) \cong \langle \gamma_1 \rangle$$

( $\gamma_1$ ,  $\Gamma_1$ ,  $\Sigma_1$ ,  $\Pi_1$ )

16. Distant Gens. (Stephanie Stebbins.)

Born April 23, 1885, at Marquette, Mich. Died

Married:

CHILDREN OF PARENTS CATHOLIC - PROTESTANT - JEWS

at Hinsdale, by May 20, 1874. The Snow, Meeker, and

*Environ Biol Fish* 56:113–120, 2000. © 2000 Kluwer Academic Publishers. Printed in the Netherlands.

Marey Taylor, "To Leon Trotsky, 1971

71. Paul. b. July 10, 1715, at Stow, Mass. d.

72. Silas. b. July 10, 1718, at Stow. Twin of Peter.

73. Margaret. b. March 23, 1721, at Stow, Mass.

74. Annah. b. July 5, 1722, at Stow, Mass. d.

75. Elizabeth. b. May 30, 1714, at Stow, Mass. d.

**17.** ELIZABETH GATES. (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1671, at Marlboro, Mass. Died 1743.  
John Holmes. Resided at Colchester, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES HOLMES, 17. FOURTH GENERATION

Elizabeth, b. d. m. December 12, 1717, Samuel Lemis.

( $\alpha, \beta$ )  $\in C_1 - \{b\}$ .

Max. b. d.

Sarah b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ (husband)



<sup>10</sup> John Gare. (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1678, at Sudbury, Mass. Died 1750. Married 1700.  
Said to have been the first John among the descendants  
from Stephen. Settled at Stow, Mass.

CELEBRATION OF JOHN GATES, 16, FOURTH GENERATION,

20. Length 6' 4". (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 16, 1686, at Sudbury, Mass. Died 1742, at Preston, Conn. Married 1711, Daniel Rose, of Preston. She survived him, and her will, naming her children, is the source of some of this data.

## CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 20. FORTY-FIVE GENERATIONS.

81. Elizabeth. b. 1713, at Preston, Conn. d. m.  
     Daniel Morgan.

82. Joseph. b. 1715, at Preston, Conn. d. m.  
     Bridget Williams.

83. Dameris. b. 1718, at Preston, Conn. d. m.  
     William Brewster.

84. Daniel. b. at Preston, Conn. d.

85. Jerusha. b. at Preston, Conn. d.

**21. JOSIAH GATES.** (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1682, at Stow, Mass. Died                      Married 1714,  
Grace Rathbone, of Colchester, Conn. They settled at  
Colchester.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 21. FOURTH GENERATION.

86. Mary. b. July 3, 1715, at Colchester, Conn. d.  
87. Abigail. b. August 13, 1719, at Colchester, Conn. d.



27. Carlo Gatti. (Thomas & Stebbins.)

97. John. b. 1715, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 98. Mary. b. 1718, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 97. Thomas. b. 1720, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1744, Elizabeth Mitchell, of Norwich, Conn.  
 98. Sarah. b. 1722, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 99. Simon. b. 1724, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 100. Jerome. b. 1728, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 Branch.  
 101. Jesse. b. 1731, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 -- 102. Caleb. b. 1735, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1761, Elizabeth  
 ( ) Branch.  
 103. Nathan. b. 1738, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 104. Jonathan. b. 1740, at Preston, Conn. d.

**28.** ABIGAIL GATES. (Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 14, 1671, at Died 1756, a. s.  
at Brighton, Mass., married (1) National Society  
Jt. He died November 8, 1734. Married (2) 1716, Josiah  
Mayo, of Roxbury, Mass.



CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL CATHERINE SPARROW, 18, FOURTH GENERATION.

Nathaniel, b. 1694, at	d.
Noah, b. February, 1704, at	d.
Saron, b. November 20, 1704, at	d.
Abigail, b. January 21, 1710, at	d.
1753, Thomas Williams,	m. August 30,

36. Simon Gates. (Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 5, 1675-6, at Died March 10, 1755,  
w. 60, m. Married May 19, 1710, Sarah Wood,  
daughter of John and Lydia ( ) Wood of Marlboro,  
Mass. They settled in Marlboro, where she died, 1751.

CHILDREN OF SMOKE GATE, 30. (FOURTH GENERAL BOX.)

105. Simon. b. December 13, 1710, at d. April 13, 1777, æ.  
66, at m. 1740 Sarah How. She died September 23, 1790, æ. 75.

106. Sarah. b. October 15, 1712, at d. at Hubbardston, Mass.  
m. February 3, 1736, Ephraim Church, of Rutland, Mass.

107. Susannah, b. December 19, 1714, at d. at Hubbardston, Mass. m. Capt. John Phelps, of Rutland, Mass.

108. Stephen. b. August 29, 1718, at d. October 5, 1773, æ.  
55, at Rutland, Mass. m. February 4, 1742-3, Damaris How. b. August 12, 1725, at Marlboro, Mass. d. December 3, 1809, æ. 83, at Rutland, Mass. They removed to Rutland in 1749.

109. Solomon. b. May 14, 1721, at d. March 2, 1761, æ. 40, at Worcester, Mass. m. November 10, 1748, Mary Clark. They resided at Worcester, Mass.

110. Samuel. b. February 28, 1722, at d. at Petersham, Mass. m. Caroline How. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

111. Silas. b. February 3, 1727, at d. August 25, 1753, æ. 56, at Marlboro, Mass. m. May 9, 1754, Elizabeth Bragg. She died March 20, 1806, æ. 74.

112. John. b. January 27, 1729, at d. young.



### 32. AMOS GATES. (Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1681, at Died  
1754, æ. . . . at Framingham, Mass. Married May 19, 1703,  
Hannah Oldham, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Dana)  
Oldham; of Born October 10, 1681, at  
They resided at Brookline, Cambridge and Framingham,  
Mass., where he died.

CHILDREN OF AMOS GATES, 32. FOURTH GENERATION.

- |      |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 113. | Hannah.   | b. October 2 <sup>d</sup> , 1706, at<br>Jonathan Edmands, of Newton, Mass.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | m.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 114. | Margaret. | b. 1708, at<br>1729, Thomas Spring, of Newton, Mass.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | m. December 31,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 115. | Abigail.  | b. 1710, at<br>Jonathan Pierson, of Andover, Mass.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | m. March 17, 1729-30,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 116. | Mary.     | b. 1712, at<br>Wright, of Framingham, Mass.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | m. 1737 Nehemiah                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 117. | Amos.     | b. 1714, at<br>Mary Trowbridge, of Framingham, Mass.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | m. November 23, 1734,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 118. | Oldham.   | b. 1716, at<br>abell Trowbridge. m. (2) November 26, 1754, Patience Bartlet.<br>m. (3) Thankful Adams. m. (4) Jennie Drew. m. (5) Jemima<br>Potts, who survived him, and died about 1816. Resided at Spencer,<br>Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and wounded<br>at the battle of Bunker's Hill. | d.) 1755<br>m. (1) 1745, Abel<br>m. (2) November 26, 1754, Patience Bartlet.<br>m. (3) Thankful Adams. m. (4) Jennie Drew. m. (5) Jemima<br>Potts, who survived him, and died about 1816. Resided at Spencer,<br>Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and wounded<br>at the battle of Bunker's Hill. | m. (1) 1745, Abel<br>m. (2) November 26, 1754, Patience Bartlet.<br>m. (3) Thankful Adams. m. (4) Jennie Drew. m. (5) Jemima<br>Potts, who survived him, and died about 1816. Resided at Spencer,<br>Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and wounded<br>at the battle of Bunker's Hill. |
| 119. | Susannah. | b. 1720, at                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 120. | Samuel.   | b. August 21, 1724 (one record says 1725), at<br>February 19, 1803 (another record says 1810). m. April 11, 1751,<br>Abigail Blodgett, of Framingham, Mass. b. July 18, 1726. d.<br>October 3, 1820. He was probably a Revolutionary soldier.                                                                    | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 121. | Sarah.    | b. 1730, at                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | m. March 31, 1748,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|      |           | William Jones, of Framingham, Mass.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

**33. JONATHAN GATES.** (Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 22, 1683, at                    Died February 7, 1755-6,  
æ. 73, at Worcester, Mass. Married November 27, 1712,  
Persis Shepard, of Charlestown, Mass. Born                    1691,  
Died July 12, 1776.



## CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 33. FOURTH GENERATION.

122. John. b. 1713, at d. November 27, 1797, æ. 84, at  
m. Violeta Rice, b. 1722, d. February 10, 1801.  
123. Jonathan. b. 1717, at d. m. Abigail  
124. Persia. b. August 1, 1719, at Charlestown, Mass. d. January 6,  
1760, æ. 40, at Worcester, Mass. m. Adonijah Rice,  
b. November 7, 1714, d. January 29, 1802, in Vermont. He was  
the first white child born in Worcester.  
125. Margaret. b. August 27, 1721, at Charlestown, Mass. d.  
m. November 29, 1756, William Bigelow, of Worcester, Mass.  
126. Susannah. b. June 2, 1726, at d.  
127. Sarah. b. June 12, 1730, at d. m. February  
17, 1754, Jonathan Moore.  
128. William. b. March 21, 1735, at d. July 7, 1811, æ. 76, æ.  
m. November 7, 1764, Joanna Stearns, of Worcester,  
Mass. He was a soldier and a commissioned officer of the Revolu-  
tionary War.

36. STEPHEN GATES<sup>1</sup> (Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died 1782, at Preston, Conn.  
Married 1713, Hannah Woodward.

## CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 36. FIFTH GENERATION.

129. Hannah. b. 1714, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1734, Oliver  
Perkins, of Voluntown, Conn.  
130. Thankful. b. 1716, at Preston, Conn. d. m.  
Clark.  
131. Stephen. b. 1719, at Preston, Conn. d. m.  
1743, Hannah Meech.  
132. Joseph. b. 1720, at Preston, Conn. d. 1795, at Preston, Conn.  
m. (1) Abigail Baker. No children. m. (2)  
m. (3) 1775, Dorothy Seeton.  
133. Nehemiah. b. 1723, at Preston, Conn. d. m. (1) 1743,  
Elizabeth Baker, of Norwich, Conn.; m. (2) 1763, Mrs. Mary Wood-  
worth.  
134. Azariah. b. 1726, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1746, Mary  
Jones.  
135. Phineas b. d. m. 1758, Esther Horrick.



39. ISAAC GATES. (Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 39. FIFTH GENERATION.

### First Wife.

- |                 |                            |                            |                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 136. Jemima.    | b. 1735, at Preston, Conn. | d. .                       |                                                                                                                                        |
| 137. Deborah.   | b. 1737, at Preston, Conn. | d. 1768                    |                                                                                                                                        |
| 138. Mercy.     | b. 1739, at Preston, Conn. | d .                        | m. Daniel Freeman.                                                                                                                     |
| 139. Sarah.     | b. 1741, at Preston, Conn. | d .                        | m. Peter Rose.                                                                                                                         |
| 140. Isaac.     | b. 1743, at Preston, Conn. | d .                        | m. 1764, Priscilla Burdy. (See Appendix.)                                                                                              |
| 141. Elizabeth. | b. 1748, at Preston, Conn. | d .                        | m.                                                                                                                                     |
|                 |                            |                            | Daniel Gates, son of Captain Daniel (No. 55), her second cousin.                                                                       |
| 142. Susanna.   | b. 1749, at Preston, Conn. | d .                        | m.                                                                                                                                     |
|                 |                            |                            | Whipple.                                                                                                                               |
| 143. Jacob.     | b. 1752, at Preston, Conn. | d. 1774, at Preston, Conn. |                                                                                                                                        |
|                 |                            |                            | Second Wife.                                                                                                                           |
| 144. Amy.       | b. 1754, at Preston, Conn. | d .                        | m.                                                                                                                                     |
|                 |                            |                            | Jonathan Church.                                                                                                                       |
| 145. Jacob.     | b. 1757, at Preston.       | d .                        | m. 1786, Peggy Stewart.                                                                                                                |
| 146. Anne.      | b. .                       | d. .                       | m. Squires Phillips.                                                                                                                   |
|                 |                            |                            | Third Wife.                                                                                                                            |
| 147. Lovicia.   | b. 1768, at Preston, Conn. | d .                        | The town record has this name Lovicia, but no other record has it. In Isaac's will is Louisa, wife of William Stanton, but no Lovicia. |

**44** BENJAMIN GATES. (Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born                      Died 1756, at Barre, Mass.   Married 1727.  
Bethulia Rice, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Derby) Rice,  
of Sudbury, Mass.   Born March 24, 1704. They settled at  
Worcester, Mass., and went thence to Barre.



## CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 44. FIFTH GENERATION.

151. L. b. 1727, d. [ ] m. Israel Gates enlisted May 5, 1775, and served at the siege of Boston until October, 1775, when he seems to have been transferred to the "Alarm List," sometimes called Minute Men, being men who held themselves in readiness to respond to any sudden call. In this service he responded to several calls, serving from a few days to a month and a half at different times. In 1776 he was drafted in the quota for Stow, but paid the fine for not serving.—Mass. Archives.
152. William. b. 1729, at [ ] d. [ ] m. William Gates, sergeant of Militia, responded to an emergency call, and served in Captain French's Company from September 23, 1775, to October 18, 1775. A William Gates, also responding to short (emergency) calls, served in Captain Barnes' Company from May 24, 1776, to July 6, 1779; and again in Captain Larkin's Company from September 26, 1779, to November 24, 1779.—Mass. Archives. It seems probable that this William was the son.
153. Thelma. b. 1732, d. [ ] m. Experience Perry.
154. Mahapeewee. b. May 13, 1737, d. [ ] September 9, 1813, m. Jn. C. C. 1762, Cuthbert Smith, daughter of Nathaniel, of Barre, Mass. She died June 23, 1813.
155. Benjamin. b. November 27, 1738, d. 1795, m. (1) Experience Mason, m. (2) Experience Allen.
156. Esther. b. 1739, d. [ ]
157. Jonathan. b. 1742, d. [ ] m. May 4, 1770, Catey Morse. Jonathan Gates, of Barre, Mass., most probably this Jonathan, responded to the Lexington Alarm and served eleven days. He does not appear to have had any further service.—Mass. Archives.  
A Jonathan Gates, of Hubbardston, Mass., is credited as a private, November 30, 1776, with traveling expenses, but no account of his service is given. Very probably it may have been this Jonathan.
158. Aaron. b. 1744, d. [ ] m. [ ] Aaron Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm April 20, 1775, and is credited with eleven days' service.—Mass. Archives.

**47. AMOS GATES. (Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)**

Born	Died	Married	Mary
------	------	---------	------

The various records received from different sources seem to have become confused between this Amos and his son.



## CHILDREN OF ANDREW GATES, 47. — FIFTH GENERATION.

156. Oliver, b. [ ] d. [ ] m. [ ] Who is more supposed to have been Lucy, though much doubt rests upon it.

An Oliver Gates, of Stow, Mass., whether this one or not, is said to be positively sure, served in the Lexington Alarm April 19, 1775, and served three days. He is afterward credited, August 15, 1777, with three months' service in Capt. Rice's Company in the "Northern Army," — Mass. Archives.

157. Abigail, b. at Stow, Mass., April 19, 1735. d. 1764, n. 179. m. 1771, William Elizabeth Law. She died April 18, 1821, at 97. In 1758 he purchased a part of the old Town Farm on Blue Hill, Wrentham, Mass. He subsequently purchased other parts of land at other places.

158. sister, b. [ ] d. December 18, 1853, a. 83, at Gardner, Mass., m. Susannah Read, of Stow, Mass.

159. Abraham, b. [ ] d. [ ]

An Abraham Gates, of Ashby, Mass., probably this Abraham, responded to the Lexington Alarm in April, 1775, and subsequently served at least two calliments as sergeant in the Revolutionary Army. He was in service at White Plains in September, 1776. — Mass. Archives.

160. Ann, b. [ ] d. [ ]

161. Jacob, b. [ ] d. [ ] \*\*

162. Isaac, b. October 11, 1740, at [ ] d. February 11, 1831, n. 81, at [ ] m. Mary W. Scott, b. June 1, 1771, d. October 17, 1810.

Isaac Gates served short terms on the "Lexington Alarm," the "Rhode Island Alarm," and the "Bennington Alarm." Apparently he belonged to that reserve force sometimes called "Minute Men" and sometimes called "Alarm List Men," men ready to go at a moment's notice, but never called out for more than a few days' service at a time.

## 52. ROBERT GATES. (Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1696, at Preston, Conn. Died [ ] Married 1726, Mary Clark.

## CHILDREN OF ROBERT GATES, 52. — FIFTH GENERATION.

163. Simon, b. 1718, in Preston, Conn. d. 1753, n. Duxbury, Conn. m. Olive [ ] He gives this name in his will.

164. Margaret, b. [ ] d. [ ]



165. Mary. b.	d.	m.	Babcock.
166. Abigail. b.	d.		
167. Andrew. b.	d.		
168. Priscilla. b.	d.		

169. ZEPHDIAH GATES. (Thomas 11; Stephen 3; Stephen 1.)  
Born 1699, at Preston, Conn. Died 1759, at Preston, Conn.  
Married (1) June 12, 1727, Jerusha Codd. Married (2) June  
13, 1737, Mehitable Dunning.

## CHILDREN OF ZEPHDIAH GATES, 55. FIFTH GENERATION.

170. Andrew. b. 1728, at Preston, Conn. d.	m.	
171. Daniel. b. 1730, at Preston, Conn. d.		
172. Esther. b. In her father's will called Hester. d.		
173. Mehitable. b. 1738, at Preston, Conn. d.		
174. Silas. b. 1741, at Preston, Conn. d.	m. 1761, Mary	Winte, of Canterbury, Conn.
175. Elijah. b. 1744, at Preston, Conn. d.		
176. Jerusha. b. 1747, at Preston, Conn. d.		
177. Eliza. b. 1750, at Preston, Conn. d.		
178. Nathan. b. August 20, 1754, at Preston, Conn. d. August 2, 1838, a. 84, at m. (1) 1780, Martha Martin—m. (2) Tamerlun Kimball.		

\* 55. DANIEL GATES. (CAPT.) (Thomas 11; Stephen 4;  
Stephen 1.)

Born 1707, at Preston, Conn. Died Married  
Mercy

## CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 55. FIFTH GENERATION.

178. Lucy. b. 1731, at Preston, Conn. d.		
179. Oliver. b. 1733, at Preston, Conn. d.	young.	
180. Sybil. b. 1736, at Preston, Conn. d. 1744, at Preston, Conn.		
181. Prudence. b. 1739, at Preston, Conn. d.	m. 1766, James	Brayman.
182. Dorothy. b. 1742, at Preston, Conn. d.		
183. Sybil. b. 1745, at Preston, Conn. d.		
184. Daniel. b. 1748, at Preston, Conn. d.	m.	



185. Mercy, b. 1751, at Preston, Conn., d. m. 1773, to John Gates.  
 186. Oliver, b. 1752, at Preston, Conn., d. Oliver Gates is on the roll of Capt. Mott's company raised in 1770, for defense of New London, Conn. Length of service is not given.

### **58. JACOB GATES. (Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)**

Born about 1693, at	Died August 22, 1769, at
71, at	Married (1) Elizabeth
b. May, 1703, d. January 24, 1741, in 38th year. Married (2)	Sarah (see 59) d. December 3, 1762, a. 53.
He was a prominent man in public affairs.	

#### CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 58. THIRD GENERATION.

##### First Wife.

187. Isaac. b. August 6, 1726, at d. 1796,埋葬于, at  
 m. February 16, 1763, Sarah Lawrence.  
 188. Zacheus. b. August 26, 1731, at . . . d.  
 189. Jacob. b. April 7, 1734, at . . . d. October 15, 1756, at  
 m. Elizabeth Gates, daughter of Isaac (No. 59), his  
 second cousin.  
 190. Elizabeth. b. October 11, 1736, at . . . d. m. Febr-  
 ruary 24, 1761, John Sawyer.  
 191. Lucy. b. October 31, 1739, at . . . d. m. April 28,  
 1760, Amos Fairbanks.

##### Second Wife.

192. Sarah. b. January 13, 1743-4, at . . . d. m. January  
 15, 1766, James Whitecomb.  
 193. Mary. b. July 18, 1745, at . . . d. m. December  
 15, 1763, Josiah Haskell.

### **59. ISAAC GATES. (Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)**

Born	Died	Married
------	------	---------

French, daughter of William French, of They  
 resided near Otego, Oneida County, N. Y. Both Mr. Gates  
 and his wife died early, and their children were brought up by  
 their grandparents -French.



## CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 59. FIFTH GENERATION.

191. Isaac. b. 1795, at Otego, N. Y. d. 1868, at m.  
Bersey Young. They removed about 1848, to Middlefield, Ohio.  
192. Jacob. b. at Otego, N. Y. d. young.

**60. JONATHAN GATES.** (Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born                      Died December 24, 1772, at Harvard,  
Mass. Married, about 1750, Elizabeth Farwell.

## CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 60. FIFTH GENERATION.

193. Hannah. b. October 2, 1732, at Harvard, Mass. d. August 3, 1770,  
at Harvard. m.  
194. Elizabeth. b. October 5, 1735, at Harvard, Mass. d. July 2, 1767, Jacob Holmen. m.  
195. Jonathan. b. May 27, 1738, at Harvard, Mass. d. May 21, 1761, Mary Shedd. m.  
196. Hannah. b. October 20, 1740, at Harvard, Mass. d. May 21, 1767, William Burt. m.  
197. Mary. b. May 30, 1743, at Harvard, Mass. d. m.  
198. Henry. b. June 19, 1745, at Harvard, Mass. d. Lois m.  
199. Josiah. b. September 26, 1747, at Harvard, Mass. d. He was a "Minute man" of the Revolution.  
200. John. b. October 31, 1749, at Harvard, Mass. d. 1773, Catherine Coolege. m.  
201. Susannah. b. October 13, 1753, at Harvard, Mass. d. m. March 3, 1772, Oliver Fairbanks, of Lancaster, Mass.  
202. Rachel. b. January 18, 1756, at Harvard, Mass. d.

**61. STEPHEN GATES.** (Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born                      Died                      Married                      Betty  
They resided at Marlboro, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 61. FIFTH GENERATION.

203. Nathaniel. b. February 16, 1758, at Marlboro, Mass. d.  
204. John. b. January 31, 1759-60, at Marlboro, Mass. d. February 5,  
1759-60, at Marlboro, Mass.



**70. REUBEN GATES.** (Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 12, 1716, at Stow, Mass. Died 1786.

Married Mercy Taylor.

They removed in 1742 with his brother Paul, to Leominster, Mass., and from them come all Gates families of Leominster. He was Tax Collector there from 1750 to 1779, serving under Kings George II. and III. Family traditions assign him service in the Revolutionary Army, but his age and his collectorship till 1779 suggest that his son Reuben was the Revolutionary soldier.

## CHILDREN OF REUBEN GATES, 70. FIFTH GENERATION.

- 205. Eliz. b. Leominster, Mass., November 6, 1742, d. at Westmoreland, N. H., m. February 20, 1779, Mary Beaman, of Leominster. Remained to Westmoreland, N. H.
- 206. Sarah. b. Leominster, Mass., April 13, 1747, d. at Stow, Mass., m. January 28, 1778, John Vietnamese, of Stow, Mass.
- 207. Duet L. b. Leominster, Mass., October 29, 1747, d. young.
- 211. Mercy. b. Leominster, Mass., February 21, 1749, d. m. May 30, 1771, Amos Brown. Remained to Westmoreland, N. H.
- 212. Reuben, Jr. b. Leominster, Mass., December 13, 1752, d. April 24, 1824, w. 71, m. Sarah Fuller.
- 213. Jonas. b. Leominster, Mass., September 27, 1759, d. July 21, 1829, w. 83, m. (1) June 17, 1780, Mary Carter. She died February 14, 1811, m. (2) April 9, 1812, Lois Nichols. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
- 214. Mary. b. Leominster, Mass., December 19, 1759, d. April 2, 1815, w. 55, m. December 11, 1766, Daniel Priest.
- 215. Lydia. b. Leominster, Mass., February 15, 1762, d. Leominster, Mass., young.
- 216. Silas. b. Leominster, Mass., May 28, 1765, d. November 26, 1831, m. (1) July 13, 1801, Vashti Carter, m. (2) June 13, 1816, Abby Simons.
- 217. Lydia, (2). b. Leominster, Mass., March 8, 1770, d. March 15, 1826. Not married.

**71. PAUL GATES.** (Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Stow, Mass., July 10, 1718. Twin of Silas. Died November 13, 1746, Submit How.



Paul Gates went with his brother Reuben to Leominster Mass., but subsequently returned to Stow. He probably married after his return to Stow and his children were born at Stow.

## CHILDREN OF PAUL GATES, 71. FIFTH GENERATION.

- 218 Abigail. b. September 16, 1758. d.  
 219 Rachel. b. October, 1760. d.  
 220 Samuel. b. August 25, 1764 } Twins. d.  
 221 Rebekah. b. August 25, 1764. }

## 72. Silas Gates. (Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Stow, Mass., July 10, 1718. Twin of Paul. Died a young man. Married

## CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, 72. FIFTH GENERATION.

- 222 Silas. b. d.

## 76. Hezekiah Gates (Capt.). (John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died June 27, 1777, æ. 73, at
Married (1) February 17, 1730-31, Mary Sawyer.	d. April 3, 1733.
Married (2)	Anna
2 <sup>nd</sup> , 1779, æ. 70.	d. April

Hezekiah Gates was a large land holder of Lancaster, Mass., and owned lands which had belonged to his great-grandfather, Stephen, the immigrant.

All the children of the second wife were baptized on the same day, April 14, 1751, at Lancaster, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH GATES, 76. FIFTH GENERATION.

- First Wife
223. Mary. b. January 15, 1724-5, at Rathbun, of Colchester, Conn.
- d. m.



223. Elizabeth. b. February 21, 1735, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. April 15, 1815,  
w. 86, at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Leach, of Portsmouth, N. H.  
Second Wife.
224. Theodore. b. April 29, 1736/7, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. December 27, 1804, æ.  
79, at \_\_\_\_\_ m. April 27, 1761, Abigail Wibber. d. September  
5, 1816, æ. 69.
225. Dorothy. b. September 6, 1738, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ m.  
December 3, 1751, Peter Thurston, of Lancaster, Mass.
226. Robert. b. July 31, 1740, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. February  
29, 1778, Philemon Houghton, of Lancaster, Mass.
227. Sarah. b. July 1, 1744, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. January 16, 1779,  
James Elder, of Worcester, Mass.
228. Anne. b. August 27, 1745, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. March 1,  
1767, John Moor, of Lancaster, Mass.

#### **77. EPHRAIM GATES. (John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)**

Born	Died	Married (1)
Mary	Married (2) January, 1715/6.	Mary Hale.

Ephraim Gates served upon a scouting party in July, 1745, in King George's war. He is supposed to have served in the Revolutionary War, but it is much more probable that he was too old for such service and that the credit belongs to his son, Ephraim; the service is therefore given to the son.

#### **CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM GATES, 77. — THIRTH GENERATION.**

230. Cyrus. b. April 11, 1732, at Stow, Mass. d. July 8, 1813, æ. 81, at Bolton, Mass. m. January 8, 1753, Ruth Bruce, of Bolton, Mass., b. May 22, 1733. d. 1820. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
231. Mecha. b. May 1, 1733, at Stow, Mass. d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. February, 1757, Phebe Whitecomb, of Stow, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
232. Elizabeth. b. May 3, 1737, at Stow, Mass. d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. 1764, William Powers.
233. Ephraim. b. June 25, 1750, at Stow, Mass. d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Removed to Palmer, Mass., where he died.

#### **78. SAMUEL GATES. (John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)**

Born	Died	Married
Margaret		Resided at Stow, Mass.



There is Revolutionary service credited to Samuel Gates, but it seems much more probable that it was the son of this Samuel, and it is so credited. Some family record may possibly settle the question.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 78. FIFTH GENERATION.

- |                                                     |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 234. Thomas. b. May 24, 1712, at Stow, Mass. d.     |                |
| 235. Olive. b. August 25, 1724, at Stow, Mass. d.   | young.         |
| 236. Doreas. b. January 17, 1717, at Stow, Mass. d. | m. 1765,       |
| Edward Jewett, of Bolton, Mass.                     |                |
| 237. Samuel. b. May 25, 1750, at Stow, Mass. d.     | young.         |
| 238. Lois. b. May 26, 1752, at Stow, Mass. d.       | m. October 25, |
| Elijah Priest, of Stow.                             |                |

There were two Lois Gates married in the latter part of 1784, and there is no means of distinguishing between them. Some family record, now unknown, may come to light and settle the question.

290. Olive. b. September 21, 1751, at Stow, Mass. d. m. 1772, Ephraim Wetherbee.

291. \*Samuel. b. August 1, 1750, at Stow, Mass. d. m. (1) February, 1779, Mary Rand, of Stow, Mass. m. (2) April 18, 1797, Sarah Lawrence, of Fitchburg, Mass. He was unbrokenly the Samuel of Revolutionary service.

291. \*Levi. b. August 29, 1750, at Stow, Mass. d. m. October 7, 1779, Betty Brooks, of Stow. A Revolutionary soldier.

292. Josiah. b. March 9, 1760, at Stow, Mass. d.

\* Twins

**79.** JOHN GATES (John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Mary		

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 79. FIFTH GENERATION.

243. Hannah. b. September 6, 1737, at Stow, Mass. d. November 19, 1814, æ. 77, at

244. Josiah. b. March 24, 1739, at Stow, Mass. d. March 30, 1757, æ. 18, at

245. Dorothy. b. December 11, 1740, at Stow, Mass. d. August 1813, æ. 73, at



246. Damaris. b. January 9, 1745-6, at Stow, Mass. d. m. August 6, 1777, Asa Fairbanks, of Templeton, Mass.  
 247. John. b. September 12, 1748, at Stow, Mass. d. November 25, 1814, m. 66, at Stow, Mass. m. February 13, 1778, Catherine Wetherbee, of Stow, Mass. d. June 13, 1834.  
 248. Celeb. b. July 13, 1751, at Stow, Mass. d. m. March 10, 1776, Mindwell Oak, of Bolton, Mass. b. March 23, 1746. d. November 26, 1826.  
 249. Mary. b. April 25, 1753, at Stow, Mass. d.  
 250. Thomas. b. June 5, 1755, at Stow, Mass. d. m. June 5, 1777, Lydia Hale, of Stow, Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

**82. Joseph Gates.** (Joseph 20, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)  
 Born 1715, at Preston, Conn. Died Married  
 1746, Briggit Williams

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 82. FIFTH GENERATION.

251. Hannah. b. 1741, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 252. Berlyott. b. 1743, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 253. Damaris. b. 1749, at Preston, Conn. d.

**89. Josiah Gates.** (Josiah 2), Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)  
 Born January 15, 1722-3, at Colchester, Conn. Died  
 Married

He served as a private in Capt. Levi Wells' Company of Spencer's Regiment (2nd Conn.), at Siege of Boston, from May 11, 1775, to December 17, 1775.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 89. FIFTH GENERATION.

254. Reynolds.  
 255. Abner.  
 256. Daniel. b. 1751, at d. m. Sarah Moore. Removed to Hopewell, N. Y.  
 257. Josiah. Josiah Gates Jr., responded to an emergency call upon the militia, and served as a private in Capt. Holmes' Company from August 3, to September 14, 1778, in the Rhode Island campaign and was present at the battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778.



## 97. THOMAS GATES. (Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1726, at Preston, Conn. Died 1797, at Preston, Conn.  
 Married Elizabeth

## CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 97. FIFTH GENERATION.

258. Cyrus. b.	at Preston, Conn.	d.	m. 1776,
Ruth Rockwell.			
259. Ebenezer. b.	d.		
260. Sarah. b.	d.	m.	Bennet.
261. Susannah. b.	d.		
262. Eunice. b.	d.	m.	Whipple.
263. Lydia. b.	d.	m.	Whipple.
264. Frederick. b.	d.	m. 1786,	Wethly Pollard.
265. Elizabeth. b.	d.	m.	Chapman.
266. Hepzibah. b. f.	d.	m.	Whipple.
267. Ruth. b.	d.		

## 100. JOSHUA GATES. (Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1728, at Preston, Conn. Died 1777. Married  
 1753, Anna Branch.

Joshua Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, and was in McClellan's Regiment raised in March 1778 for one year's service. In August and September, 1778, this regiment was in Tyler's Brigade in the Rhode Island campaign, and probably took part in the engagements of that campaign.

## CHILDREN OF JOSHUA GATES, 100. FIFTH GENERATION.

268. Anna. b. 1756, at Preston, Conn.	d.
269. Lydia. b. 1757, at Preston, Conn.	d.
270. Huldah. b. 1759, at Preston, Conn.	d.
271. Lucy. b. 1761, at Preston, Conn.	d.
272. Esther. b. 1763, at Preston, Conn.	d.
273. Ezrah. b. 1765, at Preston, Conn.	d.
274. John. b. 1768, at Preston, Conn.	d.
275. Josland. b. 1770, at Preston, Conn.	d.



**105. SIMON GATES.** (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 11, 1716. Died April 11, 1777. Married 1749, Sarah How. She died September 30, 1800, æ. 75. They resided in Worcester, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 105. FIFTH GENERATION.

276. Rebekah. b. Worcester, Mass., 1752. d. October 13, 1834. m. May 5, 1778, David Richards. He died January 20, 1829, æ. 78.
277. Simon, Jr. b. Worcester, Mass., January 6, 1756. d. February 2, 1849. m. Sarah Egerton, daughter of S. N. Egerton. She died August 10, 1845, æ. 85.
278. Asa. b. Worcester, Mass., January 29, 1757. d. November 21, 1835. m. February 15, 1786, Fanny Field.
279. Sarah. b. Worcester, Mass., April 2, 1761. d. November 21, 1819. m. May 12, 1783 John Sargent. He died February 7, 1829.
280. John. b. 1764. d. May 20, 1786.
281. Mary. b. 1768. d. December 24, 1809. m. William Moore.
282. Katherine. b. April 22, 1772. d. m. Phineas Jones. He died March 22, 1814, æ. 66.
283. Lydia. b. May 21, 1776. d. October 6, 1837. Buried at Ashland, Ohio. m. 1791, Chloe Sumner, daughter of Josiah Sumner. b. 1769. d. October 4, 1821. They resided at Charlton, Mass., and went thence to Shoreham, Vt.

**106. SARAH GATES.** (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died at Hubbardston, Mass. Married February 5, 1736, Ephraim Church, of Rutland, Mass. They married at Marlboro and settled at Rutland, Mass. He finally bought a farm at Holden, Mass., and died there. The children were *probably* born at Rutland, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF SARAH GATES CHURCH, 106. FIFTH GENERATION.

- Susannah. b. 1736. d.
- Lydia. b. 1739. d.
- Sarah. b. 1742. d. m. December, 1766, Samuel Porter, son of Rev. Samuel Porter, of Sherborn, Mass., and had seven children.
- Stephen. b. 1744. d. m. Esther Moore, daughter of Lieut. Paul Moore.



* Paul.	b. 1747.	d.	m.	Settled at Athol, Mass.
* Silas.	b. 1747.	d.	young.	
Asa.	b. 1747.	d.	m. 1774, Rachel Newton.	Settled at Hubbardston, Mass. He was a Captain of Militia during the Revolutionary War.
Mary.	b. 1752.	d.	m.	Joseph King.
Twins.				

**1528525**

NOTE.—An Ephraim Church, supposed to have been a son of Ephraim and Sarah (Gates) Church, married in 1782 Polly Blair; possibly it may have been a second marriage of this Ephraim.

### **107. SUSANNAH GATES PHILPS, 107. FIFTH GENERATION.**

Born December 19, 1714. Died at Hubbardston, Mass. Married Captain John Phelps, of Rutland, Mass. He was a Captain of Militia before the Revolutionary War.

#### CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES PHILPS, 107. FIFTH GENERATION.

Sarah.	b.	d.	m. 1753, Daniel Lewis, Jr.
Simon.	b.	d.	m. (?) 1763, Abigail Easterbrook. m. (2) 1767, Tabitha Maynard.
Elizabeth.	b.	d.	m. November 28, 1765, Nathan Goodale. In 1780 they removed to Ohio; they had several children born before they left Rutland, Mass.
Susannah.	b.	d.	m. William Hendry son of Andrew and Susannah (Watson) Hendry. They resided in Rutland, Mass., and had several children born there.
Moses.	b.	d.	m. 1778, Deborah Munro, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (?) Munro. Moses Phelps was for many years a physician at Hubbardston, Mass.
John.	b.	d. at Albany, N. Y., 1757, a. 23.	
Aaron.	b.	d.	

### **108. STEPHEN GATES. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)**

Born at Marlboro, Mass., August 20, 1718. Died at Rutland, Mass., October 5, 1773, a. 55. Married February 4, 1742-3, Damaris How, born August 12, 1725, at Marlboro, Mass., died at Rutland, Mass., December 3, 1809, a. 84.

They settled in Rutland in 1749, where he bought a farm and became a notable citizen, holding both civil and military offices.



Damaris How is said to have had a notable ancestry and kinship.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 108. FIFTH GENERATION.

284. Stephen. b. at Marlboro, Mass., April 10, 1744 d. at Rutland, Mass., August 6, 1763. He was deaf. Left no children.
285. Jonathan. b. at Marlboro, Mass., June 19, 1746. d. at Hubbardston, Mass., September 30, 1805, m. 62. m. April 26, 1770, Hepzibah Stone, daughter of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Stone) Stone, of Lexington, Mass. b. at Rutland, Mass., April 3, 1747. d. at December 25, 1818, a. 72.

Upon the Massasaugus Archives there are several entries of Jonathan Gates, of Ashburnham, all apparently different persons. Whether or not this Jonathan is one of those accredited to Ashburnham I have not been able to decide. It seems probable that some of the record belongs to him.

286. Sylvanus. b. at Marlboro, Mass., June 6, 1746. d. at Mount Pleasant, Pa., May, 1836. m. April 4, 1789, Elizabeth Graham, daughter of John Graham, of Spencer, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and his descendants are eligible for membership in the various patriotic societies.
287. David. b. at Rutland, Mass., September 4, 1750 d. at Rutland, Mass., May 20, 1759.
288. Lucretia. b. at Rutland, Mass., May 8, 1753. d. at Princeton, Mass., July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1836. m. Timothy Munro, son of Nathan and Mary ( ) Munro, who in 1768 removed from Bristol, R. I., to Rutland, Mass. They resided in Princeton, Mass.
289. Zeletes. b. at Rutland, Mass., December 24, 1755 d. at March 18, 1823. m. Ransom.

They settled at Hartland, Vermont. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

290. Lavinia. b. at Rutland, Mass.; September 7, 1758. d. at Rutland, Mass., October 4, 1796. One correspondent says 1794. m. Benjamin Munro, a brother of Timothy Munro, who married her sister, Lucretia.
291. Zadock. b. at Rutland, Mass., August 5, 1760. d. at Rutland, Mass., December 14, 1821. m. (1) Hannah Metcalf, of Rutland, Mass. m. (2) October 15, 1801, Amelia Bridge, daughter of William and Mary ( ) Bridge. In 1806 she was still living on the old Gates place at Rutland, Mass.

Zadock Gates was a Revolutionary soldier and his descendants are eligible to membership in the Revolutionary societies.



282. Matilda. b. at Rutland, Mass., January 13, 1762. d. at Paxton, Mass., September, 1799. m. Silas Newton, of Paxton, Mass.
283. Alfred. b. at Rutland, Mass., March 10, 1765. d. at Carroll, Me., January 22, 1847. m. March 18, 1789, Maria Hooper. v. March 15, 1781, at Marshfield, Mass. d. April 29, 1859, at Carroll, Me.
294. Sarah. b. at Rutland, Mass., January 1, 1767. d. at Rutland, Mass., November 29, 1777.

### 109. SOLOMON GATES. (Simon 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 14, 1721, at Worcester, Mass. Died March 2, 1761, at Worcester, Mass. Married November 10, 1748, Mary Clark. They resided at Worcester, Mass.

#### CHILDREN OF SOLOMON GATES, 109. FIFTH GENERATION.

295. Sarah. b. August 13, 1749, at Worcester, Mass. d.
296. Samuel. b. January 1, 1750, at Worcester, Mass. d. December 19, 1821, at Worcester. m. August 15, 1781, Lucy Chadwick. She b. d. September 22, 1810, at 36. He was a Revolutionary soldier. His service will be found in his family record. His descendants are eligible to membership in the Revolutionary Societies.
297. Mary. b. January 19, 1753, at Worcester, Mass. d.
298. Paul. b. December 12, 1754, at Worcester, Mass. d. June 25, 1826, at 71½, at Franklin, Vt. m. November 29, 1782, Zervash Spoor. They removed to Franklin, Vt., where he was an active public man. He was a Revolutionary soldier. His record will be found with his family record.
299. Silas. b. December 1, 1756, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. December 4, 1781, Mary Lughton, daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Melvin) Lughton, of Dummerston, Vt. They settled at Wardsborough, Vt. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
300. James. b. January 29, 1759, at Worcester, Mass. d. He is supposed to have served in the Revolutionary War.

### 110. SAMUEL GATES. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 28, 1722, at Petersham, Mass. Married Caroline Hem. They resided at Petersham, Mass.

Samuel Gates, of Rutland, Mass., responded to the Lexington Alarm and served six days. In 1777 he is credited with



two months seven days' service as private in Capt. Henry's company of Guards at Rutland, Mass. In 1778 he is credited with three months' service from March 31, as corporal in Capt. Harrington's company, but where this service was given is not noted; and again he is credited with three months' service as corporal in Capt. Munro's company in Rhode Island, but the date of service is not given. - Mass. Archives. While it is not perfectly certain that this service belongs to this Samuel, it is probably due to him.

There are other credits of service to Samuels, of Lancaster and Marlboro, Mass., and places not named.

#### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, NO. FIFTH GENERATION.

301. John. b. 1751, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1824, at Petersham, Mass.  
m.                      Betsey Glisson. She b. 1752. d. 1837.
302. Solomon. b. October 4, 1761, at                      d. January 21, 1847, w.  
85, at                      m. June 6, 1789, Esther Whitney. b. December,  
19, 1769, d. August 16, 1847. He served in the Revolutionary War.
303. Samuel. b. 1766, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1822, at Petersham, Mass.  
m.                      Hannah Dike. He was too young for Revolutionary  
service.
304. Oliver Cromwell, b. 1776, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1841, at Peters-  
ham, Mass. m.                      Mary How. b. 1776. d. 1841.
305. Caroline. b.                      d.                      m.                      Bedlows, Peters-  
ham, Mass.
306. Polly. b.                      d.                      m.                      Samuel Henry of  
Rutland, Mass.
307. Susannah. b.                      d.                      m.                      Samuel  
McNear, of Petersham, Mass. Susannah had one child, Lewis  
McNear, b. 1792, d. 1858.

#### III. SIR AS GATES. (Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 3 (or 27), 1727, at                      Died August  
25, 1793, at Marlboro, Mass. Married May 9, 1754, Elizabeth  
Bragg. She born                      died March 20, 1806, w. 74.

He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was at the siege of Boston until December 4, 1775. He was commissioned Captain January 29, 1776, and was a Captain in the army until near the end of 1776,



after which he does not appear in active service, but in December, 1776, a Silas Gates, apparently this man, appears a private on the roll of Captain Munro's company of "Alarm List" men of the 4th Regiment of Militia, and the conclusion is that on account of age and health he was unable to endure the severe demands of active duty, and therefore resigned his commission as Captain and became a "Minute Man."—Mass. Archives.

## CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, III. FIFTH GENERATION.

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 308. Sarah. b. August 9, 1754, at<br>Enfield, New Hampshire.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | m.                       |
| 309. Lydia. b. August 31, 1756, at<br>Abraham Peaseon, born in Maine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | m.                       |
| 310. Silas. b. January 30, 1758, at<br>Marlboro, Mass. m. November 11, 1783, Cathrine William, daughter<br>of George and Molly ( ) Williams, of<br>November 2, 1796, w. 76, et<br>They kept a tavern at Marlboro, Mass.<br>A Silas Gates of Marlboro, Mass., most probably this one, served<br>in the Revolutionary War. | d. December 24, 1824, at Marlboro,<br>Mass. m. (1) January 13, 1784, Joshua Goodnow.<br>She d. 1794. m. (2) September 2, 1786, Elizabeth How. She d.<br>April 2, 1812, w. 78. He served in the Revolutionary War. |                          |
| 311. Samuel. b. August 16, 1760, at<br>Lueretia Williams. They resided in Vermont. He<br>had some service in the Revolutionary War. See his family record.                                                                                                                                                               | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | m. February<br>22, 1787. |
| 312. William. b. April 8, 1762, at<br>Marlboro, Mass. m. (1) January 13, 1784, Joshua Goodnow.<br>She d. 1794. m. (2) September 2, 1786, Elizabeth How. She d.<br>April 2, 1812, w. 78. He served in the Revolutionary War.                                                                                              | d. January 12, 1817, w. 56.                                                                                                                                                                                       |                          |
| 313. John. b. May 14, 1765, at<br>m. 1787, Abigail Ball. She d. June 13, 1832, w. 54.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | d. July 21, 1838, w. 73, at                                                                                                                                                                                       |                          |
| 314. Mary. b. April 18, 1768, at<br>m.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | d. young.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                          |
| 315. Elizabeth. b. April 18, 1768, at<br>m. Apollos Cushing. Mary and Elizabeth, twins.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | in Maine.                |
| 316. Susannah. b. June 25, 1771, at<br>Mass. m. April 12, 1812, William Arnold; his third wife. She was<br>41 years old when married.                                                                                                                                                                                    | d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | in Marlboro,             |

**117. AMOS GATES (Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)**

Born 1714 (baptized October 3, 1714), at                      Died  
1800, at Marlborough, N. H. Married November 28, 1744,



Mary Trowbridge, daughter of John and Mehitable (Eaton) Trowbridge of Framingham, Mass., born June 27, 1728. He served as a Sergeant in the French and Indian Wars, and is supposed to have served in the Revolutionary War, though from his age, etc., this is somewhat doubtful. They resided in Framingham until 1769, and then removed to Marlborough, N. H.

## CHILDREN OF AMOS GATES, 117. FIFTH GENERATION.

317. Amos. b. July 25, 1745, at Framingham, Mass. d.

Unmarried. He served in the Revolutionary War, responding to the Lexington Alarm and to several emergency calls. He also served several enlistments in the army, including one term of service in the regular Continental Army. Mass. Archives.

318. Mary. b. July 30, 1747, at Framingham, Mass. d.  
m. Ebenezer Bush, of Upton, Mass.

319. Anna. b. January 30, 1750, at Framingham, Mass. d.

m. Samuel Jones, of Framingham, and removed to New Hampshire.

320. George. b. August 15, 1752, at Framingham, Mass. d. December 13, 1845, in Antrim, N. H. m. Hannah Barrett, of Marlborough, Mass. They removed to Antrim, N. H., in 1795 c. 1798. She died at Antrim, March 28, 1831, w. \$4. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and present at Bunker Hill. See family record.

321. Charles. b. March 4, 1755, at Framingham, Mass. d. in the Revolutionary Army. Unmarried. The Massachusetts Archives have record of him as responding to the Lexington Alarm, but his service and death in the regular Continental Army is not on the Massachusetts records.

322. Henry. b. March 22, 1757, at Framingham, Mass. d.  
m. February 12, 1782, Anne Ames, of Sudbury, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier. See his family record.

323. Oldham. b. July 27, 1759, at Framingham, Mass. d. 1843, one record says at Pittsburg, N. H. m. June, 1783, Deborah Winch, daughter of Nathan and Thankful (Gibbs) Winch. b. May 6, 1765. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

324. Edmund Trowbridge. b. July 23, 1761, at Framingham, Mass. d.  
m. Widow Elizabeth Tufts, of Medford, Mass. b. 1751. d. 1824. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

325. Martha. b. April 8, 1763, at Framingham, Mass. d.  
m. March, 1787, Zacheus Fairbank. They resided near Antrim, N. H.



316. Ruth. b. February 12, 1761, at Framingham, Mass. d. October 18, 1854, at m. June, 1786, Ebenezer Hemmenway. They lived in North Marlborough, Mass.
317. Susannah. b. March 6, 1774, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. December, 1793, Lukas Bollop. He d. 1797.
318. John. b. 1771. Baptized May 31, 1772, at Framingham, Mass. d. 1814, at m. (1) January 5, 1797, Patrice Winch, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Frost) Winch, of Framingham, Mass. b. October 26, 1770. d. November 10, 1802. m. (2) October 21, 1803, Jemima Harvey, daughter of Timothy and Martha (Long) Harvey. They removed to New York.

#### 118. ORINUM GATES. (Amos 32, Simeon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	1716, at	Died
1735, at	Married (1)	1745, Melville
Trowbridge, daughter of John and Melivable (Eaton) Trowbridge, of Frammingham, Mass., and settled at Spencer, Mass.		
Married (2) November 21, 1754, Patience Bartlett, daughter of Nathaniel, of North Brookfield, Mass. Married (3)		
Thankful Adams. Married (4)		Jennie Drew.
Married (5)	Jemima Potts. She survived him and died about 1810. They resided in Spencer until 1767, when he sold his farm and removed from there.	

There seems to be inextricable confusion regarding this family. The history of Spencer notes but two wives and gives a list of eight children.

The Chute genealogy notes the five wife, and gives a list of nine children, apparently all born at Spencer. Of these children five bear the names of children given by the history of Spencer, but the dates of birth, etc., vary. Finally correspondents have still further mixed things up. As it is impossible to get the correct data, both lists are given here, and as the Chute genealogy list is the most complete and extended, that list is numbered and carried forward in this work. His descendants also differ upon his personal history. One says he was at the battle of Braker Hill; another that he was a loyalist in the Revolutionary War and went to Nova Scotia, while another says he went to Nova Scotia after the French war, and



Before the Revolutionary War. The probability seems to be that he went to Nova Scotia before the Revolutionary War, and that some of his children were born there.

CHILDREN OF OLDHAM GATES, 118. FIFTH GENERATION.

From history of Spencer.

First Wife.

Melanie. b. June 13, 1716, at Spencer, Mass.  
 Susannah. b. June 1, 1718, at Spencer, Mass.  
 Ruth. b. March 27, 1719, at Spencer, Mass.  
 Jonah. b. January 21, 1722, at Spencer, Mass.

Second Wife.

Dorothy. b. September 28, 1755, at Spencer, Mass.  
 John. b. March 8, 1757, at Spencer, Mass.  
 James. b. January 19, 1758, at Spencer, Mass.  
 Thankful. b. July 9, 1760, at Spencer, Mass.

From the Clute genealogy, and as this list seems the most probable because the most complete, it is taken for numbering and continuation.

329. Jonah. b. 1716, at Spencer, Mass. d. about 1823, at Wilmot, N. S.  
 m. Hepzibah Baker, of Wilmot, N. S. He went to  
 Nova Scotia with his father.  
 330. Dorothy. b. 1719, at Spencer, Mass. d. m.  
     E. Whitman.  
 331. James. b. 1758, at Spencer, Mass. d. m. 1775, Rachel Fales.

Second Wife.

332. John. b. 1756, at Spencer, Mass. d. 1841, at m.  
 Judith Baker. She d. 1837, a. 76. He was a farmer at Niciaus,  
 Annapolis Co., N. S.  
 333. Mary. b. at Spencer, Mass. d. about 1840. m.  
     Ezekiel Brown. He d. about 1836.  
 334. Thankful. b. July 9, 1760, at Spencer, Mass. d. m.  
     Paul Crocker, Jr., of Aylesford, N. S.  
 335. Hannah. b. 1763, at Spencer, Mass. d. about 1840. m.  
     Benjamin Fales, of Wilmot, N. S.  
 336. Oldham. b. 1766. d. 1850. m. (1) Rachel Stronge,  
     daughter of George. m. (2) January 13, 1814, Eleanor Scobell.  
     She d. August 22, 1849, a. 59.



354. Samuel, b. 1772, d. July 24, 1830, at Wilmot, N. S., m. July 16, 1797, Sarah Marshall, daughter of William, of Wilmot, N. S. She d. August 5, 1815, ag. 77.

**120. SAMUEL GATES.** (Ames 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 120. FIFTH GENERATION.

338. Abigail. b. August 5, 1752, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. June 21, 1778, Benjamin Eastbrook, of Rutland, Mass. They removed to Hubbardston, Mass.

339. Sarah. b. January 14, 1759, at Framingham, Mass. d. September 13, 1842, a. 80, at m. October 10, 1775, Jason Duncan, b. 1759, d. December 15, 1839, a. 90.

340. Samuel, Jr. b. November 23, 1757, at Framingham, Mass. d. August 28, 1828, at m. December 4, 1782, Susannah Laughton, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Derby) Laughton, b. April 12, 1758, d. at Hancock, N. H., May 1, 1837, a. 95.

341. Joseph. b. December 7, 1759, at Framingham, Mass. d. m. February 15, 1789, Sarah Roper. Lived with his parents at

342. Hannah. b. 1763, at Framingham, Mass. bapt. December 11, 1763. d. m. March, 1798, Samuel Hathorn, of Rutland, Mass.

343. Lydia. b. 1770, at Rutland, Mass. d.

344. Benjamin. b. d. m. October, 1789, Elizabeth Newton. They settled at Hubbardston, Mass. It seems a question whether Benjamin ought not to precede Lydia.

**122.** JOHN GATES. (Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1700, at Tatnuck. Died November 27, 1797, a. 97, at Tatnuck, a suburb of Worcester, Mass. Married Violetta



Rice, daughter of Jotham and Mercy (Earle) Rice. Note—The names Mary and Mercy seem to have been interchangeable in the Colonial days. She was born 1722, at Died February 10, 1801, a. 79, at Tatnuck. They settled at Worcester and resided in the suburb, Tatnuck, where they both died. At their decease they left twelve children, ninety-seven grand children and thirty-two great grand children.

## CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 122. FIFTH GENERATION.

345. Prudence. b. July 12, 1748, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Luke Rice, of Shrewsbury, Mass., son of Hezekiah and Mary (Taylor) Rice, and brother of Samuel Rice, the first keeper of the old stone jail and jail Taxcoom.
346. John Shepard. b. March 11, 1744+, at Worcester, Mass. d. February 28, 1821, a. 77, m. (1) February 28, 1771, Hannah Moore, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Heywood) Moore, of Worcester (Tatnuck). She d. February 17, 1803, a. 62, m. (2) October 16, 1804, Lucy Witt. He was a soldier in Lancaster, Mass., in 1776.
347. Persis. b. 1746, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. August 18, 1798, John Moore, brother of Hannah Moore, who married her brother John Shepard Gates. He was born May 3, 1749.
348. Jonathan. b. March 2, 1748, at Worcester, Mass. d. December 4, 1814, at m. August 17, 1777, Sarah Wiswall, daughter of Ebenezer. b. d. January 28, 1828, a. 78.  
Probably served in the Revolutionary War, though not credited to Worcester.
349. Daniel. b. March 2, 1751, at Worcester, Mass. d. November 6, 1807, a. 56, at the house of James Pierce, in Oldenham, Mass. m. November 18, 1775, Sarah Moore, sister of John and Hannah, who married his sister and brother.  
Daniel Gates served as a soldier and officer in the Revolutionary War.
350. Mary. b. May 11, 1753, at Worcester, Mass. d. at Damariscotta, Me. m. October 18, 1770, Joel Howe, of Tatnuck, and removed to Damariscotta, Me., where they both died.
351. Sarah. b. July 20, 1755, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. (1) Ralph Earle, Jr., her cousin. He was a Tory and skedaddled, leaving her behind. m. (2) Oliver Pierce, of Boston, Mass.
352. Silas. b. January 20, 1757, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Irene Wiswall, sister of Sarah, who married Jonathan Gates. They removed to Black River, Vt.



353. Martha. b. April 20, 1759, at Worcester, Mass. d. September 18, 1847, at m. Ebenezer Whitney, of Worcester, Mass., b. 1759, d. June 18, 1836.
354. Phineas. b. January 20, 1760, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Rebecca Ward, daughter of Elder Uriah Ward, of Putney, West Hill. They were resident in Worcester in 1788, in Petersham, Mass., in 1790, and removed to Dummerston, Mass., in 1792.
355. Lydia. b. July 23, 1762, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Thomas Martin, of Paxton, Mass., and settled at White Hall, N. Y.
356. Nathaniel. b. March 29, 1770, at Worcester, Mass. d. December 10, 1823; w. 54, at Worcester. m. 1819, Lucy Goulding, daughter of Peter and Lucy (Brewer) Goulding, of Worcester, Mass. b. April 10, 1770, d. June 16, 1855.

**123. JONATHAN GATES.** (Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1717, at Worcester, Mass. Died Married  
Abigail

## CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 123. FIFTH GENERATION.

357. Abigail. b. 1741.
358. Nathaniel. b. and d. 1743.
359. Josiah. b. 1744. d. He probably served in the Revolutionary War.
360. Hannah. b. 1746.
361. Susannah. b. 1748.
362. Stephen. b. 1750.
363. Thomas. b. 1753. d. m. 1788, Mary Eaton. Lived and died at Rome, N. Y.
364. Samuel. b. 1755. d.
365. Paul. b. June 22, 1757, at Worcester, Mass. d. January 14, 1843, at Worcester. m. (1) January 23, 1777, Phebe Mahon. m. (2) Sarah Pearce.
366. Elizabeth. b. 1759.
367. William. b. 1761.
368. Amos. b. 1764.

**124. PERSIS GATES.** (Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 1, 1719, at Charlestown, Mass. Died January 6, 1760, at Worcester, Mass. Married Adonijah Rice, son of Jonas, of Worcester, Mass. He was the first



white child born in Worcester, Mass. Born November 7, 1714. Died January 26, 1802, at Bridport, Vt. They had eight children, but the records of only two are found.

CHILDREN OF FIRSTS GATES ETC., 124. FIFTH GENERATION.

Persis, b. d. m. Hezekiah Stowell.  
Susan, b. d. m. Thomas Eaton, of Sudbury,  
Mass. He died 1778. Have no record of the other six children.

**128.** William Gair. (Jonathon 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Married November 7, 1764, Joann<sup>a</sup> Stearns,  
daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Spring) Stearns, of Worcester, Mass.

William Gates was serving in a company before Boston, April 24, 1775. He was commissioned Lieutenant May 25, 1775, and Captain of a company of Worcester men to reinforce the Continental Army, 6 July, 1776. November 25, 1778, he resigned. Mass. Archives.

CHURCH OF WILLIAM GATES, D.D., FIFTH GENERATION.

369. Lucretia.	b. 1765, at	d.	
370. Anna.	b. January 22, 1770, at	d.	m.
	Hon. William Eaton.		
371. Eleanor.	b. 1769, at	d.	
372. Mary.	b. 1772, at	d.	
373. William.	born	d.	m.
	Stearns.		Bersey

**131.** STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1719, at Preston, Conn. Died 1743, Hannah Meech.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 131. SIXTH GENERATION.

374. John. b. 1743, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1769, Elizabeth  
Tyler. She d. 1781.

375. Stephen. b. 1747, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1772, Desire  
Rude.

376. Abigail. b. 1744, at Preston, Conn. d.



375. Joshua. b. 1751, at Preston, Conn. d. m.  
 378. Tarbet. b. 1754, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 379. Susannah. b. 1756, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 380. Elizathia. b. 1758, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 381. Joseph. b. 1761, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 382. Sarah. b. 1763, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 383. Zephaniah. b. 1766, at Preston, Conn. d.

**132. JOSEPH GATES.** (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1720, at Preston, Conn. Died 1795, at Preston, Conn.  
 Married (1) Abigail Baker. Married (2)  
 Married (3) 1775, Dorothy Seeton. Should not this be Seaton?

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 132. SIXTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

384. Eunice. b. 1757, at Preston, Conn. d. m.  
 Walton.  
 385. Sarah. b. 1760, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Blint.  
 386. Hannah. b. 1765, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Palmer.  
 387. Phineas. b. 1769, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1786, Cather-  
     ine Freeman.  
 388. Elijah. b. 1771, at Preston, Conn. d. January 11, 1843, at  
     m. 1788, Anna Palmer, of Voluntown, Conn.

Second Wife.

389. Mary. b. 1769, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Austin.  
 390. Thankful. b. 1772, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Weeden.

Third Wife.

391. Joseph. b. 1776, at Preston, Conn. d. m.  
 392. Jesse. b. 1780, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 393. Oliver. b. 1785, at Preston, Conn. d.

**133. NEHEMIAH GATES.** (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1723, at Preston, Conn. Died                   Married (1)  
 1743, Elizabeth Baker, of Norwich, Conn. Married (2) 1763,  
 Mrs. Mary Woodworth. Born 1722. Died 1810.



## CHILDREN OF NEHEMIAH GATES, 133. SIXTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

394. Nehemiah. b. 1715, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 395. Mary. b. 1725, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 396. Cyrus. b. 1736, at Preston, Conn. d.

Second Wife.

397. Elizabeth. b. 1765, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 398. Lydia. b. 1766, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 399. Sarah. b. 1769, at Preston, Conn. d. 1789, at Preston, Conn.  
 400. Alice. b. 1771, at Preston, Conn. d.

**134. AZARIAH GATES.** (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1726, at Preston, Conn.	Died	Married
1743, Mary Jones.		

## CHILDREN OF AZARIAH GATES, 134. SIXTH GENERATION.

401. Asaiah. b. 1750, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 402. Miriam. b. 1752, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 403. Mercy. b. 1754, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 404. Mary. b. 1759, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 405. Luther. b. 1761, at Preston, Conn. d.

**135. PHINEAS GATES.** (Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	at Preston, Conn.	Died	Married
1758,	Esther Horrick.		

## CHILDREN OF PHINEAS GATES, 135. SIXTH GENERATION.

406. Lucy. b. 1758, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 407. Lois. b. 1759, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 408. Zephaniah. b. 1761, at Preston, Conn. d. 1764, at Preston, Conn.

**140. ISAAC GATES.** (Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1743, at Preston, Conn.	Died	Married
1764, Priscilla Bundy.		



CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 140. SIXTH GENERATION.

190. Deborah. b. 1765, at Preston, Conn. d. m.

As this is the only child that appears upon the Preston records, it is probable that the family removed from Preston to some locality of which we have no data.

**145.** JACOB GATES (Isaac 59, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1757, at Preston, Conn. Died 1780. Married

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 145. SIXTH GENERATION.

- (10) Jacob. b. 1786, at Proctor, Conn. d.

This scant record of only one child suggests the probability that Jacob went away from Preston.

A number of Preston families removed to New York State, and both Jacob and his brother Isaac may have been among them.

**143. ISRAEL GATES.** (Benjamin 44, Simon 16, Stephen 46, Stephen 1.)

Israel Gates enlisted May 8, 1775, and served at the siege of Boston until October, 1775, when he seemed to have been transferred to the "Alarm List," sometimes called "Minute Men," being men who held themselves in readiness to respond immediately to any sudden call. In this service he responded to several calls, serving from a few days to a month and a half. In 1778 he was drafted in the quota for Stow, Mass., and vicinity, but paid the fine for not serving.—Mass. Archives.

The following children of Israel Gates are noted in different places and without connection with each other, and with so scant dates that the order is doubtful, and quite possibly there may have been other children.

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL GATES, 148. SIXTH GENERATION.

411. Peter, b. 1755 or 57, at Conway. d. December 15, 1821, at Conway, Mass. m. (1) 1778, Anna Childs. m. (2) 1782, Experience Arms, daughter of Daniel Arms. He served in the Revolutionary War.



412. Experience. b. April 16, 1775. d. 1828. m. January 31, 1798, Henry Arms. b. July 10, 1769. d. 1848. A brother of Experience Arms, who married Peter Gates.
413. Electa. b. d. m. Josiah Boyden, Jr., of Conway, Mass. They resided at Conway and had twelve children.
414. Luke. b. d. at East Lee, Mass. m. R. Becca Kittridge. They resided at Lenox, Mass.
415. Thomas. b. d. m. Resided at Belchertown, Mass.
416. Ezra. b. d. m. Removed to Canada.

The difference between birth dates of Peter and Experience suggests a probability that these undated children came between them.

**150. THOMAS GATES.** (Benjamin 41, Simon 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1732, at Died Married Experience Perry. The only child mentioned is one son, and but slight data is given with that name. Very probably there were other children of whom no note has come to us.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 150. SIXTH GENERATION.

417. Thomas Asa. b. d. February 26, 1820, at Belchertown, Mass. m. March 10, 1784, Margaret Dwight.

**151. MAKEPEACE GATES.** (Benjamin 44, Simon 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 13, 1735, at Barre, Mass. Died September 9, 1817, æ. 82½, at Barre. Married Catherine Smith, daughter of Nathaniel, of Barre, Mass. Born Died June 23, 1820.

CHILDREN OF MAKEPEACE GATES, 151. SIXTH GENERATION.

418. Nathaniel. b. d. November 30, 1843, æ. 77. m. (1) Prudence Allen. m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Holden. Removed to Chelsea, Vt.
419. Benjamin. b. August 8, 1779, at Barre, Mass. d. July 6, 1846, at Barre. m. (1) Experience Allen. m. (2) November 17, 1818, Esther Jenney, of Hardwick, Mass. b. May 6, 1790. d. December 25, 1821. Another says d. December 28, 1820.
420. William. b. d. February 6, 1836. m. Fessenden.



421. Luther, b. d. m. Jerusha Clark.  
(One says m Wilder.)
422. Clark, b. d. December 6, 1854, æ. 65, m.  
Margaret Fessenden. Resided at Hubbardston, Mass. She b.  
d. July 26, 1851, æ. 64.
423. Sarah, b. d. at Barre, Mass. Never married.
424. Catherine, b. d. m. (Ezra?) Rice.
425. Polly, b. d. m. Lieut. Isaac Clark.  
Resided at Hubbardston, Mass.
426. Abigail, b. d. m. Thomas Rice.
427. Patty, b. d. August 14, 1796, m. Nathaniel  
P. Brigham. b. d. December 6, 1806.

**152. BENJAMIN GATES.** (Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4,  
Stephen 1.)

Born November 27, 1737, at Died 1797, at

Married 1758, Experience Mason, sister of Dea-  
con John Mason, of Barre, Mass.

He responded to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, then joined a regiment and remained in the service at the siege of Boston. He was commissioned a Lieutenant from June 17,  
1775, was a Lieutenant commanding a company in Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment at New York, and upon Colonel Putnam's recommendation he was commissioned a Captain July 18, 1776. He was at Stillwater in 1777, and resigned January 13, 1778. - Mass. Archives.

Family tradition says that Benjamin Gates was a Lieutenant at Bunker Hill; as his commission as Lieutenant dates from that day, the probability is that he was at that fight and by his gallant conduct won his Lieutenantcy.

Apparently his gallant conduct as a Lieutenant command-  
ing before New York won the recommendation of Colonel Putnam and his commission as Captain.

He was at Stillwater at the time of the battles preceding Burgoyne's surrender, and undoubtedly took part in them.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 152. SIXTH GENERATION.

428. Jonas, b. July 14, 1766, d. January 14, 1866, æ. 93½ years, m.

He served with his father in the Revolutionary War and was the last Revolutionary pensioner on the Vermont rolls.



429. Arethasa. b. d. m. Hon. Nathaniel Jones, of Barre, Mass.
430. Thomas. b. d. m.
431. Mary. b. d. m. Fisk.
432. William Buckminster. b. December 14, 1772, *at* d. August 19, 1854, *at* m. (1) August 27, 1797, Polly Taylor, of She d. June 4, 1836. m. (2) Mrs. Prescott. He never used his middle name.
433. Horatio. b. October 7, 1777, at Barre, Mass. d. 1834, at Montreal, Can. m. Claviissa Adams. b. 1784. d. 1842.
434. Samuel Savage. b. d. m. He was blind. He remained at Barre, Mass., and married but had no children.
435. John Mason. b. 1784, *at* Barre, Mass. d. 1854, *at* m. Sally Cobb, daughter of Miles Cobb, of Boston. A descendant from Miles Standish.

**157. AMOS GATES** (Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 15, 1735, at Died 1804. Married Elizabeth Laws.

CHILDREN OF AMOS GATES, 157. SIXTH GENERATION.

436. Mary. b. August 26, 1772, *at* d. June 12, 1802, *at* 92 years, at Westminster, Mass. m. Ezeliel Eliot. Residence Westminster, Mass. No children. She adopted and brought up four children.
437. Olive. b. July, 1774. d. m. Ephraim Sampson. Residence, Ashburnham, Mass.
438. Louise. b. April 4, 1789, *at* d. m. Ezra Simonds. Residence, Hubbardston, Mass. and thence to Wisconsin.

**158. SIMON GATES** (Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died December 18, 1833, *at* 88, at Gardner, Mass. Married Susannah Reed, of Stow, Mass.

They resided at Westminster, Mass., until, by change of town line, their house became in Gardner and they changed their residence without moving from their house.



## CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 158. SIXTH GENERATION.

439. Nathan. b. February 23, 1767, at Stow, Mass. d. m. Abigail Knevelton.
440. Elizabeth. b. September 14, 1769, at Gardner, Mass. d. January 21, 1791, at Gardner, Mass.
441. Susannah. b. May, 1772, at Gardner, Mass. d. September 13, 1778, at Gardner, Mass.
442. Simon. b. November 7, 1774, at Gardner, Mass. d. September 10, 1778, at Gardner, Mass.
443. Anna. b. August 24, 1777, at Gardner, Mass. d. September 17, 1778, at Gardner, Mass.

Note.—These three children died within one week in September, 1778; probably they all died from diphtheria.

444. Simon. b. July 29, 1779, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. (1) Sarah Taylor, m. (2) Resided at Gardner, Mass.
445. Daniel. b. July 23, 1782, at Gardner, Mass. d. September 17, 1847, a. 65, at Gardner, Mass. m. May 27, 1805, Phebe Mossman. She d. August 1, 1859, a. 65.
446. Gerry. b. 1785, at Gardner, Mass. d. young.
447. Reuben. b. April 21, 1786, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. Anna Mossman. One account says Nancy Mossman.
448. Ezekiel. b. October 31, 1789, at Gardner, Mass. d. August 2, 1869, in 20th year.
449. Elizabeth. b. January, 1794. d. Never married. She was one of those kind benefactresses known and esteemed by all, and especially so by children, to whom she was "good Aunt Lizzie."

**162. ISAAC GATES.** (Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 22, 1746, at Died February 17, 1831, a. 84, at Married Mary Wheelock.

Born June 4, 1754. Died October 18, 1819.

They were at Aeworth, N. H., in 1781. He was a Revolutionary soldier. For record see previous entry.

## CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 162. SIXTH GENERATION.

450. Mary. b. April 14, 1771. d. m. Aaron Brown.
451. Isaac. b. September 14, 1775, at d. April 2, 1843, in 70th year, at m. (1) Sally Evans, m. (2) Hannah Kendall. They resided at Aeworth until 1823, then removed to Windsor, Vt.



K<sup>th</sup>.

452. Thomas. b. May 7, 1776, at ~~Canton~~<sup>W.</sup>, d. June 22, 1851, w. 72 at Lynn, Utah. m. ~~W.~~<sup>L.</sup> Patty Phinney. b. April 27, 1776, d. September 18, 1841, in Illinois. Resided for a time at Acworth, N. H., then went to St. Johnsbury, Vt.
453. Benjamin. b. August 15, 1778, at                   d. July 9, 1831 or 1833, at                   m.                   Patty Stevens, of Stow, Mass. b.                   d. March 20, 1866. They resided at Windham.
454. Jacob. b. August 22, 1781, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. August 24, at Acworth, N. H. m.                   Polly Foster. b.                   at Walpole, N. H. d. April 27, 1856, at Acworth, N. H. Resided at Walpole, N. H.
455. Betsy. b. July 21, 1784, at                   d.                   m. Isaac Gates of Windham, Vt.
456. Fally. b. March 14, 1787, at                   d. September 15, 1798, at                   m.
457. <sup>+</sup>Reuben. b. May 12, 1790, at                   d. July 5, 1828, w. 38, at                   m. (1)                   Rebecca Grant, b. April 22, 1802, d. 1821. m. (2)                   Hannah Hale.
458. Willis. b. October 16, 1793, at                   d. November 6, 1873, w. 80, m.                   Almaira Eliott, of Hampton, N. Y. b. December 10, 1806. d. January 13, 1879, w. 72. Resided at Elizabethtown, N. Y.

\* Reuben Gates was drowned in Stone Pond, Marlboro.

**163. Simeon Gates.** (Robert 52, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1728, at Preston, Conn. Died 1758. Married Olive                   so named in his will.

Simeon Gates made his will May 29, 1758, and commences it with "Called upon by Providence to go forth against the common enemy," etc. This will was probated in the following January, from which it is evident that he never returned from the campaign, but gave his life in the service of his King in the French War.

CHILDREN OF SIMEON GATES, 163. SIXTH GENERATION.

459. Robert. b.                   d.                   m. 1774. Rozamond Cady.  
 460. Olive. b.                   d.  
 461. Jemima. b.                   d.  
 462. Zilone. b.                   d.

**169. ANDREW GATES.** (Zebiah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1728, at Preston, Conn. Died                   Married



## CHILDREN OF ANDREW GATES, 169. SIXTH GENERATION

463. Jerusha. b. at Preston, Conn. bapt April 17, 1757. d.  
464. Anna. b. at Preston, Conn. bapt April 17, 1757. d.

**173. SILAS GATES.** (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1741, at Preston, Conn. Died April 6, 1778, in the Army.  
Married 1762, Mary White. Removed to Canterbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, 173. SIXTH GENERATION.

465. Azel. b. 1763, at Preston, Conn. d.  
466. Mary. b. 1764, at Preston, Conn. d.

**177. NATHAN GATES** (Lieut.) (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 20, 1754, at Preston, Conn. Died August 8, 1838, a. S. at . Married (1) 1780, Martha Martin.  
Married (2) Tamersen Kimball.

Nathan Gates was a private in Capt. John Tyler's Company of Col. Farson's Regt. at siege of Boston, from May 6, 1775, to December 16, 1775. A Nathan Gates, probably this one, was drafted from a Militia Company of Horse to form a Company of Light Horse, to serve in the Continental Army from October 9, 1779, to January 15, 1780. Detachment was called Capt. Edgerton's Norwich Company.

## CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 177. SIXTH GENERATION.

467. Rufus. b. 1782, at Preston, Conn. d.

There may have been other children, but this is the only one of whom we have account. (See Appendix.) *P 370*

**184. DANIEL GATES.** (Daniel [Capt.] 55, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1748, at Preston, Conn. Died                      Married  
Elizabeth Gates (No. 141), daughter of Isaac Gates (No. 59),  
his Second Cousin.

Daniel Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, and then entered and became a Sergeant in the First



Company of Col. Spencer's Regt. (Second Connecticut) at siege of Boston, and served from May 9, 1775, to December 17, 1775.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 184. SIXTH GENERATION.

- 468. Thomas. b. 1769, at Preston, Conn. d.
- 469. Samuel. b. 1772, at Preston, Conn. d.
- 470. Abel. b. 1773, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1797, Sally Stanton.
- 471. Elisha. b. 1777, at Preston, Conn. d.
- 472. Henry. b. 1780, at Preston, Conn. d.
- 473. Elizabeth. b. 1782, at Preston, Conn. d.
- 474. Hezekiah. b. 1786, at Preston, Conn. d.
- 475. Lydia. b. 1789, at Preston, Conn. d.

**187.** Isaac Gates (Capt.) (Jacob 58, Isaac 12, Stephen 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 6, 1729, in ... Died October 20, 1796, in 68th year—Incline. Married February 16, 1764, Submit Lawrence.

A paragraph in the history of Harvard describes Capt. Isaac Gates and his father, Unsign Jacob Gates, as headstrong, self-assertive men, aristocratic leaders in town during their day, etc., etc.

Isaac Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm in 1775, but probably left later and longer service to the younger men.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 187. SIXTH GENERATION.

- 476. Elizabeth. b. November 24, 1764, at ... d.
- 477. Jacob. b. December 6, 1766, at ... d. He entered Harvard College, but did not complete the course.
- 478. Lucy. b. January 22, 1769, at ... d.
- 479. Sarah. b. September 21, 1771, at ... d.
- 480. Mary. b. December 25, 1774, at ... d.
- 481. Isaac. b. May 7, 1777, at Harvard, Mass. d. November 9, 1852, w. 75, at Harvard, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College in 1802, and was a lawyer at Concord, Mass., and other places.
- 482. Zachariah. b. September 11, 1779, at ... d.
- 483. Nabby (Abigail). b. December 29, 1782, at ... d.



**188.** ZACCHEUS GATES. (Jacob 58, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1), of Leominster, Mass.

Born August 26, 1731, at Died Married,  
February, 1757, Sarah Andrews, daughter of John Andrews, of  
Rutland, Mass. Settled at Rutland, Mass.

He served as a private in the Revolutionary Army from July 10, 1780, to October 10, 1780, three months. He was also a Captain in the Militia.

CHILDREN OF ZACCHEUS GATES, 188. SIXTH GENERATION.

- 484. Hannah. b. April 3, 1754, at Rutland, Mass. d.
- 485. Jacob. b. April 12, 1761, at Rutland, Mass. d.
- 486. John. b. May 1, 1762, at Rutland, Mass. d.
- 487. Jeremiah. b. March 27, 1765, at Rutland, Mass. d.
- 488. Sarah. b. January 6, 1767, at Rutland, Mass. d. before 1770.
- 489. Andrews. b. 1768, at Rutland, Mass. d.
- 490. Sarah. b. 1770, at Rutland, Mass. d.
- 491. Zaccheus. b. 1772, at Rutland, Mass. d.
- 492. Daniel. b. 1775, at Rutland, Mass. d. m.  
Mary Davis. b. 1777. d. Descendants scattered, not many in Massachusetts.

**190.** ELIZABETH GATES. (Jacob 58, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 1, 1736, at Died . . . Married  
February 24, 1761, John Sawyer.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES SAWYER, 190. SIXTH GENERATION.

- Hepsibah. b. April 2, 1763. d.
- Relief. b. September 5, 1765. d.
- Elizabeth. b. November 6, 1767. d.
- Seth. b. September 22, 1769. d.
- Dinah. b. November 15, 1771. d.
- Hannah. b. November 2, 1776. d.

**191.** LUCY GATES. (Jacob 58, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 31, 1739, at Died . . . Married  
April 23, 1760, Amos Fairbanks.



## CHILDREN OF JUCY GATES FAIRBANKS, 191. SIXTH GENERATION.

Jacob. b. June, 1760.	d. very young.
Jacob. b. May 6, 1762, at	d.
Lucy. b. March 24, 1763, at	d.
Mercy. b. November 8, 1766, at	d.

**192.** MARY GATES. (Jacob 58, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 18, 1745, at Died Married December 15, 1763, Col. Josiah Haskell, of Harvard, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF MARY GATES HASKELL, 193. SIXTH GENERATION.

Only two children of this family are mentioned, though there were probably several others. Of these two only one has the date of birth given.

Lewis. b. June 4, 1770, at	d.
----------------------------	----

Jacob. No date given, but a note that Squire Jacob Haskell was the only child that failed to come to maturity.

**193.** ISAAC GATES. (Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1795, at Ossipee, N. H. Died 1868, at  
Married Betsey Young. In 1818 settled at Middlefield, Ohio.

## CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 194. SIXTH GENERATION.

- |                                                    |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 491. John. b. 1822, at Middlefield, Ohio.          | d. 1865, at SaukCentre, Minn.             |
| m. 1 <sup>st</sup> to Julia Ann Long.              | Resided at Middlefield, Ohio, until 1883. |
| 494. Hannah E. b. 1820, at Middlefield, Ohio.      | d. m.                                     |
| William Shedd.                                     | Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.             |
| 495. Hercules. b. 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio.      | d. m.                                     |
| Sarah Hosmer.                                      | Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.             |
| 496. Sarah Deborah. b. 1828, at Middlefield, Ohio. | d. m.                                     |
| Henderson P. Hinkston.                             | Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.             |
| 497. Rosannah. b. 1833, at Middlefield, Ohio.      | d. m.                                     |
| Milton Johnson.                                    | Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.             |
| 498. Ann Mary. b. 1834, at Middlefield, Ohio.      | d. m.                                     |
| Mesheiah Speery.                                   | Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.             |
| 499. Jacob. b. 1842, at Middlefield, Ohio.         | d. 1847, at Middlefield, Ohio.            |



**198. JONATHAN GATES.** (Jonathan 6<sup>o</sup>, Isaac 1<sup>2</sup>, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 27, 1738, at Harvard, Mass. Died  
Married May 24, 1761, Mary Shedd. Removed to Ashburnham, Mass.

Jonathan Gates, of Ashburnham, Mass., enlisted May 29, 1775 and served at the siege of Boston; the data is collected from pay-rolls and date of discharge is not given on the Mass. Archives.

The name of only one child has come to hand.

**CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 198. SIXTH GENERATION.**

**500. JONATHAN.** b. September 27, 1762, at Ashburnham, Mass. d.  
Descendants from this family are said to be numerous.

**201. HENRY GATES.** (Jonathan 6<sup>o</sup>, Isaac 1<sup>2</sup>, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 19, 1745, at Harvard, Mass. Died November 11, 1807, Ashburnham, Mass. Married Lois  
Settled at Ashburnham, Mass.

Henry Gates, of Ashburnham, is credited with six days' service upon the Lexington Alarm, and Henry Gates, of Framingham, has credit for three months and five days' service at siege of Boston upon a pay-roll of August 1, 1775, and again upon pay-roll of September 30, 1775, and in 1776 Henry Gates petitions for recompense for injuries received at Bunker Hill. There are upon the Mass. Archives a number of entries of Henry Gates, but nearly all credited to Framingham.

Descendants from Henry Gates are said to be numerous, but no names of children have come to hand.

**203. JOHN GATES.** (Jonathan 6<sup>o</sup>, Isaac 1<sup>2</sup>, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 31, 1749, at Harvard, Mass. Died  
Married 1773, Catherine Coolidge, daughter of Elisha Coolidge. Born Died



He was a farmer at Ashburnham, Mass., and is said to have had twelve children, from whom there are numerous descendants; of these children, however, only one name has come to hand, one descendant giving it as Ezra, the seventh child; another giving it as Ezra Coolege, undoubtedly both the same.

John Gates is credited in the Mass. Archives with having responded to the Lexington Alarm and served eleven days in Capt. Jonathan Gate's company. July 6, 1782, he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the 7th Worcester Co. Regiment, apparently militia, but no record is given of war service under this commission.

There are other war credits to John Gates, Marlborough and other places, but it is doubtful about any of these other credits belonging to this John.

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 203. SIXTH GENERATION.

This is supposed to be the seventh child of the twelve children of John.

**son.** Ezra Coolege. b. July 29, 1757, at Ashburnham, Mass. d. December 21, 1875, at Boston, Mass. m. July 13, 1815, Margaret Parvis, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Brown) Parvis, of Sudbury, Mass. b. August 12, 1793. d. April 7, 1876.

**209. SARAH GATES.** (Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 13, 1745, at Stow, Mass. Died at Stow, Mass. Married January 28, 1768, Jonas Wetherbee.

#### CHILDREN OF SARAH GATES WETHERBEE, 209. SIXTH GENERATION

Jonas. b. d.

**212. REUBEN GATES, JR.** (Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	at	Died April 26, 1824, a. 71,
at	Married	Sarah Fuller.

Family records assert that Reuben Gates, Sen., was a Revolutionary soldier, otherwise it would seem more probable that



it was the young man Reuben who served. Reuben Sen. was about 60 when the war commenced, and his son was 22½ at the commencement of the war.

Reuben Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and April 26 he joined Capt. Wilder's company at the siege of Boston. He was on the rolls of that company December 7, 1775, and the date of his discharge is not recorded.

August 22, 1777, he responded to the Williamston Alarm and served eleven days, and in 1778 a Reuben Gates is credited with two months' service in Capt. Myrick's company at and near Boston.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN GATES, JR., 212. SIXTH GENERATION.

502. Reuben. b. October 23, 1779, at Leominster, Mass. d. at Cambridge, Mass. m. September 26, 1802, Saily Potter. They both died at Cambridge, Mass., but no date of death is found. No children.
503. Rufus. b. August 22, 1781, at Leominster, Mass. d.
504. Nathaniel. b. July 21, 1783, at Leominster, Mass. d.
505. Sally. b. August 2, 1785, at Leominster, Mass. d. m. Trask.
506. Nancy. b. December 14, 1787, at Leominster, Mass. d.
507. Betsey. b. February 14, 1791, at Leominster, Mass. d. *5. 23-1538-1* *4/1*
508. Fuller. b. November 8, 1793, at Leominster, Mass. d.
509. William. b. January 19, 1796, at Leominster, Mass. d. September 15, 1860, æ. 65. Not married.
510. Polly. b. September 15, 1798, at Leominster, Mass. d.
511. Sewell. b. May 1, 1800, at Leominster, Mass. d. October 29, 1874, æ. 74, at Shirley, Mass. m. 1821, Martha Stockwell.

**213. JONAS GATES.** (Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 27, 1756, at Leominster, Mass. Died July 25, 1839, æ. 83, at Married (1) June 17, 1786,  
Mary Carter, daughter of Phineas Carter of Born  
November 3, 1764. Died February 5, 1811, æ. 46. Married (2)  
April 9, 1812, Lois Nichols. Born Died November  
11, 1848, æ. 72.



Jonas Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm April 19, 1775, and served nine days. August 22, 1777, he responded to an alarm and served eleven days, and October 9, 1777, he went to Saratoga, N. Y., and served seventeen days, which time covered the surrender of Burgoyne, but not the previous battles.—Mass. Archives.

There were no children by second marriage.

CHILDREN OF JONAS GATES, 213. SIXTH GENERATION.

512. Luke. b. July 7, 1786, at Leominster Mass. d. June 1, 1831, æ. 45, at                    m. November 10, 1810, Polly Fullam, daughter of Jacob Fullam, of Leominster, Mass.
513. Mary. b. July 23, 1787, at Leominster Mass. d.
514. Jones. b. September 22, 1789, at Leominster, Mass. d. September 23, 1874, æ. 45, at                    m. December 10, 1812, Martha Divoll, daughter of John Divoll, of Leominster, Mass. b. February 22, 1793. d. May 20, 1862.
515. Carter. b. August 12, 1791, at Leominster, Mass. d. July 3, 1846, æ. 55, at                    m. February 5, 1818, Anna Simonds. b. October 29, 1793. d. February 5, 1852, æ. 58.
516. Daniel. b. July 14, 1793, at Leominster, Mass. d. September, 1824, in Alabama.
517. Elias. b. June 24, 1797, at Leominster, Mass. d. October 23, 1823, æ. 26, at                    m. Lucy Lawton.
518. Artemas. b. December 12, 1800, at Leominster, Mass. d. March 6, 1880, æ. 59, at                    m. April 14, 1833, Lorinda Wilder, daughter of Elisha. b. December 11, 1809. d. May 25, 1871, æ. 62 years.

**216. SILAS GATES.** (Reuben 70, \*Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 28, 1765, at Leominster, Mass. Died November 26, 1831, æ. 67 years, at Lancaster, Mass. Married (1) July 13, 1801, Vashti Carter, daughter of Phineas Carter, of She died July 25, 1807. Married (2) June 13, 1810, Polly Simons.

CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, 216. SIXTH GENERATION.

519. Sophia. b. June 9, 1804, æ.                    d. August 16, 1822, æ. 18, at  
520. Alphaas. b.                                        d. October 4, 1828, æ.                    at



521. Vashti. b. July 22, 1810, at  
Mass. m. 1833, Daniel Virgil.  
d. 1889, w. at Fitchburg,  
Mass.
522. Mary. b. May 24, 1813, at  
Nathaniel S. Young.  
d. m. April 4, 1832,
523. Silas, Jr. b. May 28, 1815, at  
Mass. m. November 8, 1842, Mary Smith, of Brattleboro, Vt.  
d. at Lancaster,
524. Luke. b. May 13, 1818, at  
d.
525. Charles. b. June 3, 1821, at  
year, at  
d. January 20, 1839, in 18th
526. Elias. b. April 15, 1824, at  
d.

**224.** THOMAS GATES. (Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born April 29, 1736, at Died December 27, 1814,  
w. 79, at Married April 23, 1761, Abigail Wilder.  
Died September 5, 1815, w. 69.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 225. SIXTH GENERATION.

527. Rebeckah. b. June 25, 1762, at (Bapt. February 19, 1764.)  
d. m. January 1, 1793, John Thiverton.
528. Lucy. b. April 6, 1765, at (Bapt. April 14, 1765.) d. July  
19, 1797, w. 33, at
529. Wilder. b. June 18, 1766, at (Bapt. June 21, 1766.) d.  
July 20, 1796, at
530. Abigail. b. November 3, 1768, at (Bapt. November 6, 1768.)  
d. October 4, 1827, w. 59, at m. November 26, 1789,  
Jabez Prescott, of Lancaster, Mass.
531. Anna. b. October 12, 1770, at (Bapt. October 21, 1770.)  
d. November 27, 1785, w. 16, at
532. John. b. February 1, 1773, at (Bapt. February 7, 1773.)  
d. November 24, 1785, in 13th year, at
533. Polly. b. at (Bapt. August 6, 1775.) d.  
m. November 19, 1795, Daniel Goss, Jr., of Lancaster, Mass.
534. John. b. November 27, 1778, at (Bapt. November 29,  
1778.) d.

Note.—There are two other entries in one account, which seem to apply to this family—Baptism of Patty, daughter of Thomas and Abigail, no other data, and death of a child Thomas, son of Thomas and Abigail, without any dates.



**226.** Dorothy Gates. (Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 6, 1728, at Died  
Married December 3, 1761, Peter Thurston.

The name of only one child has come to us. If there were others we have no account of them.

CHILDREN OF DOROTHY GATES THURSTON, 226. SIXTH GENERATION.

Dorothy. b. d. m. Josiah Flagg, of  
Lancaster, Mass.

**229.** Anna Gates. (Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 27, 1732, at Died  
Married March 4, 1767, John Moor, of Lancaster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES MOOR, 229. SIXTH GENERATION.

John. b. December 26, 1767, d.

Sadie. b. July 5, 1769, d.

Jones. b. September 14, 1771, at Sterling, Mass., d.

Thomas. b. July 15, 1774, at Sterling, Mass., d.

William. b. August 17, 1778, at Sterling, Mass., d. February 26, 1808,  
a. 30, at

Nancy. b. August 26, 1782, at Sterling, Mass., d.

\*Archibald. b. April 30, 1784, at Worcester, Mass., d.

\*Artemas. b. April 30, 1786, at Worcester, Mass., d.

Henry. b. November 31, 1789, at Sudbury, Mass.

---

\*Twins.

**230.** Cyrus Gates. (Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born April 11, 1732, at Stow, Mass. Died July 8, 1813, a.  
80, at Boston, Mass. Married January 8, 1753, Ruth Bruce,  
of Bolton, Mass. b. May 22, 1733. d. 1820.

Cyrus Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April,  
1775, and served 12 days. —Mass. Archives.

They resided at Bolton, Mass.



## CHILDREN OF CYRUS GATES, 230. SIXTH GENERATION.

535. Cyrus Lovell. b. August 31, 1751, at Bolton, Mass. d. October 22, 1779, at 26 years, at Bolton, Mass.
536. Ruth. b. May 5, 1757, at Bolton, Mass. d. m. September 30, 1782, Philip Atwood.
537. Ermine. b. August 12, 1759, at Bolton, Mass. d. May 14, 1762, at Bolton, Mass.
538. Roxanna. b. February 25, 1762, at Bolton, Mass. d.
539. Laban. b. September 16, 1764, at Bolton, Mass. d. January 7, 1827, æ. 72, at Chester, Vt. m. (1) May 30, 1796, Elizabeth Taft. d. 1812, m. (2) April 1, 1813, Scott. d. 1827. m. (3) December 30, 1829, Mrs. Lucy (Hill) (Smith) Mack. d. 1864.
540. Ebenezer. b. March, 1767, at Bolton, Mass. d.
541. Abiathar. b. August 20, 1769, at Bolton, Mass. d. June 16, 1841, æ. 72, at m. October 24, 1793, Lois Holt.
542. Lovell. b. September 10, 1772, at Bolton, Mass. d.
543. Luther. b. March 17, 1775, at Bolton, Mass. d. August 19, 1777, at Bolton, Mass.
544. Ephraim. b. 1777, at Bolton, Mass. d. 1778, at Bolton, Mass.

## 231. Micah Gates. (Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born May 1, 1734, at Stow, Mass. Died

Married February, 1757, Phoebe Whitecomb, of Stow, Mass.

He served in Col. Prescott's regiment at siege of Boston for several months in 1775, and in 1778 he was on the rolls of Capt Moulton's company of Col. Poor's regiment, and was on duty under Lieut. Hastings at King's Ferry, N. Y. Length of service not given.—Mass. Archives.

## CHILDREN OF MICAH GATES, 231. SIXTH GENERATION.

545. William. b. January 5, 1758, at Stow, Mass. d. m. July 5, 1786, Dorcas Hale.
546. Ephraim. b. January 20, 1760, at Stow, Mass. d.
547. Lois. b. July 6, 1762, at Stow, Mass. d. m. December 16, 1784, William Taylor.
548. Micah, Jr. b. August 7, 1764, at Stow, Mass. d.

When 16 years old he enlisted for six months' service in the Continental Army.



549. Phebe. b. January 13, 1767, at Stow, Mass. d.  
 550. Ebenezer. b. June 1, 1769, at Stow, Mass. d. m. May  
     20, 1797, Eunice Jewell.  
 551. John. b. June 16, 1771, at Stow, Mass. d.  
 552. Daniel. b. May 14, 1777, at Stow, Mass. d.

Note.—There were at Stow, Mass., three Lois Gates. In the latter part of 1784 two of them married. The record gives no clue to the family to which they belonged, and it is impossible to tell which ones of the three the married ones were by any information we have received. Probably some private family record may contain the information needed.

**240. SAMUEL GATES.** (Samuel 78, John 19, Thomas 5,  
Stephen 1.)

Born August 29, 1756, at Stow, Mass. Died  
 Married (1) February 14, 1779, Mary Rand, of Stow, Mass.  
 Married (2) April 18, 1797, Sarah Lawrence, of Fitchburg,  
 Mass.

There are a great number of entries of service to the credit of Samuel Gates, most of them giving Marlborough or Rutland as place of residence. One descriptive list on enlistment into the Continental Army fits this Samuel in age exactly and is, no doubt, his record.

There is so much record that it is omitted here for want of space and more definite data. There is little doubt, however, that this Samuel was a Revolutionary soldier, and probably a non-commissioned officer.

We find but two entries of children and very little data about them.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 240. SIXTH GENERATION.

553. Daniel. b. August 25, 1780, at Stow, Mass. d. September 29, 1805,.  
     at Stow, Mass. Apparently not married.  
 554. Lucy. b. March 28, 1787, at Stow, Mass. d. m. April 17,  
     1806, Moses Whitney.

**241. LEVI GATES.** (Samuel 78, John 19, Thomas 5,  
Stephen 1.)

Born August 29, 1756, at Stow, Mass. Died  
 Married October 7, 1779, Betty Brooks, of Stow, Mass.



In 1776, Levi Gates, of Bolton, Mass., was upon the rolls of Capt. Warner's Company for about eight months' service in 1776. In 1777, Levi Gates, of Stow, Mass., was in a company of Volunteers, who marched to reinforce General Gates. He is on the returns of Capt. Jonathan Gates' Company, at Saratoga, N. Y., for time which covers the second Battle of Bemis Heights and probably both battles, and the surrender of Burgoyne.— Mass. Archives.

There is but little record of him or his family.

## CHILDREN OF LEVI GATES, 241. SIXTH GENERATION.

555. Betsey. b. January 12, 1781, at Stow, Mass. d.
556. Reuben. b. July 29, 1783, at Stow, Mass. d. m. December 10, 1808, Polly Scott. b. December 12, 1785, at Montague, Mass. They lived at Wendell, Mass., until 1817, then removed to Verona, N. Y.
557. Margaret. b. February 19, 1791. d. Supposed to have died young.
558. Lois. b. December 28, 1793, at Stow, Mass. d.
559. \*Samuel. b. February 19, 1797, at Stow, Mass. d. February 20, 1797, at Stow, Mass.
560. \*Levi. b. February 19, 1797, at Stow, Mass. d.

\* Twins.

## 247. JOHN GATES. (John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 12, 1748, at Stow, Mass. Died November 25, 1814, æ. 66, at Stow, Mass. Married February 19, 1778, Catherine Wetherbee, of Stow, Mass. She died June 13, 1834.

## CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 247. SIXTH GENERATION.

561. Olive. b. March 11, 1786, at Stow, Mass. d. m. 1805, Abel Gates.
562. Hezekiah. b. March 2, 1790, at Stow, Mass. d. December 20, 1861, in 72d year, at m. 1825, Mary Hoaghten.
563. John. b. May 21, 1791, at Stow, Mass. d. June 6, 1866, æ. 75, at m. 1838, Susan W. Gates.



564. \* Mary. b. November 17, 1702, at Stow, Mass. d. m.  
Arna Wetherbee, of Harvard, Mass. No children.
565. \* Elizabeth. b. November 17, 1702, at Stow, Mass. d.  
m. Jacob Whitney, of Harvard, Mass. No children.

\*See 568.

**248. CALLE GATES.** (John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born July 14, 1751, at Stow, Mass. Died at Acton, Vt. Married March 10, 1776, Mindwell Oak, of Bolton, Mass. Born March 25, 1746, at Died November 22, 1826, at

CHILDREN OF CALLE GATES, 248. SIXTH GENERATION.

566. Achsch. b. March 1, 1777, at Stow, Mass. d. July, 1854, w. 77, at Townshend, Vt. m. March 14, 1807, Dennis Holden. b. December 6, 1774, d. July 15, 1872.
567. Artemes. b. April 25, 1780, at Stow, Mass. d. young
568. Josiah. b. October 9, 1783, at Stow, Mass. d. March 10, 1812, in 28th year, at m. January 8, 1803, Sabra Holden. b. December 23, 1782, d. December 13, 1815. She was sister to Dennis, above.

**250. THOMAS GATES.** (John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 5, 1755, at Stow, Mass. Died  
Married June 4, 1778, Lydia Hale, of Stow, Mass.

Thomas Gates, credited to Worcester, responded to the Lexington Alarm, and from it enlisted into the army before Boston, and is on the rolls returned at different times from Siege of Boston in 1775.—Mass. Archives.

There are several entries to the name of Thomas Gates, most of them without residence given. Apparently most of them belong to other Thomases, but it is very difficult to assign any of them with perfect certainty.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 250. SIXTH GENERATION.

569. Levi. b. October 20, 1781, at Stow, Mass. d.  
570. Betsey. b. April 15, 1783, at Stow, Mass. d.



- 571. Sally. b. March 9, 1755, at Stow, Mass. d. June 24, 1860, a. 75, at Stow, Mass. Unmarried.
- 572. Stephen. b. August 27, 1786, at Stow, Mass. d.
- 573. Joel. b. September 13, 1789, at Stow, Mass. d. September 12, 1791, at Stow, Mass.
- 574. Hannah. b. July 21, 1791, at Stow, Mass. d.
- 575. Mary. b. January 5, 1796, at Stow, Mass. d.
- 576. Jonathan. b. February 9, 1797, at Stow, Mass. d.
- 577. Lydia. b. May 17, 1801, at Stow, Mass. d.

**253. CYRUS GATES.** (Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1753, at Preston, Conn. Died 1836, a. 83, at Preston, Conn. Married 1776, Ruth Rockwell.

Cyrus Gates was a corporal of militia at the commencement of the Revolutionary War, and he responded with the company to some emergency calls. He was placed upon the pension rolls from March 4, 1831, at which time he applied for a pension. He was then 78 years of age.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS GATES, 258. SIXTH GENERATION.

- 578. Thomas. b. 1777, at Preston, Conn. d. 1796.
- 579. Israel Putnam. b. 1779, at Preston, Conn. d.
- 580. Jabez. b. 1780, at Preston, Conn. d. 1798.
- 581. Betsey. b. 1781, at Preston, Conn. d.
- 582. Cyrus. 1784, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Patty Hewitt.
- 583. George Washington. b. 1790, at Preston, Conn. d. 1814.
- 584. Squeirs. b. 1793, at Preston, Conn. d. 1806.
- 585. Miner. b. 1794, at Preston, Conn. d. 1818.
- 586. Gurdon. b. 1796, at Preston, Conn. d.  
Ruth. b. 1786. (See Appendix.)

**264. FREDERICK GATES.** (Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1769, at Preston, Conn. Died 1844, at  
Married 1789, Welthy Pollard.



## CHILDREN OF FREDERICK GATES, 264. SIXTH GENERATION.

587. Lucy. b. 1770, at Preston, Conn., d. 1881, at m. (807).  
Joseph Eggleston.
588. Nach. b. 1772, at Preston, Conn., d. 1853, at m. (1) 1826,  
Mary Patch. m. (2) 1848, Mary Speer.
589. Polly. b. 1794, at Preston, Conn., d. Not married.
590. Jabez. b. 1796, at Preston, Conn., d. 1821, at Not married.
591. Hiram. b. 1798, at Preston, Conn., d. Not married.
592. Philomen Tracy. b. 1801, at Preston, Conn., d. Not Married.
593. Betsey. b. 1803, at Preston, Conn., d. m.  
Simeon Hewitt.
594. Aerot Parr. b. 1805, at Preston, Conn., d. 1851, at m.  
Rebecca Mott Tracy. b. 1806, d. 1890.
595. John Pollard. b. 1807, at Preston, Conn., d. m.  
Mary Tiltinglass of Rhode Island.
596. William Pitt. b. 1810, at Preston, Conn., d. 1873, m.  
1831, Julia Marie Fitch, of Windham, Conn., b. 1812, d. 1884.  
They settled at Windham.

**277. SIMON GATES.** (Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born January 6, 1756, at	Died February 2,
1849, w. 93, at	Married
Edgerton, daughter of S. N. Edgerton, of	Sarah Edger-
August 19, 1843, w. 85.	ton. She died

Simon Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and then entered Capt. Hubbard's Company before Boston and served 3 months and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  days from April 25, 1775. This time includes the battle of Bunker's Hill, and if this company took part in that battle, which family history says it did, then Simon Gates was in that fight. He also served in Capt. Stone's Company, which went to Bennington from July 27, 1777, to August 29, 1777, which time includes the battle of Bennington. He also served in Capt. Cushing's Company 3 months 4 days from September 7, 1777.—Mass. Archives.

Mr. Gates was never from home more than two or three nights at a time during his whole life, except when his country called him to its service in the Revolutionary War. He died in the same house and the same room in which he was born.



## CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 277. SIXTH GENERATION.

597. Olive. b. 1794, at d. m. Hayward,  
of Mercer, Me.
598. Roxalany. b. 1786, at d. m. 1809, Daniel Coes.
599. John. b. June 10, 1789, at d. m. Leticia Burr.
600. Levi. b. May 7, 1790, at d. at Claquato,  
Lewis Co., Washington. m. Said to have  
married twice, but the names of his wives have not come to us.
601. Mary. b. 1792, at d.
602. Sarah. b. 1794, at d.
603. David R. b. March 31, 1790, at d. at Worcester,  
Mass. m. (1) 1829, Eliza Fessenden, of Shrewsbury, Mass.  
m. (2) Sarah N. Britton. b. November 24, 1809, at  
Spencer, Mass. d. February 8, 1893.
604. Horatio. b. September 4, 1801, at d. 1852, at  
m. (1) 1827, Fidelia Hall. m. (2) Hannah Head. b. 1799. d. 1893.

## 278. ASA GATES (Simon 103, Simon 30, Simon 6,

Stephen 1.)

Born January 29, 1757, at Worcester, Mass. Died November 21, 1835, in 79th year, at Married February 15, 1786,  
Fanny Field, daughter of Seth and Susannah (Doolittle) Field,  
of Northfield, Mass.

Asa Gates served two months from May 5, 1777, in Capt. Hodges' Company of Col. Whitney's regiment in the Rhode Island campaign. He is also credited with six months' service from July 20, 1780, in Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Bigelow's regiment, in garrison at West Point. Mass. Archives.

This time at West Point covers the capture and execution of Major Andre, and family tradition says that Asa Gates was present at the execution.

Mr. Gates built the first woolen mill in Monson, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF ASA GATES, 278. SIXTH GENERATION.

605. Aurea. b. March 4, 1787, at d. September 4, 1803, æ. 16,  
at Monson, Mass.
606. Asa. b. and d. 1790
607. Asa. b. September 8, 1792, at Monson, Mass. d. November 1, 1841,  
æ. 49, at m. Mary Houghton, daughter of  
Asa and Mary (Bradford) Houghton, of



608. Fanny. b. August 20, 1794, at Monson, Mass. d. November 16, 1894, i.e. 100 years 3 months, at Monson, Mass. m. March 27, 1823, Otis Bradford, a direct descendant from Gov. Win. Bradford, of the Mayflower Pilgrims. b. October 13, 1766, at Holland, Mass. d. December 27, 1873, a. 77, at Monson, Mass.
609. Frederic. b. June 1, 1797, at Monson, Mass. d. August 19, 1863, a. 66, at m. August 11, 1819, Louisa Dell Fairbanks. She d. February 7, 1844.
610. Henry. b. June 4, 1801, at Monson, Mass. d. January 12, 1868, a. 67, at m. Sally Ames.
611. Adria. b. December 3, 1804, at Monson, Mass. d. November 20, 1891, at Monson, Mass.
612. Erastus. b. August 27, 1807, at Monson, Mass. d. 1891, at m. Grace Heath.

**281. MARY GATES.** (Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1768, at	Died December 24, 1809, at
Married	William Moore, of Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES MOORE, 281. SIXTH GENERATION.

Josiah. b.	d.	young.	
Sally. b. 1791, at	d.	m.	Rice.
Polly. b. 1795. d.			
Harriet. b. 1795. d.			
Lucy. b. 1797. d.			
Mary. b. 1800. d.	m.		Timothy Rice.
William. b. 1802. d.	m.		Mary Fuller.
Asa. b. 1804. d. 1836.			
Lucy. b. 1806. d.	m.		A. Rogers.
Ashley. b. 1808. d.		m. Lucy Gates.	Who was she?

**282. LEVI GATES.** (Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 21, 1766, at	Died October 6, 1837,
a. 71, at	Buried at Ashland, Ohio. Married 1791,
Chloe Sumner, daughter of Josiah Sumner, of Woodstock, Conn. Born 1769. Died October 4, 1828.	

They lived at Charlton, Mass., and then removed to Shoreham, Vt.



## CHILDREN OF LEVI GATES, 283. SIXTH GENERATION.

613. Melinda. b. March 2, 1792, at d. December 20, 1876, æ.  
84, at
614. Nancy. b. March 17, 1793, at d. m.  
Warner.
615. Sally. b. July 22, 1795, at d. m.  
Alanson Andrews.
616. Maria. b. September 11, 1797, at d.
617. Simon S. b. October 1, 1799, at d. June 13, 1876, æ. 76, at  
m. (1) Sarah Hastings. She died February 23, 1830, æ. 33. m. (2)  
Abigail Healy. She died October, 1838, æ. 31. m. (3) Sylvia Day.  
She died December 15, 1892.
618. Levi. b. June 23, 1801, at d. January 8, 1845, æ. 42, at  
m. Warner.
619. Harriet. b. September 4, 1803, at d. m.  
Wooster.
620. Hannah S. b. August 25, 1805, at d. m.  
Wooster.
621. Rhoda. b. September 22, 1810, at d. m.
622. Erastus. b. June 27, 1815, at d. m.  
Sarah Cunningham. Removed to the West.

**285. JONATHAN GATES.** (Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born June 19, 1746, at Marlborough, Mass. Died September 30, 1808, æ. 62, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married April 26, 1770, Hepzibah Stone, daughter of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Stone) Stone, of Lexington, Mass. Born April 3, 1747, at Rutland, Mass. Died December 25, 1818, æ. 72.

They settled at Hubbardston, Mass. Upon the Massachusetts Archives there are several entries of revolutionary service of Jonathan Gates of Ashburnham, all apparently different persons. Whether or not this Jonathan Gates is one of those accredited to Ashburnham, we have not been able to decide; it seems quite probable that some of that record belongs to him.

## CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 285. SIXTH GENERATION.

624. Hepzibah. b. March 14, 1771, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. February  
5, 1846, æ. 75, at m. December 29, 1791, Reuben Clapp.  
Removed to Montgomery, Vt.



625. Stephen. b. September 21, 1772, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. April 19, 1853, æ. 80, at m. Rebecca Coleman. They settled at Montgomery, Vt.
626. David. b. July 11, 1774, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. June 2, 1775, at Hubbardston, Mass.
627. Aaron. b. April 26, 1776, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. December 4, 1849, æ. 72, at Hubbardston, Mass. m. March 30, 1802, Mehitable Woodward. b. December 3, 1776, at Newton, Mass. d. October 19, 1841, at Hubbardston, Mass. They resided at Hubbardston, Mass.
628. Delphos. b. December 20, 1777, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. September 15, 1837, æ. 60, at Hubbardston, Mass. m (1) April, 1803, Sally Howe, of Rutland, Mass. She died June 20, 1816. m. (2) March 4, 1817, Hannah Pollard, of Hubbardston, Mass. d. December 4, 1825.
629. Thaddeus. b. August 19, 1779, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. February 23, 1810, æ. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ , at Hubbardston, Mass. m. 1800, Sally Case, of Connecticut. She died in New York.
630. Elizabeth. b. December 8, 1781, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. March 2, 1805, æ. 23, at Princeton, Mass. m. April 5, 1804, John Davis, of Princeton, Mass.
631. Salmon. b. August 30, 1783, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. April 9, 1845, æ. 61. m. May 28, 1803, Lucy Church. She d. August 10, 1844. They removed to Calais, Me.
632. Jonathan. b. January 15, 1787, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. January 31, 1851, æ. 64, at m. January 1, 1809, Roxa Green. b. November 1, 1791, at Hubbardston, Mass. They removed to Montgomery, Vt.  
Note.—The name Roxa is probably an abbreviation of Roxanna.

**286. SILVANUS GATES.** (Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 6, 1748, at Marlboro, Mass. Died May, 1836, at Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Married April 4, 1780, Elizabeth Graham, daughter of John and Jane (Thompson) Graham, of Spencer, Mass. She was born August 6, 1755.

Sylvanus Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm and served to May 15, 1775. June 6, 1775, he was enrolled in "Gridley's Artillery" and was on the rolls October 8, 1775. This term of service includes the battle of Bunker Hill, in which Gridley's Artillery took part.

He subsequently served as a private in Capt. Prouty's company from July 27, 1777, to August 18, 1777. This company



was sent to reinforce the Northern Army, and it seems probable that Mr. Gates was present at the battle of Bennington. - Mass. Archives.

A family tradition traces Sylvanus Gates' wife back to an Irish Lord Craig, whose daughter eloped with her Scotch tutor.

## CHILDREN OF SYLVANUS GATES, 266. SIXTH GENERATION.

633. Stephen. b. Augt 17, 1780, at Spencer, Mass. d. m.  
March 14, 1813. Sarah Draper, daughter of James and Mary (Frosty) Draper, of Spencer, Mass. b. June 7, 1785, at Spencer, Mass.  
They removed to Pennsylvania in 1815.
634. Sally. b. June 10, 1787, at Hartington. No children. d. m.
635. Elizabeth. b. May 1, 1789, at West, Joel Prouty, Weston, Mass. d. m. August 16, 1801.
636. Mary. b. January 28, 1791, at 65, w. d. February 23, 1852, w.  
m. August 16, 1806, Aaron G. Perham. b. January 18, 1792, d. October 10, 1830.
637. Lucinda. b. July 25, 1793, at Lott Line, Vt. d. m.
638. Philida. b. November 17, 1792, at Calvin Page. d. m.
639. Sylvanus. b. October 24, 1793, at 24, at d. August 31, 1817, w.
640. Alpheus Wood. b. October 12, 1796, at Spencer, Mass. d. July 9, 1870, at Mount Pleasant, Pa. m. Esther Weston. b. April 7, 1796, at Waltham, Mass. d. March 8, 1881, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.

## 289. ZELOTES GATES. (Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 24, 1755, at Rutland, Mass. Died March 19, 1823, w. 67, at Hartland, Vt. Married Ransom.

They settled at Hartland, Vt. He responded to the Lexington Alarm and is credited with six days' service. He also responded, August 20, 1777, to the Bennington Alarm, and is credited with eleven days (both these including allowance for travel). He was too late to take part in the battle of Bennington. November 6, 1778, he had seventeen days of guard duty



at Rutland, Mass., under Capt. Houghton, and from October 24, 1779, he again served one month and eight days under Capt. Houghton.—Mass Archives.

We have no account of his family.

**291.** ZADOCK GATES. (Stephen 108, Simon 32, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born August 5, 1760, at Rutland, Mass. Died December 14, 1821, æ. 61, at Metcalfs, of Rutland, Mass. Married (1) Hannah Amelia Bridge, daughter of William and Mary ( - ) Bridge, of She was living in 1896 on the old Gates place at Rutland, Mass. Zadock Gates served as a private in Capt. Henry's company, apparently at Dorchester, Mass., a little over two months from May 5, 1777. From September 5 to October 15, 1777, he served in Capt. Bent's company on an emergency call, in the Northern Department, and the name appears at various times upon Capt. Knowlton's returns for arms, travel allowance, etc., etc.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF ZADOCK GATES, 291, SIXTH GENERATION.

641. Hannah M. b. July 18, 1802, at d. April 13, 1810, at  
 642. Amelia. b. August 5, 1804, at d.  
 643. Maria Porter. b. November 25, 1805, at d.  
 644. Charlotte. b. April 3, 1807, at d.  
 645. Sally Metcalf. b. July 9, 1809, at d.  
 646. Zadock Wood. b. September 7, 1811, at d.  
 647. Alice Parker. b. September 21, 1814, at d.  
 648. George Alfred. b. May 20, 1816, at d.

**293.** ALFRED GATES. (Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born March 10, 1763, at Rutland, Mass. Died January 22, 1846, æ. 83, at Carroll, Me. Married March 18, 1799, at Paris, Me., Marcia House. Born March 15, 1781, at Marshfield, Mass. Died April 29, 1859.

They resided in Paris, Me., until 1822, then removed to Lincoln, Me., where he was the second white settler, and subsequently became the first Post Master of the town. In 1827



his house was burned and two of his children lost their lives in the fire. In 1840 they removed to Carroll, Me., where he died.

## CHILDREN OF ALFRED GATES, 293. SIXTH GENERATION.

649. Zadock. b. January 13, 1801, at Paris, Me. d. m. June 15, 1831, Mary A. Munroe.
650. Sally. b. May 20, 1802, at Paris, Me. d. September 15, 1895, at Paris, Me.
651. Solon. b. April 27, 1804, at Paris, Me. d. February 3, 1884, æ. 80, at Lincoln, Me. m. (1) September, 1827, Betsey Little Chase, of Lincoln, Me., daughter of Stephen Chase, of Woodstock, Me. m. (2) April 6, 1873, Frances A. Chesley.
652. Mary. b. August 6, 1806, at Paris, Me. d. February 5, 1870, æ. 63, at m. 1830, Thomas H. Chase.
653. Galen. b. November 18, 1808, at Paris, Me. d. November 5, 1882, æ. 73, at m. (1) January 1, 1837, Esther M. Chase. m. (2) July 4, 1869, Mrs. Ruth Wright.
654. Homer. b. March 15, 1812, at Paris, Me. d. December 27, 1893, æ. 70, at m. Fidelia M. Ferris. They had no children.
655. Vesta. b. May 21, 1814, at Paris, Me. d. February 19, 1827, æ. 13, at Lincoln, Me. Burned in the fire.
656. Philomena. b. October 19, 1819, at Paris, Me. d. February 19, 1827, æ. 7, at Lincoln, Me. Burned in the fire.
657. Harriet Webber. b. d. m. James Butterfield, of Springfield, Mass.

**296. SAMUEL GATES.** (Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 1, 1750-1, at Worcester, Mass. Died December 19, 1831, æ. 80, at Worcester, Mass. Married August 15, 1781, Lucy Chadwick. Died September 22, 1819, æ. 56.

Samuel Gates, of Worcester, joined Capt. Hubbard's company April 25, 1775, and served at the siege of Boston through the year. In 1777 he responded to the Bennington Alarm and marched August 21, 1777, in Capt. Spooner's company and is credited with nine days' service. They were too late for the battle of Bennington, but he seems at once to have joined Capt. Bent's company and served until November 29, 1777, for which he is credited with 3 months and 4 days' service. —Mass. Archives.



The place of this last service is not given, but it seems most probable that it was at Saratoga, and if so it covers both battles of Bemis Heights and the surrender of Burgoyne.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 296. SIXTH GENERATION.

658. Joel b. 1782, at Worcester Mass. d. m. 1805, Joanna  
Steins.

659. Polly. b. 1784, at Worcester, Mass. d.

660. Joshua. b. June 19, 1787, at Worcester, Mass. d. m.  
Betsey Flagg.

661. Willard. b. 1793, at Worcester, Mass. d.

662. Henry. b. 1797, at Worcester, Mass. d.  
Twin of Brajin.

663. Brajin. b. 1797, at Worcester, Mass. d.  
Twin of Henry.

664. Nahum. b. 1801, at Worcester, Mass. d.

**293.** PAUL GATES. (Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born December 12, 1754, at Worcester, Mass. Died June 25, 1826, a. 71½, at Franklin, Vt. Married November 29, 1792, Zerviah Spooner. Born April 28, 1767. Died January 3, 1841, at Franklin, Vt.

Paul Gates was one of the first settlers at Franklin, Vt. He was the first Treasurer of the town, and his marriage was the first marriage in the place. He drove the first sleigh which came to the town.

Paul Gates, of Worcester, was mustered as a private, June 26, 1779, to serve until January 1, 1780, in Capt. Whitney's company for the Rhode Island campaign. He appears also to have been enlisted in the Continental Army, August 15, 1780, for three months' service, and served in Capt. Grout's company 2 months and 15 days.—Mass. Archives.

Another Paul Gates, of Worcester, of about the same age as this Paul, may be entitled to some of this service. There are several entries of Paul Gates credited to different places, as serving in the Revolutionary War, and it is very difficult to tell who they are, or where the service credit properly belongs.



## CHILDREN OF PAUL GATES, 293. SIXTH GENERATION.

665. Samuel. b. July 17, 1793, at Huntsburg, Vt. d. m.  
Elizabeth Bascom.
666. Horace. b. April 13, 1795, at Huntsburg, Vt. d. July 6, 1865, w.  
70, at m. He served in the war of 1812.
667. Paul. b. March 6, 1797, a. d. February 27, 1857, w. 60,  
at
668. Clark. b. June 24, 1798, w. Huntsburg, Vt. d. October 29, 1800, at  
Huntsburg, Vt.
669. Philip Spooner b. February 7, 1800, at d. August 21,  
1873, w. 73½, at
670. Clark. b. January 14, 1802, at d. February 15, 1886, w.  
78, at
671. Elizabeth Winslow. b. June 30, 1803, at d. September 27,  
1832, w. 29½, at
672. James. b. May 7, 1809, at Huntsburg, Vt. d. May 12, 1871, at  
Huntsburg, Vt.

1/ 299. SILAS GATES. (Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born December 1, 1756, at Worcester, Mass. Died  
Married December 4, 1781, Mary Laughton, daughter of  
Samuel and Susannah (Melvin) Laughton, who removed to  
Dummerston from Rutland, Mass.

They settled at Wardsboro, Vt. Silas Gates was a Corporal  
on the pay rolls of Capt. Gleason's company in Rhode Island,  
June 26, 1777. He was corporal in Capt. Hubbard's company  
from September 26, 1777 to December 9, 1777, and Sergeant  
in Capt. Lakin's company from September 26, 1779 to November  
23, 1779, but where this service was performed is not stated.  
—Mass. Archives.

301. JOHN GATES. (Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born 1759, at Petersham, Mass. Died 1824, at Petersham,  
Mass. Married Betsey Gleason. Born 1782. Died 1835.

John Gates, of Petersham, Mass., served as private in Capt.  
Jonathan Gates' company from December 15, 1776 to March 1,  
1777. October 1, 1777, he was a Sergeant in Capt. Gates' com-



pany and served twenty-five days at Saratoga, which time covered the two battles of Bemis Heights and the surrender of Burgoyne.

In 1778 he was Corporal in the Guard at Rutland, Mass., Major Read commanding, and is credited with six months' service.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 301. SIXTH GENERATION.

673. Samuel. b. 1807, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1810, at Petersham, Mass.  
 674. Charles. b. 1808, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1872, w. at m.  
     (1) Mercy T. White. b. 1812. d. 1854. m. (2) Mary Ann  
     Tower. b. 1812. d. 1895.  
 675. Samuel Flint. b. 1811, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1812, at Petersham,  
     Mass.  
 676. Harriet. b. 1813, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1894, w. at  
     m. (1) Thomas E. Winchester. m. (2) Joseph W.  
     Upton, both of Petersham, Mass.  
 677. Elizabeth. b. 1822, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1882, w. at  
     m. P. Ames Forbes, of Oakham, Mass.

**302. SOLOMON GATES.** (Samuel 110, Simon 50, Simon 6,  
 Stephen 1.)

Born October 4, 1761, at Died January 21, 1847,  
 w. 85, at Married June 6, 1789, Esther Whitney.  
 Born December 10, 1769. Died August 16, 1848.

Solomon Gates served in Capt. Oliver's company of militia at Saratoga from September 28, 1777 to October 18, 1777, which time covers the second battle of Bemis Heights and surrender of Burgoyne.

He served in Capt. Morgan's company of Berkshire Militia from December 28, 1777 to July 1, 1778, guarding stores and magazines at Springfield, Mass. From September 17, 1778 to December 12, 1778, he served in Capt. Nye's company at Dorchester. From July 28, 1779 to January 1, 1780, he served in Capt. Fish's company in Rhode Island.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON GATES, 302. SIXTH GENERATION.

678. Ralph. b. October 19, 1791, at d. April 17, 1862, w. 70.  
     at m. (1) Betsey Berry. m. (2) Letty Van  
     Gelden.



679. William. b. May 9, 1794, at d. August 30, 1822, m. 25, at  
Not married.
680. George Washington b. October 15, 1796, at d. April 10,  
1882, m. 25, at m. (1) Laura Leland, b. 1803  
d. 1822 m. (2) Betsey Porter, b. 1805, d. 1856.
681. President. b. March 11, 1798, at d. August 27, 1822,  
a. 24, m.
682. Benjamin Franklin. b. August 11, 1801, m. d. July 16,  
1881, a. 80, m. m. (1) November 11, 1824, Elmira Parker,  
b. October 9, 1807, d. June 2, 1882, m. (2) January 4, 1844, Maria  
Cleveland, b. December 19, 1823.
683. Esther. b. April 21, 1804, a. d. December 25, 1877, in  
74th year, m. m. Luther Salisbury.
684. Jonas Parker. b. August 11, 1807, at d. November 19,  
1854, m. 43, m. m. Mary Bigelow.
685. Thomas Jefferson. b. May 20, 1809, at d. March 24, 1892,  
a. 73, m. m. (1) Mary Laver, m. (2)  
Mary Leech.
686. James Madison. b. June 11, 1811, a. d. February 9, 1886,  
a. 75, m. m. (1) Ann Eliza Crittenton, m. (2)  
Charlotte Snell.

**302. SAMUEL GATES.** (Samuel 119, Simon 30, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born 1766, at Petersham, Mass. Died 1822, at Petersham,  
Mass. Married Hannah Dilley.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 303. SIXTH GENERATION.

687. George. b. 1790, at d. 1805, at m. 1814, Lucy  
Howe.
688. Lucretia. b. 1792, at Petersham, Mass. d. m.  
Taintor.
689. Moses. b. 1794, at Petersham, Mass. d. m.  
1823, Annie Towne, of Greenwich, Mass.
690. Louisa. b. 1796, at Petersham, Mass. d. m. (1)  
George Holland. m. (2) Luther Adams.
691. Elbridge. b. 1798, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1854, at m.  
Martha Sophie Grosvenor.
692. Anne. b. 1802, at Petersham, Mass. d. m. Daniel H.  
Wiswall. Removed to New York State.



693. Mary. b. 1765, at Petersham, Mass. d. 1847, at m.  
Ransom Granitis.
694. Stephen. b. 1807, at Petersham, Mass. d.
695. Lucinda. b. 1809, at Petersham, Mass. d. m.  
Carey.
696. Samuel, Jr. b. 1815, at Petersham, Mass. d.

**304. Oliver Cromwell GATES.** (Samuel 110, Simon 59,  
Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1770, at Petersham, Mass. Died 1841, at Petersham, Mass. Married Mary How. Born 1776. Died 1841.

Mr. Gates was a man of means and extensive business interests. He kept the Hotel at Petersham, Mass., maintained a line of transportation to Boston, owned a distillery, etc., etc. A sort of "all-around" business man.

Tradition says that four families, How, Gates, Wilder and Chamberlain, bought the site of Petersham from the Indians, and were never afterward troubled in their possession.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER CROMWELL GATES, 304 - EIGHTH GENERATION.

697. Sylvester H. b. November 2, 1800, at Petersham, Mass. d.
698. Caroline. b. June 5, 1801, at Petersham, Mass. d. m.  
Ballou, of Petersham, Mass.
699. Pamela. b. January 29, 1813, at Petersham, Mass. d.
700. Polly H. b. August 12, 1816, at Petersham, Mass. d. m.  
Samuel Henry, of Rutland, Mass.

**319. SILAS GATES.** (Silas 111, Simon 59, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born January 30, 1758, at Marlboro, Mass. Died December 24, 1828, a. 70, at Marlboro, Mass. Married November 11, 1783, Catherine Williams, daughter of George and Molly ( ) Williams, of She died November 28, 1836, a. 76, at

They kept a tavern at Marlboro, Mass. Silas Gates, of Marlboro, Mass., served as a private in Capt. Brooks' company for three months to December, 1776, guarding stores at Boston, Mass. Also as private in Capt. Cole's company from



October 17, 1778 to January 1, 1779, in Rhode Island, and in Capt. Brintnall's company of the Continental Army from July 28, 1780 to November 1, 1780.—Mass. Archives.

We do not find any record of Silas Gates' children.

**311. SAMUEL GATES.** (Silas III, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 16, 1760, at Marlboro, Mass. Died

Married February 25, 1781, Lucretia Williams.

They settled in Vermont. Samuel Gates of Marlboro, Mass., described as nineteen years old on rolls of 1780, is on the roll of Capt. Barnes' company from March 17, 1777 to December 31, 1779, and then on the roll of Capt. Dow's company from January 1, 1780 to March 17, 1780, serving a three years' enlistment in the Army in Rhode Island. July 9, 1780, he joined Capt. Pritchard's company, a six months man from the town of Marlboro, and served until January 13, 1781. —Mass. Archives.

Another Samuel Gates is also credited to Marlboro for three years' service.

We do not find any record of children of Samuel and Lucretia Gates.

**312. WILLIAM GATES.** (Silas III, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 8, 1762, at Marlboro, Mass. Died January 12, 1848, æ. 86, at Marlboro, Mass. Married (1) January 13, 1784, Jerusha Goodnow. She died 1784. Married (2) September 2, 1786, Elizabeth How. She died April 2, 1842, æ. 78.

William Gates enlisted and was mustered into the service by Major Brown, Muster Master, Eastern District, in 1777, as a drummer for a term of three years, apparently in the Continental service, though the regiment is not given. He served from May 6, 1777, to May 6, 1780.—Mass. Archives.

We do not find any record of children of William Gates and either of his two wives.



**313.** JOHN GATES. (Silas 113, Simon 30, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born May 14, 1765, at Marlboro, Mass. Died July 21, 1838,  
æ. 73, at . . . . Married 1787, Abigail Ball. She died  
June 13, 1832, æ. 54.

John Gates enlisted May 16, 1781, for three years' service  
in the Continental Army. His name appears upon Pay Rolls  
from time to time, but the regiment is not named, nor is the  
date of discharge given.—Mass. Archives.

In 1818 he was a pensioner upon the pension rolls of Frank-  
lin Co., Vt.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 313. SIXTH GENERATION.

- 701. Abigail. b. . . . Marlboro, Mass. d. . . . young.
- 702. Luther. b. . . . Marlboro, Mass. d. . . .
- 703. John. b. . . . Marlboro, Mass. d. March, 1866, æ. 74, at St. Albans, Vt. Never married.  
He was Town Clerk of St. Albans, Vt., 1829 to 1835, and Repre-  
sentative in 1843.
- 704. Silas. b. March 7, 1794, at Marlboro, Mass. d. November 6, 1813.  
Killed.
- 705. Maria. b. . . . at Marlboro, Mass. d. March, 1866, æ. 72, at  
Staten Island, N. Y. m. . . . Newton Hayes.
- 706. Eliza. b. May 26, 1798, at Marlboro, Mass. d. March 29, 1825, æ. 27,  
at Marlboro, Mass.
- 707. Abigail. b. 1800, at St. Albans, Vt. d. December 15, 1882, æ. 82, at  
m. . . . Horace Livingston.
- 708. James Wilder. b. June 8, 1802, at . . . . d. March 17, 1886, æ.  
84, at . . . . m. . . . Ruth Catherine Safford.
- 709. Susan. b. December 19, 1804, at . . . . d. February 12, 1888,  
æ. 83, at . . . .
- 710. Horatio Nelson. b. August 6, 1807, at . . . . d. July 29, 1861,  
æ. 54, at Oberlin, Ohio. m. . . . Delia M. Johnson.
- 711. Martin Luther. b. January 26, 1810, at . . . . d. 1868, æ. 58,  
at West Roxbury, Mass. m. December 25, 1848, Anna G. Patten.
- 712. Nahum Ball. b. September 28, 1812, at St. Albans, Vt. d. De-  
cember 9, 1890, æ. 78, at Elyria, Ohio. m. May 12, 1841, Sarah  
Sophia Monteith, of Elyria, Ohio. She d. May 8, 1823, at Clinton,  
N. Y.



**319.** ANNA GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 30, 1750, at Framingham, Mass. Died December 13, 1836, at Antrim, N. H. Married Samuel Jones, of Framingham, Mass. They removed to New Hampshire.

CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES JONES, 319. SIXTH GENERATION.

Betty. b. February 28, 1776, at d.

Anna. b. November 17, 1777, at d. July 19, 1778, at

**320.** GEORGE GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 8, 1753, at Framingham, Mass. Died December 13, 1843, æ. 92, at Antrim, N. H. Married Hannah Barrett, of Marlboro, Mass. She d. March 28, 1834, æ. 84, at Antrim, N. H., to which place they had removed.

George Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and from that enlisted, April 24, 1775, in Capt. Drury's company and served through 1775, at the siege of Boston. In 1777 he served two and a half months in the "Northern Army," and in 1778 he is in the Rhode Island campaign. July 14, 1780, he joined the six months' levies for the Continental Army and served out his enlistment. He is credited to Framingham, and is described as aged 25 on the 1779 rolls. Mass. Archives.

He was at the battle of Bunker's Hill, where his brother was severely wounded.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 320. SIXTH GENERATION.

713. Polly. b. December 9, 1780, at Framingham, Mass. Died March 28, 1875, æ. 83, at Antrim, N. H. m. March 23, 1815, John Hutchinson, of Washington, N. H.

714. Patty. b. July 23, 1791, at Framingham, Mass. d. December 14, 1829, æ. 38, at Penfield, N. Y. m. February 25, 1813, Timothy Hills. After living in various places they removed to Penfield, N. Y.

715. Charles. b. March 18, 1793, at Framingham, Mass. d. June 12, 1862, æ. 69, at Antrim, N. H. m. June 9, 1818, Elizabeth C. Cummings. She d. December 18, 1861.

He was a general mechanical genius. He served in the war of 1812. He died very suddenly while calling upon a neighbor.



**321.** CHARLES GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 4, 1755, at Framingham, Mass. Died in the Revolutionary Army. Never married.

Charles Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm and served fourteen days. This is all the service credited to him upon the Massachusetts records.

If he died in the Army, as family history says, he must have enlisted in the regular Continental Army and been serving there at the time of his death; a record of such service, etc., would not be in the Massachusetts Archives.

**322.** HENRY GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 22, 1757, at Framingham, Mass. Died 1833, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married February 12, 1782, Anne Eames, of Sudbury, Mass. Born 1754. Died 1826.

Henry Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm and at once enlisted in Capt. Durre's company at the siege of Boston, and he continued on the rolls of that company until 1777. In 1778 he served three months on guard duty at Cambridge, Mass., and in subsequent years had short terms of service.—Mass. Archives.

Henry Gates, with his brothers, was in the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was severely wounded, but recovered from it and did service subsequently. He lived to a good age, and, with his brothers, was present at the laying of the corner stone of Bunker Hill Monument, where he particularly received attention as a wounded soldier from the famous battle.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 322. SIXTH GENERATION.

716. Polly. <sup>1</sup>	b. September 17, 1782, at	d. 1814.
717. Charles.	b. 1783, at	d.
718. Henry.	b. 1785, at	d. 1822, at m.
	Betsey Davis.	b. 1787. d. 1822.
719. Annie.	b. 1787, at	d.
720. Miles.	b. 1788, at	d.
721. Susan.	b. 1790, at	d. m. Ames.



722. Benjamin. b. 1793, at Nancy Hart. m. (2)	d. 1870, at Mary J. Dow.	m. (1) Murdock.
723. Emily. b. 1794, at	d. m.	Murdock.
724. Reziah. b. 1796, at	d. m.	Reed Clark.
725. Aaron. b. 1797, at	d. 1801, at	
726. Luther. b. 1800, at	d. 1853, at	

**323. OLDMHAM GATES.** (Ames 117, Angas 32, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born July 27, 1759, at Framingham, Mass. Died 1843, at Pittsburg, N. H. Married June, 1783, Debora Winch, daughter of Nathan and Thank'ul (widow) Winch, of Framingham, Mass. They lived in Dublin, N. H., Marlboro, N. H., and Pittsburg, N. H., where he died.

Oldham Gates is credited with 2 months 15 days' service from August 16, 1777, in Capt. Winch's company in the Northern Department. July 28, 1781, he is credited with 11 days' service in Rhode Island, in Capt. Buckminster's company, and August 21, 1781, he is credited with 5 months 20 days in Capt. Haywood's company, but where it is not stated.—Mass. Archives.

Note. Family tradition credits him with eight months' service in 1775, at Siege of Boston, but the Massachusetts records do not have any account of such service.

**CHILDREN OF OLDMHAM GATES, 323. SIXTH GENERATION.**

727. Deborah. b. d. young.		
728. Neilia. b. August 30, 1785, at Joshua Harrington, of Troy, N. Y. Settled at Astead, N. H., where she died February 7, 1847.	d.	m. 1807,
729. Amos. b. August 29, 1787, at Settled in Middlebury, N. Y.	d.	m.
730. Ruth. b. November 2, 1789, at at m. Ethan Hall, of Grafton, N. Y.	d. August 3, 1871, æ. 81,	
731. Oldham. b. March 12, 1792, at Settled at Middlebury, N. Y.	d.	m.
732. Anna. b. June 15, 1794, at Porter. Moved West.	d.	m.
733. Nathan. b. May 2, 1796, at Settled in New York.	d.	m.



734. John.	b.	at	d.	m.
		Settled at Middlebury, N. Y.		
735. Clarissa	b.	at	d.	m.
		Porter. Settled at Athens, N. Y.		
736. Matilda.	b.	at	d.	m.
		Wyman. Settled at Albany, N. Y.		
737. Patty.	b.	at	d.	m.
		Settled in New York State.		
738. Polly.	b.	at	d.	m. Went West.

**324. EDMUND TROWBRIDGE GATES.** (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 23, 1761, at Framingham, Mass. Died 1822, at Framingham, Mass. Married Widow Elizabeth Tufts, of Melford, Mass. Born 1751. Died 1834. A correspondent says that Mrs. Tufts was very patriotic and gave liberally to soldiers coming to her house; and he tells of the soldiers crossing from Charlestown to partake of her good cheer.

Mr. Gates served in the Revolutionary War. There is a slight confusion of names on the Massachusetts rolls.

Edmund Trowbridge Gates is credited with having joined Capt. Holden's Company, July 14, 1780, and served eighteen days; he is also credited with having served during August and September, 1780, in Capt. Clay's Militia company, and with having enlisted August 1, 1780, in Capt. Clay's company for five months' service.

Ed. Trowbridge Gates, of Framingham, Mass., is credited with having enlisted July 10, 1780, and served 6 months and 14 days, and a descriptive list of Edward T. Gates gives his age as 19 at time of enlistment, and enlisted July 14, 1780, for six months and marched to camp under Capt. Hancock. These entries are all no doubt of Edmund Trowbridge Gates, and simply mean that he enlisted July 10, 1780. His descriptive list was made July 14, and the other entries are merely payroll returns.



## CHILDREN OF EDMUND GATES, 324. SIXTH GENERATION.

739. Edmund.	b. 1757, at	d. 1812, at		
740. William.	b. 1788, at	d.		
741. Mercy.	b. 1790, at	d. 1826, at	m.	
		James Ford, of Medford, Mass.		
742. Mary Trowbridge.	b. 1791, at	d. 1856, at		
	m.	Nathaniel Parkman, of Boston, Mass.		
743. Lucy.	b. 1792, at	d. 1852, at	m.	
		David Thompson, of Royalton, N. H.		
744. John.	b. 1793, at	d. 1873, at		
745. Abigail.	b. 1795, at	d. 1881, at	m.	
		Warren White, of Boston, Mass.		
746. Susanah.	b. 1798, at	d. 1805, at	m. (1)	
		Richard Hubbard, of Boston.	m. (2)	Tuthill King, of New York.

## 325. MARTHA GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 8, 1766, at Framingham, Mass. Died  
Married March, 1787, Zacchus Fairbank. Resided near Antrim, N. H.

## CHILDREN OF MARTHA GATES FAIRBANK, 325. SIXTH GENERATION.

Polly.	b.	d.	m.	Solomon Rhodes.
Catherine.	b.	d.	m.	Dunken.
Dexter.	b.	d.	Not married.	
Clarissa.	b.	d.	m.	Nichols.
Samuel.	b.	d.	Not married.	
Charles.	b.	d.	m.	Miss Parker.
Curtis.	b.	d.	Not married.	
Peter W.	b.	d.		
Susannah.	b.	d.		
Lucinda.	b.	d.		
William.	b.	d.		
Abigail.	b.	d.		

## 328. JOHN GATES. (Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)



Born 1772, bapt. May 31, at Framingham, Mass. Died 1844. Married (1) January 5, 1795, Eunice Winch. Born October 26, 1770. Died November 16, 1803. Daughter of Joseph and Mary (Beals) Winch, of Framingham, Mass. Married (2) October 21, 1805, Jemima Harvey, daughter of Timothy and Martha (Loug) Harvey, of Marlborough, N. H.

They resided at Framingham, Mass., for a short time, then removed to Keene, N. H., and thence to Cornish, N. H.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 328. SIXTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

747. Leonard.	b.	d.	m.	Lucretia Mack, of Carthage, N. Y.
748. Susan.	b.	d.	m.	William Cum- mings, of Cornish, N. H. They had no children.
749. Eunice.	b.	d.	m.	David Dodge, of Cornish, N. H.
750. John Trowbridge.	b.	d.	m.	Mary Bryant, of Cornish, N. H.

Second Wife.

751. Cranston.	b. 1810, at	d. 1873, at	m. 1831,	
	Susan M. Virton.	d. 1875.	They removed to New York State.	
752. Alvira.	b. 1814, at*	d. 1872, at	m.	
	Henry Rich, of Carthage, N. Y.			
753. Martha.	b.	d. 1838. m.	Epaphro Johnson.	
	They had no children.			
754. George Henry.	b.	d. 1850. m.	Elizabeth Picard.	
	d. 1885, Harmony, N. Y.			
755. Timothy Harvey.	b. 1818, at	d.	m.	
	Ellen Patton. Residence, Hale, Mo.			
756. Charles Edmond.	b. 1820, at	d.	m.	
	Elizabeth Charity Prosser, Rossie, N. Y. b. 1827.	d. 1892.		
757. Lucia Amanda.	b. 1826, at	d. 1878.	m.	
	Charles Rugg. d. 1884. Carthage, N. Y.			

**329. JONAS GATES.** (Oldham 118; Amos 32; Simon 6; Stephen 1.)

Born 1746, at Spencer, Mass. Died about 1823, at Wilmot, N. S. Married Hepzibah Baker.



## CHILDREN OF JONAS GATES, 329. SIXTH GENERATION.

758. John. b. 1785, at Wilmot, N. S. d. about 1875. m. Elizabeth Fales. d. about 1850. They lived near Malvern Square, N. S.
759. Thomas. b. . d. May, 1828, w. 50. m. June 18, 1864, Ann Van Beeskirk. They lived in Aylesford, N. S.
760. McHattie. b. . d. . m. Charles Dodge, son of Stephen, of Tristram.
761. Susan. b. . d. . m. Nathan Randall.
762. Sarah. b. . d. . m. John Reigh.
763. Elizabeth. b. 1794. d. April 5, 1826. m. 1812, George Neily.
764. Predence. b. 1796. d. about 1850. m. William McKenna, of Yarmouth, N. S. He married (2) Hannah Goucher.
765. Hepzibah. b. 1797. d. . m. (1) William Stromach, son of George Stromach, of . m. (2) Ephraim Doane, son of James Doane, of .
766. Joseph. b. . d. about 1800. m. 1812, Hildah Brown. She d. about 1841. They lived in Wilmot, N. S.
767. Henry. b. . d. about 1847. m. (1) Mary Van Horne Tupper. m. (2) Mercy Bartaux. They lived near Annapolis, N. S. He was a blacksmith and made edged tools. He was a member of the Provincial Parliament.

## 331. JAMES GATES. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 30, 1753, at Spencerville, Mass. Died about 1830 in Nova Scotia. Married 1775, Rachael Fales.

They lived at Malvern Square, Wilmot, N. S. He was a loyalist during the Revolutionary War, and with others of like sentiments he removed from Massachusetts to Nova Scotia, where he received a grant of 2,000 square acres of land from the government.

## CHILDREN OF JAMES GATES, 331. SIXTH GENERATION.

768. John. b. 1778, at . d. about 1864. m. 1810, Catherine Smith. She died about 1871 or 1872. They lived at Aylesford, N. S.
769. Benjamin. b. . d. February, 1841. Shipwrecked and lost. m. Elizabeth Goucher. She m. (2) 1851, Robert Neily. She d. April, 1895, w. 71.



770. Ruth. b. d. m. John Randall, son of David and Amy (Payson) Randall. Had twelve children. All died young.
771. Mary. b. d. m. Alexander Clark. Lived on Stomach Mountain. Had four or five children.
772. Eliza. b. d. m. (1) Samuel Miller. He m. (2) Lydia Winner.
773. Oldham. b. 1800, at d. 1865, w. 65, at m. (1) Lavinia McNeil. m. (2) 1855, Betsey McGregor.
774. Rachel. b. d. about 1822.
775. Daniel. b. d. m. Harriet Jefferson, daughter of Stephen Jefferson, of
776. Ezra. b. d. a young woman.
777. Edward. b. d. m. Sarah Hayes, daughter of John Hayes, of

**332. JOHN GATES.** (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1726, at Died 1841, at Married  
 Judith Baker. She died 1837, w. 76.  
 They lived at Nictau, Annapolis Co., N. S., where he was a farmer.

CHELDREN OF JOHN GATES, 332. SIXTH GENERATION.

778. James. b. 1783, at d. 1840. m. Mary Ward, daughter of John Ward, of Peekskill, N. Y. She died 1840, w. 56.
779. Elias. b. 1785, at d. m. (1) Hannah Ward, daughter of John. m. (2) Rachel Farnsworth, daughter of Joel Farnsworth and widow of John East.
780. Jacob. b. March 7, 1788, at d. January 25, 1854, w. about 66, at m. (1) July 11, 1811, Mary Brown, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Gates) Brown. She d. 1820. m. (2) April, 1821, Margaret Pierce, daughter of William. She d. December 12, 1870, a. 76.
781. Azuba. b. 1790, at d. m. 1804, Ward Wheelock.
782. Ann. b. d. m. Jonathan Smith, son of Austin Smith, of
783. Susannah. b. d. m. William Pierce, Jr.



784. Silas, b. about 1795, d. m. Sarah Farnsworth, daughter of Joel, above. They resided at Nietaux, N. S.

**333. MARY GATES.** (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born at Spenceer, Mass. Died about 1840.  
Married Ezekiel Brown. He d. about 1830.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES BROWN, 333. SIXTH GENERATION.

Ellie. b.	d.	m.	Bogert.
Thankful. b.	d.	w. 100. m.	Samuel Bent. He was a school teacher.
Hannah. b.	d.	m.	Eben Fales, son of Benjamin.
Ezekiel. b.	d.	m.	Dolly Van Buskirk, daughter of Garrett.
Samuel. b.	d.		
Lydia. b.	d.	m.	William Taylor, son of James.
Mary. b.	d.	m.	Jacob Gates, his first wife. See page 92.
Ann. b.	d.	m. (1)	John Darling.
m. (2)	John Melick	m. (3)	Silas Margeson.
Dolly. b.	d.	m.	William Burns.
Oldham. b.	d.	m.	Smith.

**334. THANKFUL GATES.** (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 9, 1760, at Spenceer, Mass. Died  
Married Paul Crocker, Jr. They resided at Aylesford, N. S.

CHILDREN OF THANKFUL GATES CROCKER, 334. SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary. b.	d.	m.	Samuel Van Buskirk, son of Garrett, of New Jersey.
Elizabeth. b.	d.	m. (1)	Thomas Clark.
m. (2)	John Stevenson.		
Hettie. b.	d.	m.	William Goucher, son of Stephen and Mary ( ) Goucher.



John.	b.	d.	m.	Susan Banks, daughter of Timothy.
Susannah.	b.	d.	m.	Barnard Cary, from Ireland, brother of Charles, below.
Ruth.	b.	d.	m.	Charles Cary, Ireland, brother of Barnard, above.
Anna.	b.	d.	m. 1826,	Jacob Spinney, son of Samuel.
James.	b.	d.	m. (1) 1827, (2)	Abbie Tupper, daughter of Frank and Susan (Foster) Tupper. m. (2) Jane Spinney. m. (3) Mary Brennan, daughter of Patrick Brennan.

**335. HANNAH GATES.** (Oldham 118, Ames 32, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born about 1763, at Spencer, Mass. Died about 1840, at  
Married Benjamin Fales. They resided at Wilmot, N. S.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH GATES FALES, 335. SIXTH GENERATION.				
Benjamin.	b.	d.	m.	Nancy Downey.
Rachel.	b. m. (2)	d.	m. (1)	William Neily. Thomas Ward, son of John.
Abigail.	b.	d.	m.	Harris Ward, son of John.
Amos.	b.	d.	m. (1) daughter of Frederick. m. (2) of Edward.	Sarah Motton, Eliza Whitman, daughter of Edward.
Joel.	b.	d.	m.	Lucinda Dalton.
Oldham.	b.	d.	m.	Eliza Marshall, daughter of Elisha.

**336. OLDMHAM GATES, JR.** (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon  
6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1765, at Died 1850, æ. 85, at  
Married (1) Rachel Stronach, daughter of George  
Stronach. Married (2) January 13, 1814, Eleanor Slocomb.  
She died August 23, 1849, æ. 59. They lived on the "Gates  
Mountain," in Wilmot, N. S.



## CHILDREN OF OLDMHAM GATES, JR., 336. SIXTH GENERATION.

785. George. b. 1807, at d. June, 1871, at m.  
Louisa Landers. b. 1840. d. 1891. Daughter of Isaac Landers,  
Sen.
786. Rachel. b. d. m. Samuel Bowlby,  
son of Richard and Beisey (Hawksworth) Bowlby.
787. Lavinia. b. January 3, 1815, at d. m.  
John Bowlby, brother of Samuel, above.
788. Maria. b. Sept. 5, 1816, at d. m.  
John H. Potter, son of Clement.
789. William. b. 1818. d. m. (1) Sarah E. Gates,  
daughter of Ambrose Gates. m. (2) Susan Hawkins,  
daughter of William Hawkins.
790. Amos. b. 1823, at d. July 23, 1848, w. at  
Throgs, from his horse, and killed.
791. Sarah C. b. 1824, at d. m. William  
Van Buskirk.
792. Caleb. b. 1824. d. m. (1) Anna Bohaker,  
daughter of Andreas Bohaker, Jr. She m. (2) Hugh  
Chambers. They lived in Wilmot, N. S.
793. Susan. b. 1827. d. m. George Roach, son of  
Isaac.
794. John Slocomb. b. 1830. d.

337. SAMUEL GATES. (Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born 1772. Died July 24, 1830, at Wilmot, N. S. Married  
July 16, 1797, Sarah Marshall, daughter of William Marshall,  
of Wilmot, N. S. She died August 5, 1853, w. 77.

## CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 337. SIXTH GENERATION.

795. Elizabeth. b. July 16, 1799, at Wilmot, N. S. d. 1878, at  
m. 1818, Deacon Willard Graves. He died 1858.
796. Ambrose. b. December 20, 1802, at Wilmot, N. S. d. 1858, at  
m. 1830, Rachael Cropley, daughter of John Cropley, of  
She died April, 1853, w. 44.
797. Amoret. b. January 26, 1804, at Wilmot, N. S. d. 1840, at  
m. Edward Brown, son of Joseph Brown. After Amo-  
ret's death he married, 1842, Irene Neily, and died March, 1885.
798. Samuel. b. August 1, 1807, at Wilmot, N. S. d. m.  
Went out West and no further record of him.



799. William. b. September 26, 1810, at Wilmot, N. S. d. m. Mary Clark, daughter of John Clark. They moved to Michigan in 1842.
800. Willett. b. August 25, 1814, at Wilmot, N. S. d. July 30, 1890, a. m. 1844. Mary Neily, daughter of Joseph Neily, of
801. Sarah Ann. b. December 19, 1819, at Wilmot, N. S. d. m. Daniel Wood, son of Elzeth Wood, of He died June, 1884.

**338. ANGELA GATES.** (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 5, 1752, at Framingham, Mass. Died Married June 21, 1778, Benjamin Easterbrook, son of Samuel and Abigail ( ) Easterbrook, a. 4 They removed from Rutland, Mass., to Dummerston, Mass. For further account of this family see history of Ashburnham, Mass., p. 146.

**339. SARAH GATES.** (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 14, 1756, at Framingham, Mass. Died September 13, 1842, a. 86, at . Married October 16, 1775, Jason Duncan. Born 1759. Died December 15, 1839, a. 90.

They resided at Rutland, Mass. He was Assistant Judge of County Court four years, and Town Clerk for 29 years. Further records and a list of their children can be found in the History of Ashburnham, pp. 92, 94 and 207. They had 10 children.

**340. SAMUEL GATES.** (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 23, 1757, at Framingham, Mass. Died August 28, 1828, a. 71, at . Married December 4, 1782, Susannah Laughton, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Derby) Laughton, of Rutland, Mass. Born April 13, 1758. Died at Hancock, N. H., May 1, 1857, in her 100th year. After marriage they settled at Hancock, N. H.



Mrs. Gates was one of the earliest settlers at Hancock, and one of the nineteen original members of the Congregational Church of that town organized in 1788.

There are on the Massachusetts Archives a number of entries crediting Revolutionary service to the name Samuel Gates, but no places of residence or descriptive lists being given there is no way of deciding what Samuel Gates the service belongs to. Very probably a considerable part belongs to this Samuel. Family records would probably help to solve the question. Samuel Gates, Jr., evidently this Samuel, responded to the Lexington Alarm and served four days; he is also credited with fourteen days from December 30, 1776, in Capt. Welles' Militia company, escorting prisoners from the Rutland prison camp for exchange.

Mr. Gates was a cooper by trade; he bought land and built a house, and then transferred his farm, etc., to his son Joel, and continued to work at his trade.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 342. — SIXTH GENERATION.



**341. JOSEPH GATES.** (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 7, 1759, at Framingham, Mass. Died  
Married February 15, 1787, Sarah Roper. They lived with his  
parents.

Joseph Gates responded to the Bennington Alarm and served in Capt. John Boynton's company at Bennington from July 27, 1777, to September 1, 1777. This time covers the battle of Bennington.—Mass. Archives.

There are credits of service to Joseph Gates, of Petersham, Mass., and Joseph Gates, of Truro, Mass. These may have been residents of those places, or may have been credited there to make up quotas.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 341. SIXTH GENERATION.

809. Lydia.	b. December 6, 1789, at	d.
810. Sally.	b. December 11, 1792, at	d.
811. Joseph.	b. January 29, 1794, at Lucena Hill, C. m. (2) 1824	d. 1843 m. (1) 1824 Mary

One note gives Joseph's wife as Miss Piper, possibly the Mary given as second wife may have been Mary Piper.

812. Samuel. (Dr.) b. August 29, 1797, at New Boston, Mass. d. 1859, a. at Zanesville, Ohio. m. April 29, 1824, Lucynda Reed. b. August 26, 1800. d. June 30, 1837.

They removed in 1831 to Zanesville, Ohio, where they died.

**344. BENJAMIN GATES.** (Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married October, 1789,
------	------	------------------------

Elizabeth Newton. They settled at Hubbardston, Mass.

References in notes are made to children, but names, etc., are not given. Mrs. Lydia G. Phelps and her brother, Mr. George S. Gates, U. S. N., are descendants, but the connecting link is wanting.

**346. JOHN SHEPARD GATES.** (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)



CHILDREN OF JOHN SHEPARD GATES, 346. SIXTH GENERATION.

813. John. b. April 11, 1776, at Dummerston, Mass. d. m. August 23, 1803, Polly Goodwin.

814. Asa. b. February 14, 1777, at Dummerston, Mass. d.

815. Lucy. b. January 25, 1779, at Dummerston, Mass. d.

816. Shepard. b. October 1, 1780, at Dummerston, Mass. d. April 8, 1869, æ. 88, at Dummerston, Mass. m. December 27, 1807, Polly Dutton. She d. June 23, 1863, æ. 77.

817. William. b. October 8, 1782, at Dummerston, Mass. d. November 18, 1821, æ. 39, at

818. James. b. March 21, 1785, at Dummerston, Mass. d. December 26, 1816, in 32d year, at

819. Hannah. b. March 12, 1787, at Dummerston, Mass. d.

820. Folly. b. April 3, 1789, at Dummerston, Mass. d. m. (1) Stearns Wilder. He d. m. (2) Artemas Knight.

The date of one of these marriages is given as September 4, 1814, but it is not clear which one that date belongs to.

**348.** JONATHAN GATES. (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 2, 1748-9, at Worcester, Mass. Died  
Married August 17, 1777, Sarah Wiswall, daughter of Ebenezer  
Wiswall.

Jonathan Gates succeeded to his father's estate on Fowler Street, Tatnuck (Worcester), and was in time succeeded by his son, Ebenezer.

There is no record in the Mass. Archives of Revolutionary service of any Jonathan Gates of Worcester; there are, however, a number of credits to Jonathan Gates giving residence in other places in the vicinity of Worcester, and these entries



give various ranks: Captain, Lieutenant, Private, Musician, etc., and some of these entries most probably belong to this Jonathan.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 348. SIXTH GENERATION.

- 821. John. b. 1770, at Tatnuck, Mass. d.
- 822. Sarah. b. 1782, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. m. 1808, David Day.
- 823. Persis. b. 1784, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. m. Foster Rowell.
- 824. Ebenezer. b. February 24, 1788, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. February 19, 1854, æ. 66, at Tatnuck, Mass. m. February 12, 1829, Hannah W. Hinds. Settled at Hubbardston, Mass.
- 825. Asa. b. February 24, 1788, at Tatnuck, Mass. Twin of Ebenezer. d.

**349.** DANIEL GATES. (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 2, 1751, at Worcester, Mass. Died November 6, 1807, æ. 56, at the house of James Piper, in Oldham, Mass. Married November 15, 1775, Sarah Moore, sister of John and Hannah, who married his sister and brother. She died March 9, 1829, æ. 81.

Mr. Gates was chosen October 29, 1774, one of a committee of safety at Dummerston, Mass.

He responded to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and served nine days. August 7, 1775, he appears as a corporal on the rolls of Capt. Patch's company, Col. Prescott's Regiment, before Boston. Date of discharge not given. He responded to the Bennington Alarm August 15, 1777, and served twelve days. He was a Lieutenant (probably acting) at Stillwater, September 20, 1777, and served 29 days. (Note.—This time covers the second battle of Benis Heights and surrender of Burgoyne). He was commissioned Second Lieutenant (apparently of Militia) September 24, 1779, and from July 4, 1780, he served as Second Lieutenant and is credited with 3 months and 14 days' service.—Mass. Archives.



Another Daniel Gates, of Stow, Mass., served as a private from February 24, 1777, to January 20, 1778, when he is reported as dead.

## CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 349. SIXTH GENERATION.

- |              |                           |                                    |                                                                               |
|--------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 826. Daniel. | b. April 5, 1777, at      | d.                                 | m. April 1, 1805,<br>Poly Nepton. They removed to Truxton, N. Y.              |
| 827. Sarah.  | b. January 5, 1779, at    | d.                                 | m. June 15,<br>1800, Samuel French, son of Nathaniel.                         |
| 828. Persis. | b. September 17, 1780, at | d.                                 | m. May<br>1, 1803, Christopher Ormsbee.                                       |
| 829. Ira.    | b. May 12, 1781, at       | d. March 5, 1812, at 21, at        | No record of marriage.                                                        |
| 830. Eli.    | b. March 22, 1786, at     | d. December 15, 1792, at 5½, at    |                                                                               |
| 831. Joel.   | b. May 9, 1788, at        | d.                                 | m. March 6, 1820,<br>Susan Dutten, daughter of Asa and Polly (Tuttle) Dutten. |
| 832. Martin. | b. February 28, 1791, at  | d. December 21, 1836,<br>a. 65, at | m. May 3, 1821, Rebecca Minnow.                                               |

**353. MARTHA GATES.** (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born April 26, 1759, at Worcester, Mass. Died September 18, 1847, a. 88, at                      Married                      Ebenezer Whitney, of Worcester, Mass. He born 1759. Died June 18, 1836.

## CHILDREN OF MARTHA GATES WHITNEY, 353. SIXTH GENERATION.

- | b.      | d. | m. | William Hovey. |
|---------|----|----|----------------|
| b.      | d. | m. | Oliver Eager.  |
| Polly.  | b. | d. |                |
| Betsey. | b. | d. |                |

**354. PHINEHAS GATES.** (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born January 20, 1760, at Worcester, Mass. Died  
Married Rebecca Ward, daughter of Elder Uriah Ward, of  
Putney, West Hill. They resided in Worcester, Mass., in 1788,  
at Petersham, Mass., in 1791, and came to Dummerston,  
Mass., in 1798.



Phinehas Gates is said to have been a soldier of the Revolutionary War. There are some records of service of some Phinehas Gates, but they do not seem applicable to this Phinehas; yet it seems as if—with so much patriotic spirit in the Gates family—he must have given some service to his country.

CHILDREN OF PHINEHAS GATES, 354. SIXTH GENERATION.

- 833. \*Nancy. b. June 3, 1785, at Worcester, Mass. d.
- 834. \*Polly. b. June 3, 1788, at Worcester, Mass. d.
- 835. Sophia. b. January 11, 1791, at Worcester, Mass. d.
- 836. Henry. b. June 17, 1792, at Petersham, Mass. d.
- 837. Lucy. b. November 19, 1795, at Petersham, Mass. d.
- 838. Oran. b. February 19, 1797, at Petersham, Mass. d.
- 839. John. b. December 3, 1798, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
- 840. George. b. October 16, 1800, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
- 841. Fanny. b. September 9, 1802, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
- 842. Eliza. b. June 9, 1804, at Dummerston, Mass. d.
- 843. Emelia. b. February 8, 1806, at Dummerston, Mass. d.

\* Twins.

**356. NATHANIEL GATES.** (John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 29, 1770, at Worcester, Mass. Died December 10, 1824, in 54th year, at Worcester. Married 1819, Lucy Goulding, daughter of Peter and Lucy (Brewer) Goulding, of Worcester. Born April 10, 1770. Died June 16, 1855. She succeeded to the estate of her father at Tatnuck, and her daughter Mary (Mrs. Tucker) succeeded to the estate and occupied it.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL GATES, 356. SIXTH GENERATION.

- 844. Mary. b. at Worcester, Mass. d. m.  
Capt. Erastus Tucker. b. October 19, 1793, at Shrewsbury, Mass. d. 1890, æ. 97, at Tatnuck, Mass.
- 845. Levi. b. November, 1790, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1878, æ. 88, at m. 1810, Uranah Paine.

**359. JOSIAH GATES.** (Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)



Born 1744, at

Died

Upon the Massachusetts records a Josiah Gates of Harvard is credited with response to the Lexington Alarm, and with service as Sergeant at the siege of Boston.

A Josiah Gates of Rutland, Mass., is also credited with having enlisted in the Continental Army, July 11, 1778, for a term of nine months' service. Whether or not it was this Josiah cannot be told, but very probably some of that service belongs to him.

No record of marriage or family has come to light.

**363.** THOMAS GATES. (Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1753, at Died at Rome, N.Y.

Married 1788, Mary Eaton. They lived at Rome, N. Y.

Thomas Gates, of Worcester, Mass., responded to the Lexington Alarm, and from that enlisted in the Army. He was on the rolls of Capt. Hubbard's company, August 1, 1775, and also on the roll of the same company, October 7, 1775, at Dorchester, Mass. From December 16, 1776, to March 22, 1777, he was a Corporal in Capt. Sargent's company of the Berkshire County Regiment, at Ticonderoga. And in July, 1777, he was in service as a Corporal in Capt. Belding's company, with the Northern Army, and again he appears as a Private in the same company. In 1778 and 1779 the name appears on the rolls of Capt. Munroe's company. In 1781 the name also appears in response to alarm calls.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 363. SIXTH GENERATION.

846. Oliver, b. 1790, at d.

847. Sull, probably Ursula. b. 1792, at Rome, N. Y. d.

848. Abel. b. 1794, at Rome, N. Y. d. m. October 10, 1816,  
Elizabeth Flagg, of Worcester, Mass.

849. Sally. b. 1797. d.

**365.** PAUL GATES. (Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 22, 1757, at Worcester, Mass. Died January 14, 1843, in 86th year, at Worcester, Mass. Married (1) January



23, 1777, Phebe Mahon. Married (2) Sarah Pearce.

Paul Gates, of Worcester, Mass., was mustered into service as a Private, June 26, 1779, to serve until January 1, 1780, in Capt. Whitney's company for the Rhode Island Campaign. He appears also to have entered the Continental Army, August 15, 1780, for three months' service, and served in Capt. Grout's company two months and fifteen days.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF PAUL GATES, 365. SIXTH GENERATION.

- §50. Samuel. b. April 11, 1777, at Worcester, Mass. d 1853, at m. (1) Eunice White. m. (2) Delia Cheney.  
 §51. John. b. August 29, 1781, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1853, at m. Emily Everett.  
 §52. Artemas. b. December 13, 1783, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1815, at m. Betsey.  
 §53. Nathaniel. b. 1797, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1832, at m. Azubah Eager. b. 1799, at Alstead, N. H.  
 §54. Betsey. b. 1797, at Worcester, Mass. d. 1818, at

**370. ANNA GATES.** (William 128, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 23, 1767, at	Died
Married	Hon. William Eaton. Born September 10, 1756. The name of only one child has come to us.

CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES EATON, 370. SIXTH GENERATION.

William. b. June 13, 1788, at , d.

**374. JOHN GATES.** (Stephen 131, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1743, at Preston, Conn. Died	Married
1769, Elizabeth Tyler. She died in 1781.	

John Gates served as a Private in Capt. Tyler's company—Preston—in Col. Parsons' New London County Regiment from May 12, 1775 to December 16, 1775, at the siege of Boston. In 1776 he responded to the emergency call for defence of New London, Conn., length of service not given, and he served in Capt. Betts' (Norwich) company of Third Regiment Connecticut Line from January 3, 1781 to December 31, 1781.



CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 374: SEVENTH GENERATION.

855. Hannah b. 1776, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 856. Anne b. 1777, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 857. Levi b. 1779, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1812 Polly  
     Mulkins.

**375.** STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 131, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1747, at Preston, Conn. Died 1772, Desire Rude.

Stephen Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm. He then entered Capt. Tyler's (Preston) company of Col. Parsons' Regiment and served as Corporal from May 8, 1775, to December 16, 1775, at the siege of Boston. In 1776 he was Sergeant in Capt. Huntington's (Norwich) company, Fourth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, at New York, and was wounded in the retreat from New York.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 375. SEVENTH GENERATION.

855. Elisha, b. 1775, at Preston, Conn., d.  
This is the only child whose name has come to hand; if there were  
other children the record has not reached us.

**388. ELIJAH GATES.** (Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9,  
Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1767, at Preston, Conn. Died January 1, 1843.  
Married 1788, Anne Palmer, of Voluntown, Conn., born 1771,  
died February 8, 1850.

After the birth of their first child they removed to Winfield, N. Y., going in the latter part of the winter, and carrying family and household goods in two large two-horse teams. Arrived at Albany, they had to cross the river on the ice, and they found the ice so weakened that with great difficulty they got the wagons across, hauled by men, the frail ice sinking under the weight so that the water came up about the wheels.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GATES, 388. SEVENTH GENERATION.

859. Isaac Palmer. b. October 1, 1790, at Preston, Conn. d. October 23, 1869, at West Hartland, Conn. m. March 17, 1814, Sarah



- McFarland. b. December 29, 1792, at Charlemont, Mass. d. October 13, 1882, at West Hartland, Conn.
860. Polly. b. 1792, at d. m. Sylvester Kelsey.
861. Elijah, Jr. b. August 14, 1794, at d. August 9, 1883, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. m. Betsey Crumb. b. January 25, 1798. d. May 31, 1881.
862. Margaret (called Peggy). b. 1797, at d. October 1, 1854, at m. September 18, 1813, Daniel Thayer. He d. August 21, 1874, at Lima, Ohio.
863. Joseph. b. January 25, 1806, at d. January 7, 1879, w. 73, at m. March 12, 1829, Samantha Preston. b. April 28, 1809. d. June 10, 1885.
864. Anna. b. February 23, 1809, at d. May 10, 1880; w. 71, at m. March 10, 1826, Alanson Hay. b. March 2, 1806. d. June 15, 1877.
865. Amanda. b. October 30, 1811, at d. March 27, 1881, w. 69, at m. October 7, 1830, Marchfield Burt. b. August 24, 1805. d. July 5, 1886.

**391.** JOSEPH GATES. (Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1776, at Preston, Conn. Removed to New York, and is said to have lived in Cortlandt County. The names of two of his children, Leonard and Olye, are mentioned in a letter lately received, but no information is given about them or the family to which they belonged.

**392.** OLIVER GATES. (Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1785, at Preston, Conn. He is supposed to have joined the Shakers at Lebanon, N. Y., and spent his life there.

**411.** PETER GATES. (Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1753, at Conway, Mass. Died December 15, 1821, at Conway, Mass. Married (1) 1778, Anna Childs. Married (2) 1782, Experience Arms, daughter of Daniel Arms, of



## CHILDREN OF PETER GATES, 411. SEVENTH GENERATION.

866. Israel. b. November 17, 1783, at Conway, Mass. d. September 3, 1866, æ. 83, at m. May 25, 1809, Hannah Lincoln, b. June 17, 1786. d. August 2, 1868.  
867. Anna. b. June 19, 1785, at Conway, Mass. d.  
868. Daniel. b. January 23, 1787, at Conway, Mass. d. m.  
Lydia White.  
869. Electa. b. January 8, 1789, at Conway, Mass. d. m. *27 Nov 1851*  
Samuel Childs.  
870. Henry. b. November 25, 1791, at Conway, Mass. d. *1868*, m.  
Julia Case.  
871. Sumner. b. April 15, 1796, at Conway, Mass. d.  
872. Spencer. b. August 14, 1798, at Conway, Mass. d. 1848, at New Orleans, La.  
873. Willard. b. Jane 28, 1802, at Conway, Mass. d.

**412. EXPERIENCE GATES.** (Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 16, 1775, at Conway, Mass. Died 1848. Married January 31, 1798, Henry Arms. Born July 10, 1769. Died 1848. He was a brother of Experience Arms, who married Peter Gates.

## CHILDREN OF EXPERIENCE GATES ARMS, 412. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Philéna. b. October 19, 1793, at Conway, Mass. d. June 10, 1838, in 45th year.  
Marinda. b. August 31, 1800, at Conway, Mass. d. October 3, 1872, æ. 72, at  
Eliza. b. February 9, 1802, at Conway, Mass. d. July 7, 1860, in 58th year, at  
Lucinda. b. May 18, 1804, at Conway, Mass. d. April 2, 1892, æ. 88, at  
Consider. b. March 8, 1806, at Conway, Mass. d. July 13, 1886, æ. 80, at  
Henry. b. January 29, 1808, at Conway, Mass. Living.  
Franklin. b. November 5, 1809, at Conway, Mass. d. August 29, 1888, æ. 79, at  
Cephas. b. October 5, 1811, at Conway, Mass. d. April 29, 1883, æ. 71, at



Fannie. b. July 19, 1814, at Conway, Mass. d. December 18, 1883, æ. 69, at  
 Oliver. b. March 26, 1816, at Conway, Mass. d. November 26, 1887, in  
 72d year, at  
 William. b. March 31, 1818, at Conway, Mass. d. July 31, 1892, æ.  
 74, at  
 Clarissa. b. May 9, 1820, at Conway, Mass. Living.

**414. LUKE GATES.** (Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10,  
 Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	at	Died	at East
Lee, Mass.		Rebecca Kittridge.	They
Married		resided at Lenox, Mass.	

CHILDREN OF LUKE GATES, 414. SEVENTH GENERATION.

874. Polly.	b.	d.	m.	Morton Couch
875. Lois.	b.	d.	m.	Charles Loynes.
876. Henrietta.	b.	d.	m.	Samuel Elton.
877. William K.	b.	d.	m.	Abigail Freeman.

**417. THOMAS ASA GYRES.** (Thomas 150, Benjamin 44,  
 Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born about 1760, at Deersfield, Mass. Died February 26, 1820, at Belchertown, Mass. Married March 10, 1781, Margaret Dwight. Born December 10, 1758. Died April, 1844, æ. 82. They resided at Belchertown, Mass., where he was a blacksmith.

Thomas Asa Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm April, 1775, and is credited with fourteen days' service. In 1782 he was a Sergeant in the 4th Hampshire County Regiment of Militia, and is credited with three days' riot service at Northampton, suppressing the mob.—Mass. Archives.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS ASA GATES, 417. SEVENTH GENERATION

878. Horace.	b. December 10, 1784, at Belchertown, Mass.	d. July 13, 1840, in 56th year, at	m. (1) December 17, 1806, Elecia Barbour, of Hebron, Conn.	b. February 15, 1787, d. September 25, 1814, m. (2) October 31, 1815, Electa Dickenson, of Amherst,
--------------	---------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



- Mass. in (3) March 23, 1827, Widow Abigail (Phelps) Strong, of Hebron, Conn., daughter of Uzziel Phelps, a lawyer of Hebron, and widow of Samuel Gordon Strong.
879. Susannah. b. November 26, 1780, at Belchertown, Mass. d. January 11, 1847, æ. 66, at m. August 12, 1804, Charles Dunbar.
880. Hannah. b. March 14, 1791, at Belchertown, Mass. d. March 15, 1793, at Belchertown, Mass.
881. Hannah. b. August 15, 1793, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. Cushing, of Mott Haven, N. Y.
882. Clarissa. b. May 3, 1796, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. Samuel Lyman, of Springfield, Mass. d. æ. 55.

**418. NATHANIEL GATES.** (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Died November 30, 1843,  
æ. 77; at Married (1) Prudence Allen.  
Married (2) Hannah Holden. They removed to  
Chelsea, Vt.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL GATES, 418. SEVENTH GENERATION.

883. Nathaniel. b. d. m. Louisa  
884. Prudence. b. d. m. Nathaniel  
Wetherbee.  
885. Benjamin. b. d. m. Chloe Underwood.

**419. BENJAMIN GATES.** (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 8, 1779, at Barre, Mass. Died July 6, 1846, æ. 67, at Barre, Mass. Married (1) Experience Allen. Married (2) November 17, 1818, Esther Jenney, of Hardwick, Mass. Born May 6, 1790, at Died December 25, 1821, at Another account says she died December 28, 1820.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 419. SEVENTH GENERATION.

886. John. b. d. Unmarried.



887. Esther J. b. d. May, 1896. m. Alvah Hatch, of Barre, Mass. He d. May, 1896.  
One account adds the name of Horatio, but without any dates, and as others do not give this name it is omitted here.

**420.** WILLIAM GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died February 6, 1836, at
Married	Fessenden.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 420. SEVENTH GENERATION.

888. Loretta. b.	d.
889. Lucetta. b.	d.
890. William. b.	d.
891. James. b.	d.

**421.** LUTHER GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married 1809, Jerusha Clark. They settled at Chelsea, Vt.
------	------	-----------------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN OF LUTHER GATES, 421. SEVENTH GENERATION.

892. Martha. b.	d.	m. Wells, of Chelsea, Vt.
893. Eliza. b.	d.	m. Philander Durkee, of Williamstown, Vt.
894. Maria. b.	d.	m. Alvah Hatch, of Williamstown, Vt., his first wife. He married (second) her cousin, Esther Gates.
895. Mary. b.	d.	m. Josiah Pitkin, of Chelsea, Vt.

**422.** CLARK GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died December 6, 1854, æ. 68, at
Married	Margaret Fessenden. She died July 26, 1851, æ. 64.

He was a carpenter by trade. She was a tailorress. They resided in Hebbardston, Mass.



## CHILDREN OF CLARK GATES, 422. SEVENTH GENERATION.

896. Amphion. b. d. December, 1855, w. at Dorebster, Mass. m. Charlotte Jones. She d. August 7, 1879, w. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1844. Taught in Boston for 25 years, then resigned and accepted a place in Boston Custom House, which he held until his death.
897. Corydon. b. d. January 1, 1878, w. at Galt, Cal. m. Marianna Ballou. He was a shoemaker by trade.
898. Seromus. b. 1820, at d. m. Lemire Hayward, of Ashby, Mass. Resided at Waverly, Mass.
899. Scallum. b. July 22, 1822, at Chelsea, Vt. d. m. (1) August 21, 1841, Emily Buillard, of Princeton, Mass. She d. October 9, 1846. m. (2) February 1, 1848, Louisa Bennett. b. March 22, 1824, at Hubbardston, Mass. Resided at Minneapolis, Minn.
900. Clesrow. b. October 9, 1823, at d. m. (1) November 24, 1840, Nancy Alvira Pond. She d. December 12, 1860. m. (2) July 3, 1861, Mrs. Mary P. (Chickering) Rice. They settled at Princeton, Mass.

**424.** CATHERINE GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married	Rice.
------	------	---------	-------

## CHILDREN OF CATHERINE GATES RICE, 424. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |               |    |    |                  |
|---------------|----|----|------------------|
| Nathaniel. b. | d. | m. | Fessenden.       |
| Jonas. b.     | d. | m. | Abigail Holland. |
| William. b.   | d. |    |                  |

**425.** POLLY GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Lieut. Isaac Clark.	Residence, Hubbardston, Mass.	

## CHILDREN OF POLLY GATES CLARK, 425. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |                       |    |  |
|-----------------------|----|--|
| Makepeace Gates. b.   | d. |  |
| Martha Huntington. b. | d. |  |
| Catherine Smith. b.   | d. |  |
| Sarah Gates. b.       | d. |  |



William Gates,	b.	d.
Mary Herding,	b.	d.
Auson Bates,	b.	d.
Abigail,	b.	d.
Edwin Henry,	b.	d.
Noah Addison,	b.	d.

One correspondent gives Ferdinand as the name of one of her children; the above list, however, seems to be most reliable.

**427.** PATTY GATES. (Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died August 14, 1869, æ.	at
Married	Nathaniel Brigham.	He died December 6, 1866.

CHILDREN OF PATTY GATES BRIGHAM, 427. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Martha,	b. October 22, 1811, at	d. 1879.	m.	Horatio Wheelock, of Barre, Mass.
William Harrison,	b. December 10, 1814, at	d.	m. (1)	Hannah Nash, d. 1870, m. (2) 1894, Lydia Hodge. Residence, Barre, Miss.
Orlando S.	b. December 16, 1816, at	d.	m.	Lucy Rice.
Nelson N.	b. June 6, 1819, at	d.	m.	Sarah Hildith.
Nancy P.	b. June 22, 1822, at	d. July, 1896, æ. 74, at m.	m.	Dexter Dennis, of Barre, Mass.
Louisa M.	b. January 11, 1825, at	d.	m.	Sanford D. Smith. Moved to Ohio.

**432.** WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER GATES. (Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

It is said that he never used his middle name, but was always known as William Gates.

Born December 14, 1772, at	Died August 19, 1854, æ. 81 years, at
Polly Taylor. She died June 4, 1838. Married (2) Mrs.	Married (1) August 27, 1797, Prescott.



## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER GATES, 432. SEVENTH GENERATION.

901. Horatio. b. October 8, 1778, at d. July 12, 1850, w. 51 years, at m. September 7, 1830, Ann Edmunds.
902. William. b. May 26, 1780, at d. July 29, 1802, at
903. Josiah E. b. April 2, 1782, at d. April 5, 1802, at
904. Alfred. b. July 27, 1803, at d. January 19, 1874, w. 72, at m. August 3, 1826, Annet Cossit.
905. Jane. b. December 10, 1805, at d. March 14, 1874, w. 68, at m. September 1, 1825, John Mott.
906. William. b. February 23, 1808, at d. July 28, 1877, w. 69, at m. June 5, 1832, Mary Ann Deuel.
907. Mary. b. December 5, 1810, at d. September 3, 1832, at
908. Mary Augusta. b. July 13, 1813, at d. 1892, m. September 28, 1833, Stephen Fuller. He d. September 5, 1855.
909. Frederick. b. April 1, 1816, at d. August 12, 1845, w. 29, at m. January 6, 1841, Mary Tallinger.
910. George Upton. b. August 1, 1819, at d. 1880, at m. (1) November 10, 1841, Mary Odell. She d. December 17, 1871, m. (2) May 26, 1873, Sarah E. Poole.

## 433. HORATIO GATES (sometimes called Benjamin Horatio). (Benjamin 152; Benjamin 34; Simon 16; Stephen 4; Stephen 1.)

Born October 7, 1777, at Barre, Mass. Died April 11, 1834, w. 56, at Montreal, Can. Married Clarissa Adams, born 1787, died April, 1842. He was a school teacher.

## CHILDREN OF HORATIO GATES, 433. SEVENTH GENERATION.

911. Charles Horatio. b. August 30, 1816, at Montreal, Can. d. m. (1) 1839, Euphemia Schaw, of Kingston, Jamaica. She d. July, 1849. m. (2) March, 1852, Sarah White Nason, second daughter of Benjamin Nason, of South Berwick, Me.
912. Frederick William. b. 1822, at Montreal, Can. d. m. Mary Grassett. Said to reside at Hamilton, Ontario, Can.
- These are all the children of Horatio Gates of which we have data. It is supposed that there were other children, but we have no record of them.



**435. JOHN MASON GATES.** (Benjamin 152, Benjamin 41, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1784, at                      Died 1854, at                      Married  
1805, Sarah Cobb, daughter of Miles Cobb, of Warren, Me., to which place Mr. Gates went when about 18 years of age. He was a saddler by trade, but later became interested with his father-in-law in various business enterprizes, in which they prospered. He afterward lived in Portland and Thomaston, Me.

Sally Cobb was descended from Capt. Miles Standish, through his eldest son Alexander, whose wife was Sarah Alden, daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens.

CHELDREN OF JOHN MASON GATES, 435. SEVENTH GENERATION.

913. Charity. b. 1809, at	d. 1883, at	Not married.
914. Honatio. b. 1811, at	d. 1832, at	Not married.
915. Barbara Cobb. b. 1814, at	d. 1854, at	m. Eliza A. Bunker, of Thomaston, Me.
916. Lucinda. b. 1816, at	d.	m.                      Albert Cushing Fales. Lived at Thomaston, Me.
917. Miles Standish. b. 1818, at	d. 1873. m. 1855, Nancy A. Herrick, of Marietta, Ohio.	
918. Rachel. b. 1820, at	d. 1860. Lost at sea.	m. Washburn Fales.
919. Mary. b.                      d.                      infancy.		
920. Sarah McKittrick. b. 1831, at	d.	
		Sarah M. lived at Thomaston, Me., and went thence to West Haven, Conn.

**437. OLIVE GATES.** (Amos 157, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July, 1774, at                      Died                      Married  
Ephraim Sampson. Resided at Ashburnham, Mass.

NOTE: Another correspondent says Olive Gates married a Dresser and moved to Vermont. This is suggestive of a second marriage, but we have no record of such a marriage.



CHILDREN OF OLIVE GATES SAMPSON, 437. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Amos.	b. 1743, at Ashburnham, Mass.	d.	m.
	Prudence (Osgood).		
Betsey.	b. 1774, at Ashburnham, Mass.	d.	m.
	Blue.		
Ephraim.	b. 1797, at Ashburnham, Mass.	d.	
Jeremiah.	b. 1798, at Ashburnham, Mass.	d.	
Levi.	b. 1800, at Ashburnham, Mass.	d.	m.
	Prudence (Osgood) Gates, widow of his brother Amos.		
Loyal.	b. 1804, at Ashburnham, Mass.	d.	
Ivers.	b. 1806, at Ashburnham, Mass.	d.	
Louisa.	b. 1809, at Ashburnham, Mass.	d.	
Almond.	b. 1811, at Ashburnham, Mass.	d.	
Abraham.	b. 1813, at Ashburnham, Mass.	d.	
Olive.	b. 1816, at Ashburnham, Mass.	d. 1822, at Ashburnham, Mass.	
Miron.	b. 1820, at Ashburnham, Mass.	d. 1824, at Ashburnham, Mass.	

**439** NATHAN GATES. (Simon 1,8; Amos 37; Simon 10; Stephen 4; Stephen 1.)

Born February 23, 1767, at Died  
Married Abigail Knowlton. They resided at  
Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 439. SEVENTH GENERATION

921.	Nathan.	b. April 13, 1791, at Deborah Gerry, of	d.	m.
922.	Jeremiah.	b. d.	young.	
923.	Abel.	b. d.	m.	Peabody. Went West.
924.	Asaph.	b. d.	m.	Rachel Ray.
925.	Luke.	b. d.	young.	
926.	Abigail.	b. d.	m.	Benjamin Seaver.
927.	Luther.	b. d.	m.	Parney Gerry a sister of Nathan's wife.
928.	Amos.	b. d.	m.	Kemp.
929.	Susannah.	b. d.	m.	Asa Ray.
930.	Infant b. and d.	Not named.		



931. Lucinda.	b.	d.	m.	John R. Coolidge.
932. Clarissa.	b.	d.	m.	Ivers Ray.
933. Jeremiah Knewlton.	b.		d.	
934. James Eliot.	b.	d.	m.	Ann Jackson.
935. Beejamin Addison.	b.		d.	m.
	Kemp.			Nancy

**444. SIMON GATES.** (Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 23, 1779, at	Died	Married
		Sarah Taylor.

They lived in the old homestead in Gardner, Mass. He is said to have married twice, but no record of a second wife has come to hand.

CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 444. SEVENTH GENERATION.

936. Louisa.	b. May 9, 1806, at	d.	Not married.
937. Simon Hazeltine.	b. November 4, 1807, at	d.	m.
	Elvira Bancroft. No children.		
938. Horace.	b. October 27, 1809, at	d.	m.
	Widow Seaver.		
939. Dennis.	b. February 20, 1812, at	d.	m.
	Lucy Ware. No children.		
940. Mary.	b. September 14, 1815, at	d.	m.
	Samuel Hale. No children.		
941. Dolly.	b. June 28, 1818, at	d.	m.
	Amos Person Spaulding.		

**445. DANIEL GATES.** (Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 23, 1782, at Gardner, Mass. Died September 17, 1847, æ. 65, at Gardner, Mass. Married May 27, 1805, Phebe Mossman, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Keyes) Mossman, of \_\_\_\_\_ She died August 1, 1850, æ. 65.

They lived on the old homestead at Gardner, but not in the same house with his brother Simon, they having divided the farm and built a new house.



## CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 445. SEVENTH GENERATION.

942. Daniel Merrick. b. April 22, 1806, at Gardner, Mass. d. October 31, 1861, a. 55, at Northboro, Mass. m. 1832, Arvilli Lawrence. She died 1871. They resided at Northboro, Mass.
943. Sophronia. b. April 18, 1808, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. John Stickney. Residence, Westminster, Mass.
944. Leonard Mossman. b. July 25, 1810, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. (1) December 22, 1857, Martha J. Lyland, daughter of Amasa and Maria (Seaver) Lyland, of Gardner, Mass. She d. January 2, 1859. m. (2) October 26, 1854, Eliza Ann Peabody, of Nashua, N. H. Residence, Westminster, Mass.
945. Lucy. b. February 8, 1813, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. George Smith. Residence, Leominster, Mass.
646. Phebe Diantha. b. August 23, 1815, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. Gamaliel S. Betman. Resided at Westminster and Ayre, Mass.
947. Charlotte. b. August 11, 1818, at Gardner, Mass. d. August 30, 1842, a. 24, at m. Silvan Sawyer. Residence, Westminster, Mass.
948. Solomon Keyes. b. May 16, 1820, at Gardner, Mass. d. January 2, 1891, a. 70, at m.

**447. REUBEN GATES.** (Simon 153, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 21, 1786, at Gardner, Mass. Died  
 Married Anna Mossman. Residence, Gardner, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF REUBEN GATES, 447. SEVENTH GENERATION.

949. Samantha Keyes. b. July 23, 1806, at Gardner, Mass. d. November 23, 1820, a. 14, at Gardner, Mass.
950. Anna Mossman. b. October 16, 1807, at Gardner, Mass. d. m. Joseph Smith. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.
951. Ezekiel. b. September 21, 1809, at Gardner, Mass. d. November 1, 1892, a. 83, at m. August 16, 1836, Abigail Mossman.  
 b. February 19, 1812, at Westminster, Mass. d. April 12, 1882, at
952. Darwin. b. d. Not married.
953. Samuel. b. d. December 31, 1894, at  
 m. Widow Eddy. Residence, Leominster, Mass.



954. Abiel.	b.	d.	m.	No children.
				Residence, Otter River, Mass.
955. Pliny,	b.	d.	m.	
956. Charles Wesley.	b.	d.	m.	No children.

**451. ISAAC GATES.** (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 14, 1773, at		Died April 2,
1843, æ. 69½, at	Married (1)	Sally Evans.
Married (2)	Hannah Kendall.	

They resided at Aeworth, N. H., until 1823, then to Windsor.

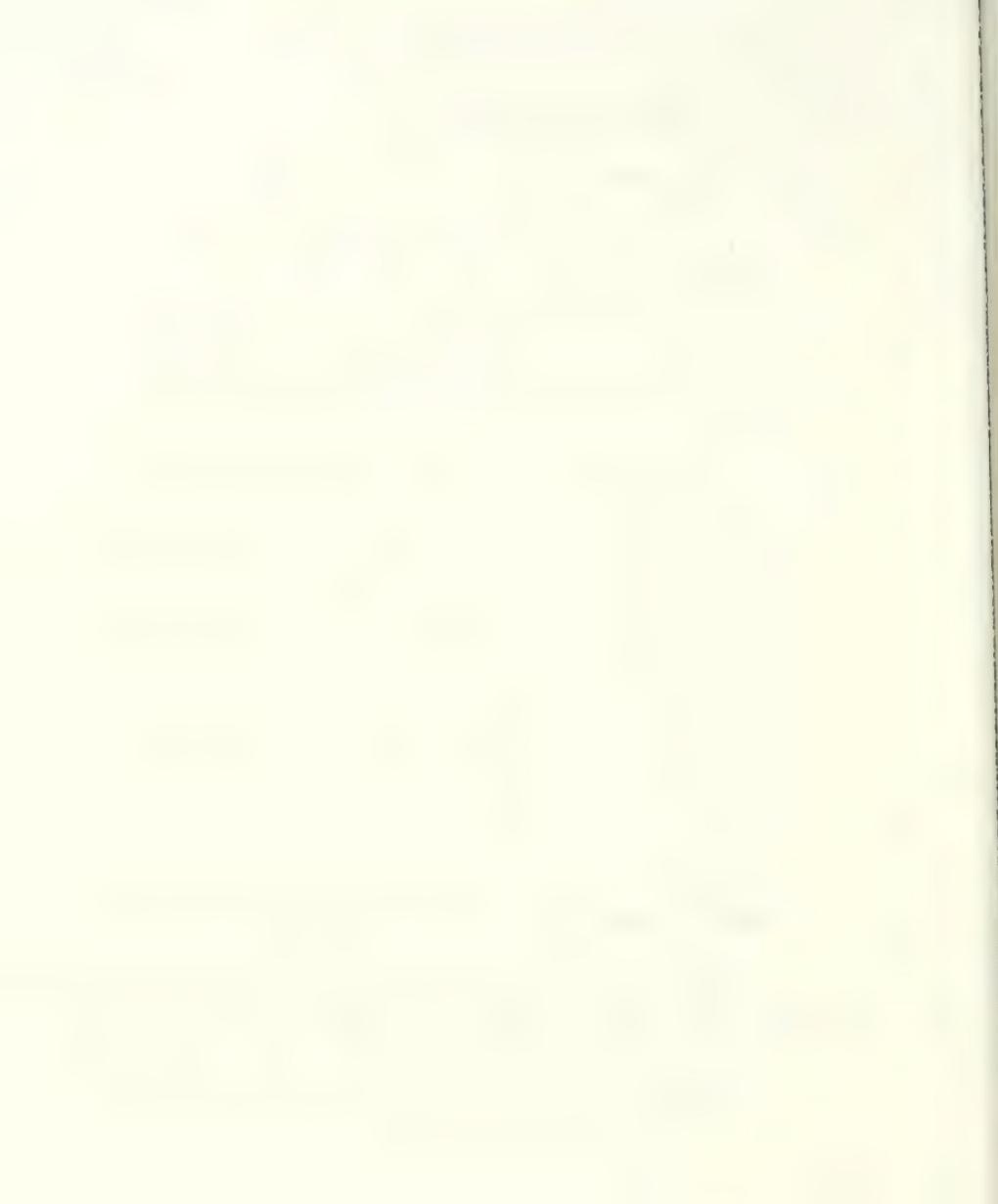
CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 451. SEVENTH GENERATION.

957. Sally.	b.	d.	m.	Aaron Foster, of Putney, Vt.
958. Polly.	b.	d.	m.	David Babbit, of Londonderry, Vt.
959. Nathaniel.	b.	d.	m.	
960. Electa.	b.	d. 1892.	m.	Alvah Gee, of Marlow, N. H.
961. Abigail.	b.	d.		
962. Patty.	b.	d.		
963. Betsey.	b.	d.	m.	John Clark.
964. Stephen K.	b.	d.	m.	Sarah Haile.
965. Reuben.	b.	d.		
966. Lovina.	b.	d.		
967. Isaac.	b.	d.		

**452. THOMAS GATES.** (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 7, 1776, at		Died June 22, 1851, æ.
75, at Salt Lake City, Utah.	Married	Patty Plumley.
lley. Born August 27, 1776.	Died September 18, 1845.	One record calls her Lucy Plumley.

They settled at Aeworth, N. H., thence to St. Johnsbury, Vt., and about 1838 or 1840 to Utah, taking with them all the children except Sarah, John and Lucy.



## CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 452. SEVENTH GENERATION.

968. Lucinda. b. September 19, 1797, at Aeworth, N. H. d. January 3, 1874, æ. 76, at Ogden, Utah. m. Erastus Willard Bingham. b. March 12, 1768. d. May 2, 1882.
969. Sally. b. July 31, 1799, at Aeworth, N. H. d. January 23, 1835, æ. 35½, at Kirtland, Ohio. m. Bingham.
970. John. b. December 15, 1800, at Aeworth, N. H. d. September 10, 1880, æ. 80, at Marlborough N. H. m. (1) Betsey Ayre. b. June 9, 1807, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. m. (2) Abigail Currier.
971. Betsey. b. March 8, 1803, at Aeworth, N. H. d. m. William Gilbert. b. in Vermont. d. 35 in Missouri.
972. Thomas. b. August 13, 1805, at Aeworth, N. H. d. 1857, at ~~St. Johnsbury, Vt.~~ <sup>Almira Rix, 24, b. Jan. 2, 1807, St. Johnsbury, Vt.</sup>
- m. 1828, Emeline D. Little. <sup>Almira Rix, 24, b. Jan. 2, 1807, St. Johnsbury, Vt.</sup>
973. Patty. b. August 10, 1807, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. m. January 21, 1826, Guy Carlton Rix. b. December 14, 1808. d. January 16, 1879.
974. Almira. b. February 9, 1810, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. young.
975. Maria. b. February 9, 1810, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. young.
976. Jacob. b. March 9, 1811, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. April 15, 1893, æ. 82, at Salt Lake City, Utah. m. (1) Mary M. Snow. b. July 30, 1813. m. (2) Emma Forsberg. b. July 27, 1830, at city of Leicester, England. m. (3) Mary Ware. b. February 19, 1844, at Taunton, Somersetshire, England.
977. Lucy. b. June 7, 1813, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. November 30, 1835, æ. 22, at Kirtland, Ohio. m. Milo Andrus.
978. Cynthia. b. December 19, 1816, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d. January 28, 1877, æ. 61, at m. George Beach.

**453. BENJAMIN GATES.** (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 13, 1778, at Died July 9, 1831, æ. 53, at One account gives his death 1833. Married Patty Stevens, of Stow, Mass. Died March 9, 1866. They settled at Windham, Vt.

## CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 453. SEVENTH GENERATION.

979. Enoch. b. d. young.
980. Elsie. b. d.
981. Benjamin. b. d.



982. Hannah. b. d.  
983. Elvira. b. d.

**454** JACOB GATES. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10,  
Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 22, 1781, at Ashburnham, Mass. Died August 24, 1866, æ. 25, at Acworth, N. H. Married  
Polly Foster. Born Walpole, N. H. Died April 27, 1856, at Acworth, N. H. Resided at Acworth, N. H.

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 454. SEVENTH GENERATION.

984. Herman. b. October 14, 1809, at Acworth, N. H. d. January 3, 1877, æ. 72, at Alstead, N. H. m. February 26, 1826, Susan S. Hall.  
b. February 13, 1809. d. February 16, 1871.
985. Benjamin. b. 1806, at Acworth, N. H. d. 1874, at m. Adeline E. Snow, daughter of Francis Snow. Resided at Walpole, N. H.

**457.** ROBERT GATES. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10,  
Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 12, 1790, at Died July 5, 1823, æ.  
33, at Meadow. Drowned in Stone Pond, Marlow. m. (1)  
Rebecca Grout. m. (2) Hannah Hall.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT GATES, 457. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

986. Isaac. b. d. m. Esther DeGuler.  
Said to have had four children.

Second Wife.

987. Mary Hall. b. d. m. Joseph Allam.

**458.** WILLIS GATES. (Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10,  
Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 16, 1793, at Died November 6, 1873, æ. 80, at Elizabethtown, N. Y. Married  
Almira Hulett, of Hampton, N. Y. Born December 10, 1806.  
Died January 13, 1879, æ. 72. They resided at Elizabethtown, N. Y.



## CHILDREN OF WILLIS GATES, 458. SEVENTH GENERATION.

988. Mary. b. May 9, 1824. d. m. June 20, Edmond B. Nichols. d. August 29, 1871.
989. Rufus. b. July 28, 1826, at d. August 1, 1826. Twin of Reuben.
990. Reuben. b. July 28, 1826, at d. April 21, 1889, in 63d year, at St. Charles, Minn. m. March 11, 1851, Eliza Wakefield, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Haven) Wakefield, of Cornish, N. H. b. October 10, 1832. d.
991. Hannah L. b. May 8, 1828, at d. m. November 8, 1848, John Heaton. He d. March 23, 1885, æ. 50.
992. Irving, in some records called Irwin. b. October 8, 1829, at d. m. (1) Mary E. Bugbee. d. June 1, 1862, m. (2) Sarah Barnhouse.
993. Edson. b. March 25, 1831, at d. April 12, 1894, æ. 63, at Winona, Minn. m. April 2, 1860, Nellie A. Braisted.
994. Celinthia T. b. August 2, 1832. d. m. February 28, 1856, Herbert A. Putnam.
995. Mason H. b. April 24, 1834, at d. m. (1) Edna Bingham. d. September 14, 1886, æ. 52 m. (2) Mis. H. Bolton.
996. Willis, Jr. b. September 21, 1835. d. m. Eliza
997. Almira. b. April 3, 1837, at d. m. February 18, 1862, George E. Slosson.
998. Chester. b. February 7, 1839, at d. m. June 18, 1868, Emily Bingham.
999. Oscar J. b. December 10, 1841, at d. m. (1) Jennie C. Ritchie. She d. March 14, 1875, at Winona, Minn. m. (2) Maggie V. McQuay.
1000. Francis M. b. April 17, 1844, at d. August 4, 1879, æ. 35, at Not married.
1001. Albert L. b. June 19, 1846, at d. February 28, 1881, in 35th year. Drowned in Big Creek, Russell, Kan. m. December 10, 1872, Agnes A. Farnsworth.
1002. Silas A. b. August 3, 1847, at d. August 17, 1869, æ. 22, at Elizabethtown, N. Y. Not married.

**459. ROBERT GATES.** (Simeon 163, Robert 52, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Preston, Conn. Died  
Married 1774, Rozamond Cady.



## CHILDREN OF ROBERT GATES, 459. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1003. Simeon. b. 1774, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 1004. Mary. b. 1778, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 1005. Eunice. b. 1780, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 1006. Olive. b. 1782, at Preston, Conn. d.

**470.** ABEL GATES. (Daniel 184, Capt. Daniel 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1774, at Preston, Conn.	Died	Married
1797, Sally Stanton.		

## CHILDREN OF ABEL GATES, 470. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1007. Hezekiah. b. 1798, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 1008. Sally. b. 1800, at Preston, Conn. d.  
 1009. Mary Clark. b. 1802, at Preston, Conn. d.

**493.** JOHN GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822, at Middlefield, Ohio.	Died 1895, <sup>æ</sup> e.	at Lauk-
		centre, Minn.
Married 1849, Julia Ann Long. They resided		
at Middlefield, Ohio, until 1883.		

## CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 493. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1010. W. Almont. \* b. 1854, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m.  
 1885, Flora E. Pike. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.  
 1011. W. LaVega. b. 1856, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1862, at Middlefield, Ohio.  
 1012. Inis. b. 1858, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. 1888, Evelyn W. White. Residence, Delaware, Ohio.  
 1013. Lillian A. b. 1862, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1862, at Middlefield, Ohio.  
 1014. L. Belle. b. 1866, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. Not married.  
 Residence, St. Paul, Minn.  
 1015. Lorie L. b. 1869, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1870, at Middlefield, Ohio.

\*In the appendix there is another record which materially changes the line of descent and adds to the record. This appendix record was received too late to make the corrections and additions in the proper place.—C. O. G.



**494** HANNAH E. GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12,  
Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

CHILDREN OF HANNAH E. GATES SHEDD, 494. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Clara C. b. at Middlefield, Ohio, d. m.  
James Lovelock,

Rosannah E. b. at Middlefield, Ohio. d.  
m. William Sanford

Minnie E. b. at Middlefield, Ohio, d. m.  
Walter King

William Isaac, b. at Middlefield, Ohio, d. m.  
Lily White

**495** HARQUESS GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died                      Married  
Sarah Hosmer. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF HARCULESS GATES, 495. SIXTIETH GENERATION.

1916. Harry. b. d. Not married.

1017. Burr, b. d. Not married.

1018. Bian, b. d. . Not married.

1019. Florence. b. d. Not married.

**496.** SARAH DELORAH GATES (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1828, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died                      Married  
Henderson P. Hinkston. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF SARAH DEBORAH GATES HINKSTON, 496. SEVENTH  
GENERATION.

Err L. b. d. Not married.

Floyd. b. d. Not married.



**497.** ROSANNAH GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1833, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died                      Married  
Milton Johnson. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ROSANNAH GATES JOHNSON, 497. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emmet. b.	d.	Not married.	
Gertrude. b.	d.	m.	Charles Webster.
Charles. b.	d.	Not married.	

**498.** ANN MARY GATES. (Isaac 194, Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died                      Married  
Hezekiah Sperry. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ANN MARY GATES SPERRY, 498. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harland. b.	d.	Not married.	
Sherland. b.	d.	Not married.	

**501.** EZRA COOLEGE GATES. (Jonathan 203, Jonathan 60, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 26, 1787, at Ashburnham, Mass. Died December 30, 1872, at 85, at Boston, Mass. Married July 15, 1815, Margaret Parris, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Brown) Parris, of Sudbury, Mass. Born August 12, 1793. Died April 7, 1876.

Ezra Coolege Gates is supposed to have been the seventh child of a family of twelve children. No other name has come to us.

CHILDREN OF EZRA COOLEGE GATES, 501. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1020. Mary Parris. b.	at Ashburnham, Mass.	d.	
Not married.			
1021. Catherine Thaxter. b.	d.	m.	
M. R. Wendell. Resides Jamaica Plain, Mass.			



1022. Elizabeth Sophie. b. September 9, 1818 at Ashby, Mass. d. June 6, 1876, a. 57 years, at Boston, Mass. m. Rev. J. E. Farwell. b. 1809, at Ashby, Mass. d. December 24, 1851, at Fitchburg, Mass.

**505. SALLY GATES.** (Reuben Jr. 212, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 2, 1785, at Leominster, Mass. Died  
Married Trask.

CHILDREN OF SALLY GATES TRASK, 505. SEVENTH GENERATION.  
William. b. d.

Left Leominster about 1822 and is reported to have been blown up on a steamboat.

Andrew. b. d.

Supposed to have been lost at sea on a whaling ship.

**511. SWELL GATES.** (Reuben Jr. 212, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 1, 1800, at Leominster, Mass. Died October 29, 1874, a. 74, at Shirley, Mass. Married 1821, Martha Stockwell, of Boston, Mass. She died February 26, 1862.

CHILDREN OF SWELL GATES, 511. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1023. Susan M. b. September 26, 1824. d. , m. March 20, 1853, James Edwards, of Boston. Has one child, Susan Edwards.

1024. George F. b. September 26, 1824. d. Residing in New York City.

1025. Sarah A. b. October 25, 1831. d. m. May 9, 1853, Roswell Atherton, of Harvard, Mass.

**512. LUKE GATES.** (Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 7, 1786, at Leominster, Mass. Died June 1, 1831, a. 45, at . Married November 10, 1810, Polly Fullam, daughter of Jacob Fullam, of Leominster, Mass. Died November 20, 1811.

CHILDREN OF LUKE GATES, 512. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1026. Mary Carter. b. July 27, 1811, a. d. October 13, 1811, at



**514.** Jonas Gates. (Jonas 213; Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 22, 1789, at Leominster, Mass. Died September 23, 1835, a. 45, at . Married December 10, 1812, Martha Duvoll, of Leominster, Mass. Born February 22, 1793. Died May 20, 1862.

CHILDREN OF JONAS GATES, 514. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |                                                 |                                                    |    |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1627. Whiting. b. February 27, 1815, at         | d.                                                 | m. |
| January 3, 1842, Lucy Ann Richardson.           |                                                    |    |
| 1628. Henry. b. July 20, 1817, at               | d. July 20, 1870, a. 53, at                        |    |
| Not married.                                    |                                                    |    |
| 1629. Edwin. b. April 29, 1820, at              | d. February 22, 1885, a. 65,                       |    |
| at                                              | m. May 18, 1843, Ann B. Whitney. b. July 10, 1824, |    |
| at Leominster, Mass. d. July 7, 1886, m. 68, at |                                                    |    |
| 1630. Augustus. b. December 4, 1823, at         | d. May 5, 1894, a.                                 |    |
| 70, at                                          | m. April 24, 1846, Adelia M. Puter. b. March 9,    |    |
| 1852.                                           |                                                    |    |
| 1631. Gardner R. b. September 11, 1826, at      | d. July 12, 1846,                                  |    |
| w. 20, at                                       |                                                    |    |
| 1632. John D. b. August 3, 1827, at             | d. January 30, 1887, a.                            |    |
| 17, a.                                          | m. December 31, 1857, Joanna A. Cushing.           |    |

**515.** Carter Gates. (Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 12, 1791, at Leominster, Mass. Died July 3, 1846, a. 55, at . Married February 5, 1818, Anna Simonds. Born October 29, 1793. Died February 5, 1852, a. 58.

CHILDREN OF CARTER GATES, 515. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |                                                            |                                          |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1633. Sarah Elizabeth. b. December 3, 1818, at             | d. December                              |                 |
| 31, 1849, a. 31, at                                        |                                          |                 |
| 1634. James Carter. b. September 8, 1821, at               | d. December                              |                 |
| 21, 1851, a. 30, at                                        |                                          |                 |
| 1635. Christopher. b. June 29, 1823, at                    | d. April 29, 1877, a.                    |                 |
| 54, at                                                     | m. December 28, 1848, Lucy Ann Cummings. |                 |
| 1636. George. b. July 6, 1825, at                          | d.                                       | m. (1) February |
| 1854, Clarinda Woods. d. December 7, 1865, a. 55. m. (2)   |                                          |                 |
| November 24, 1865, widow, Sophie Louisa (Proctor) Metcalf. |                                          |                 |



1037. Charles Emory. b. August 13, 1827, at d. m.  
May 14, 1856, Hannah E. Whitecomb.
1038. Ann Maria. b. July 8, 1832, at d. May 4, 1854, æ.  
21, 21.
1039. Infant son. b. September 11, 1836, at d. September 14,  
1836, æ.
1040. Artemus Clerson. b. December 1, 1837, at d. Decem-  
ber 20, 1838, at .

**517.** ELIAS GATES. (Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16,  
Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 24, 1797, at Leominster, Mass. Died October  
23, 1823, æ. 26, at . Married Lucy Law-  
ton, of Lancaster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS GATES, 517. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1041. Mary Ann. b. July 22, 1817, at d. m.  
Benjamin F. Hammond, of Boston. No children.

**518.** ARTEMUS GATES. (Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16,  
Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 12, 1800, at Leominster, Mass. Died  
March 6, 1868, æ. 59, at . Married April 14, 1833,  
Lorinda Wilder, daughter of Elisha Wilder, of .  
Born December 11, 1809. Died May 28, 1871.

CHILDREN OF ARTEMUS GATES, 518. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1042. Artemus E. b. April 23, 1840, at d. m. (1)  
November 5, 1869, Susie R. Tolman. b. November 15, 1850, d.  
November 30, 1876, æ. 26. m. (2) December 19, 1885, Stella E.  
Lindsay.
1043. George Wilder. b. April 21, 1844, at d. January 27,  
1848, at .
1044. Mary E. b. June 25, 1847, at d. August 14, 1849,  
at .
1045. George Wilder. b. November 3, 1853, at d.

**521.** VASHTI GATES. (Silas 216, Reuben 70, Daniel 16,  
Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)



Born July 22, 1816, at Fitchburg, Mass. Married 1833, Daniel Virgil. Resided at Fitchburg, Mass. Died 1889, a.

CHILDREN OF VASILI CATES, VIRGIL, 524; SEVENTH GENERATION

Daughter, b. d. at 10 years

522. MARY GATES. (Sims 216, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4; Stephen 1.)

Born May 24, 1813, at Died Married  
(1) April 14, 1832, Nathaniel S. Young. Married (2) August 5,  
1843, David Matthews.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES YOUNG, 522. SEVENTH GENERATION

Charles S., b. Jan. 1, 1833, 6. Residence Worcester, Mass.

Henry A. b. January 12, 1835, d.

Martha E., b. July 25, 1857, d.

Mary L. b. March 22, 1845 d. September 26, 1890

Mary J., b. February 19, 1812, d. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES MATTHEWS, 523. SEVENTH GENERATION.

David. b. May 25, 1841; d.

George. b. May 18, 1847. d.

Daniel, b. May 3, 1788, d.

Waldo. b. October 15, 1853. d.

**523.** SILAS GATES. (Silas 216, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 28, 1815, at Lancaster, Mass. Died at  
Married November 8, 1842, Mary Smith, of Brattleboro, Vt. Born June 20, 1806, at Rutland, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, 523. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1046. Jerome S. b. 1835, at d. June 30, 1874, w. 39, at Phila-  
delphia, Pa.

1047. Mary E. b. d. m. Westly Lockhart of Boston, Mass.



527. REBECCA GATES. (Thomas 225, Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

CHILDREN OF REBECCA GATES THICKSTON, 527. SIXTEENTH GENERATION.

Thomas.	b. July 6, 1783, at	d. December 14, 1785, at
Betsey.	b. March 13, 1785, at	d.
Anna.	b. January 15, 1788, at	d.
John.	b. April 16, 1790, at	d.
Sophia.	b. May 21, 1792, at	d.
Thomas.	b. February 22, 1794, at	d.
Charles.	b. d.	
Lucy.	b. d.	

**536.** ABIGAIL GATES. (Thomas 225, Hezekiah 76, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born November 3, 1768, at Lancaster, Mass. Baptized November 6, 1768. Died October 4, 1827, at 59, at

Married November 26, 1789, Ebey Prescott, son of James and Mary (White) Prescott, of Lancaster. Born 1765.

Mr. Prescott was a wheelwright by trade, and settled in Ohio. We have no record of any children, but most probably there are descendants in the West.

**539. LABAN GATES.** (Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19; Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 16, 1764, at Bolton, Mass. Died January 7, 1837, æ. 72, at Chester, Vt. Married (1) May 30, 1796, Elizabeth Taft. Born 1769. Died August 15, 1812. Married (2) April 1, 1813, Scott. Born Died March, 1827. Married (3) December 30, 1829, Mrs. Lucy (Hill) (Smith) Mack. b. d. May 7, 1869.

CHILDREN OF LAEAN GATES, 539. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1048. Asa. b, February 14, 1797, at Nelson, N. H. d.



1049. Lowell. b. March 19, 1799, at Nelson, N. H. d. August 9, 1799, at Nelson, N. H.
1050. Cyrus. b. June 21, 1801, at Nelson, N. H. d. at Nelson, N. H. No married.
1051. Eliza. b. February 16, 1802, at Nelson, N. H. d. m. Charles Nash
1052. Martin. b. November 17, 1803, at Nelson, N. H. d. January 11, 1872, w. 64, at Alton, N. H. m. January 4, 1831, Mary Brigham
1053. Levi. b. January 25, 1805, at Nelson, N. H. d. September 16, 1856, w. 53, at m. October 25, 1832, Eliza B. Wyman.
1054. Lowell. b. October 12, 1806, at Nelson, N. H. d. October 23, 1809, at Nelson, N. H.
1055. Roswell. b. April 12, 1808, at Nelson, N. H. d. m. Sebor W. Eaton.
1056. Lucinda. b. November 12, 1809, at Nelson, N. H. d. m. Josiah Stevens, of Northampton, Mass.

**541. ABRAHAM GATES.** (Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 28, 1769, at Bolton, Mass. Died June 16, 1841, a. 72, d. Married October 24, 1793, Lois Holt, daughter of Daniel and Alice ( ) Holt, of Lumberville, Mass. Born September 20, 1772. Descendant from Nicholas Holt, an early settler at Andover, Mass. They removed to Morrisville, Madison County, N. Y. The name of only one child has come to us.

\* CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM GATES, 541. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1057. Lydia. b. December 18, 1802, at d. November 25, 1828  
a. 26, at m. July 26, 1817, Isaac Lewis.

**561. OLIVE GATES.** (John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 11, 1786, at Stow, Mass. Died  
Married 1805, Abel Gates.

CHILDREN OF OLIVE GATES GATES, 561. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1058. Ann. b. May 21, 1807, at Stow, Mass. d. m. April 8,  
1832, William Robinson, of Stow, Mass.



1059. Catherine. b. December 14, 1811, at Stow, Mass. d. m. Simon Hayward Brown.

1060. Eliza. b. April 12, 1817, at Stow, Mass. d. October 13, 1863, a. 46, at Stow, Mass.

**562. HEZEKIAH GATES.** (John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 2, 1790, at Stow, Mass. Died December 20, 1861, in 72d year, at \_\_\_\_\_ Married 1825, Mary Houghton.

CHILDREN OF BEZEKIAH GATES, 562. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1661. Henry. b. December 12, 1825, at Stow, Mass. d. m. Frances Ann Taylor, of Stow, Mass. Town Clerk at Stow, Mass.

1662. Mary. b. April 21, 1831, at Stow, Mass. d. March 9, 1866, in 35 at Stow, Mass. Not married.

**363.** JOHN GATES. (John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born May 21, 1791, at Stow, Mass. Died June 6, 1866, at  
75, at Married 1838, Susan W. Gates.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 563. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1063. Susan Ann. b. d. m. William  
H. Peck, of Yantic, Conn.

**566.** ACHSAI GATES. (Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 8, 1777, at Stow, Mass. Died July, 1854, at  
77, at Townshend, Vt. Married March 19, 1807, Dennis  
Holden. Born December 6, 1784. Died July 15, 1872.

CHILDREN OF ACHSAH GATES HOLDEN, 566. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Philemon. b. August 15, 1805, at d. m.  
Leurintha Davis.

Sabra. b. 1809, at d. m. Minor  
Purdy.

Fidelia. b. d. young.



Ira. b. December 3, 1812, d. m. Almira  
 Davis.  
 Leurintha. b. 1814, at d. 1821, at  
 Louisa. b. 1816, at d. m. David  
 Richardson.  
 Achsah. b. January 13, 1816, at d. m.  
 Christopher Harris.  
 Apparently Louisa and Achsah were twins.

**568.** JOSIAH GATES. (Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 568. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1064. Artemas. b. February 14, 1803, at Acton, Vt. d. September 13, 1850, æ. 45, at m. December 2, 1830, Sabra Dodman, b. September 10, 1811. d. April 7, 1875.

1065. Josiah. b. August 31, 1805, at Acton, Vt. d. May 2, 1882, æ. 77, at m. (1) Lydia West, m. (2) September 29, 1836, Harriet Newell Coburn, of Dracut, Mass. b. February 26, 1828. d. May 20, 1855. m. (3) Widow Sephronia Pike.

1066. John Davis. b. February 26, 1806, at Acton, Vt. d. March 13, 1862, æ. 56, at m. Susan Evans. b. July 25, 1803, d. October 20, 1852. Resided at Grafton, Vt.

See Appendix.

**582.** CYRUS GATES. (Cyrus 258, Thomas 97, Caleb 37, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1784, at Preston, Conn. Died 1813, Patty Hewitt. Married

CHILDREN OF CYRUS GATES, 582. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1067. Ruth Angeline. b. 1814, at Preston, Conn. d. m.  
Daniel Maples.



- |                          |                            |          |                                  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| 1069. Thomas Miner.      | b. 1820, at Preston, Conn. | d.       |                                  |
| 1070. Mary Eliza.        | b. 1822, at Preston, Conn. | d.       |                                  |
| 1071. Luther Calvin.     | b. 1825, at Preston, Conn. | d. 1841  |                                  |
| 1072. Esther Mahalaetia. | b. 1827, at Preston, Conn. | d.       |                                  |
| 1073. Oliver Wolcott.    | b. 1830, at Preston, Conn. | d. 1891. |                                  |
| 1074. Isaac Edwin.       | b. 1833, at Preston, Conn. | d.       | Residence,<br>East Orange, N. J. |

**587.** Lucy GATES (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1790, at Preston, Conn. Died 1807, Joseph Eccleston. Married

CHILDREN OF LUCY GATES ECCLESTON, 587. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Joseph, b. 1810, at d. 1846, at

George W., b. 1811, at d. 1863, at

Burrell L. b. 1813, at

James L. b. 1815, at

Lucy A. b. d. m. Robinson.

Hiram Gates, b. 1819, at

Worthy A., b. 1822, at d. 1889, at

**588.** NOAH GATES. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27,  
Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1792, at Preston, Conn. Died . Married  
(1) 1826, Mary Fitch. Married (2) 1848, Mary Spicer.

CHILDREN OF NOAH GATES, 588. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1075. \* Jabez Hiram. b. 1827, at Preston, Conn. d. 1857, at Not married.

1076. \* Mary Eliza. b. 1827, at Preston, Conn. d. 1843, at

1077. Sarah Maria. b. 1832, at Preston, Conn. d.

1078. Erastus Fitch. b. 1834, at Preston, Conn. d. 1843, at

\* Twins.

Noah Gates is said to have served in the Navy in the War of 1812.

**593.** BETSEY GATES. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)



Born 1803, at Preston, Conn. Died Married  
Simeon Hewitt.

CHILDREN OF BETSY GATES HIWITTE, 593. SEVENTH GENERATION.

John P.	b. 1832, at Jane Yerkingen	d. 1885, at	m.
Julia F.	b. 1834, at Morgan	d.	m.
Mahala A.	b. 1839, at P. Morgan	d.	m.
Emily F.	b. 1844, at	d. 1862, at	Edward

**594.** ALEXON BURR GATES. (Frederick 26<sup>1</sup>, Thomas 97,  
Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1805, at Preston, Conn. Died 1851, at  
Married                   Rebecca Mott Tracy. Born 1806. Died  
1839.

CHILDREN OF AARON FURR GATES, 594. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1679.	Frances Augusta.	b. 1829, at	d. 1897, at	m.
		1847, John Godfrey Hollings, of Brooklyn, N. Y.		
1680.	William Tracy.	b. 1790, at	d. 1834, at	
1681.	Abby Maria.	b. 1832, at	d.	Not married.
1682.	George Henry.	b. 1795, at	d. 1862. Killed at battle of	
		Shiloh, in an Indiana Regiment.		

**595.** JOHN POLLARD GATES. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97,  
Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1807, at Preston, Conn. Died  
Married Mary Tillinghast, of Rhode Island.

CHILDREN OF JOHN POLLARD GATES, 595. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1083. Julius A. b. 1832, at d. 1834.  
 1084. John Henry. b. 1834, at d. 1863. m.  
 Martha  
 1085. William. b. 1837. d. m. Elizabeth Thatcher  
 Swan, New Haven, Conn.  
 1086. Tracy. b. 1839, at d. 1856, at



1087. Frederick Clark. b. 1841, at	d. 1891, at
1088. Andrew J. b. 1843, at	d. 1891, at
1089. Mary T. b. 1845, at George S. Green.	d. 1868, at m.
1090. Seth. b. 1852, at	d.

**596.** WILLIAM PITTE GATES. (Frederick 264, Thomas 97,  
Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1810, at Preston, Conn. Died 1883, at  
Married 1835, Julia Maria Frink, of Windham, Conn. Born  
1815. Died 1854. They settled at Windham, Conn.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PITTE GATES, 596. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1091. William Frederick. b. 1836, at Lebanon, Conn. d.	m.
Ellen Maria Ford, of Lebanon, Conn. b. 1838.	
1092. Susan Abbie. b. 1838, at	d. 1866, at
1093. Henry. b. 1844, at	d. 1844, at

**597.** OLIVE GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30,  
Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1784, at	Died	Married
Hayward, of Mercer, Me.		

CHILDREN OF OLIVE GATES HAYWARD, 597. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Simon.  
Mariah.  
Abby.  
Sarah.  
Abel.

**598.** ROXALANY GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon  
30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1786, at	Died	Married 1809,
Daniel Coes.		

CHILDREN OF ROXALANY GATES COES, 598. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sally. b. February 22, 1810, at  
Lorin. b. April 22, 1811, at



Albert. b. September 29, 1815, at  
Horatio Gates. b. January 22, 1816, at

**599. JOHN GATES.** (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30,  
Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 10, 1789, at	Died	Married
Leticia Burr.		

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 599. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1004. Sarah Ann. b. July 17, 1833, at  
1005. Julie M. b. May 15, 1835, at  
1006. Simon Emerson. b. May 27, 1837, at

**600. LIVI GATES.** (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30,  
Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 7, 1790, at Tatnuck, Mass.	Died 1878, at
Claquato, Lewis County, Washington.	Married (1)
Uranah Paine.	Married (2)

Note.—Is not that name Urania?

CHILDREN OF LIVI GATES, 600. SEVENTH GENERATION.

(See Appendix.)

First Wife.

1007. Lucy. b. 1811. Probably died young.  
1008. Sarah. b. 1812.  
1009. Nathaniel Paine. b. 1814. d. 1835. m. Mary R. Broad.  
1100. Mary. b. 1817.  
1101. Violetta. b. 1819.  
1102. Uranah Paine. b. 1821.  
1103. Jaadona. b. 1823.  
1104. Francis. b. 1825.

Second Wife.

1105. Simon.  
1106. William.  
1107. John. Was Mayor of Portland, Oregon, several years.  
1108. Lucy.  
1109. Levi. b. d.

One account gives a little different list of children.

This list of children said to be wrong. (See Appendix.)



**603. DAVID R. GATES.** (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 31, 1799, at Worcester, Mass. Died  
 Married (1) 1829, Eliza Fessenden, of Shrewsbury, Mass.  
 Married (2) Sarah N. Britton. She born November  
 24, 1809, at Spencer, Mass. Died February 8, 1893, at

- CHILDREN OF DAVID R. GATES, 603. SEVENTH GENERATION.
- III.10. Sarah E. b. April 27, 1829, at Spencer, Mass. d. August 30, 1874, at 45, m. James Sutton.
  - III.11. Harolia Town. b. September 4, 1832, at Spencer, Mass. d. m. (1) Sarah A. Pettis, from whom he was divorced.  
m. (2) Mrs. Evelyn Hall Cooper. b. at Lincoln, Me.
  - III.12. Mary Louisa. b. November 26, 1834, at Spencer, Mass. d. March 13, 1885, at 50, m. Henry A. Hoyt.
  - III.13. Nathaniel Britton. b. March 8, 1837, at Spencer, Mass. d. m. Elsie Bottomly.
  - III.14. Eunice Frances. b. October 15, 1839, at Spencer, Mass. d. m. Adin A. Hixon.
  - III.15. Ellen Maria. b. May 31, 1844, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. (1) Charles Curtis. m. (2) Eben Sanford.
  - III.16. Caroline Amelia. b. June 29, 1849, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Francois W. Hixon.

**604. HORATIO GATES.** (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 4, 1801, at Died 1852, at  
 Married (1) 1827, Fidelia Hall. Married (2)  
 Hannah Head. Born 1799. Died 1893. (Statement of second  
 marriage an error, see page 71.)

CHILDREN OF HORATIO GATES, 604. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- III.17. John Simon. b. November 8, 1825, at
- III.18. Mary Fidelia. b. April 12, 1828, at
- III.19. George W. b. November 3, 1831, at
- III.20. Alfred H. b. December 7, 1832, at
- III.21. Nancy Jane.\* b. November 3, 1834, at
- III.22. \* Emma. b. July 6, 1845, at
- III.23. \* Emma. b. July 6, 1845, at

\* Twins.



**607.** ASA GATES. (Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 8, 1792, at Monson, Mass. Died November 1, 1841, æ. 49, at \_\_\_\_\_ Married July 3, 1817, Mary Houghton, daughter of Asa and Mary (Bradford) Houghton.

CHILDREN OF ASA GATES, 607. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1124. Adelia Frances. b. February 24, 1818, at<br>1841, æ. 23, at                                                                                                                                                       | d. November 3,           |
| 1125. Benjamin S. b. November 30, 1819, at                                                                                                                                                                              | d. 1857. Killed          |
| by Indians while crossing the plains to California. m.<br>Evelyn Nelson.                                                                                                                                                | m.                       |
| 1126. Harriet Houghton. b. June 5, 1821, at                                                                                                                                                                             |                          |
| 1127. Charles Henry. b. August 26, 1823, at<br>December 19, 1850, Mary Hobbs. b. August 6, 1828.                                                                                                                        | d. m.                    |
| 1128. Asa Houghton. b. March 25, 1825, at                                                                                                                                                                               | d.                       |
| m. (1) 1860, Jennie V. Geer. d. 1860. m. (2) March 25, 1863, Esther C. Geer, sister of Jennie. m. (3) September 20, 1876, Annie O. O. Merrill, Napa, Cal. Residence at Lincoln, Cal. Mrs. A. (Merrill) Gates is insane. |                          |
| 1129. Erasmus Bradford. b. March 30, 1827, at<br>m. Hattie Kent.                                                                                                                                                        | d.                       |
| 1130. William Otis. b. May 30, 1829, at                                                                                                                                                                                 | d. May 20, 1831,         |
| at                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                          |
| 1131. George W. b. March 5, 1832, at                                                                                                                                                                                    | d. February 29, 1864, in |
| the Army. m. Sarah A. Alien. No children. She m.<br>again.                                                                                                                                                              |                          |

**608.** FANNY GATES. (Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 20, 1794, at Monson, Mass. Died November 16, 1894, æ. 100 years and 3 months, at Monson, Mass. Married March 26, 1823, Otis Bradford. Born October 14, 1796, at Holland, Mass. Died December 27, 1873, æ. 77, at Monson, Mass.

Mr. Bradford was a direct descendant from Governor William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony.



Mr. and Mrs. Bradford were for many years associated with the Monson Academy, and her kindly and lovable character, became a treasured memory to many students from that institution. Upon the celebration of the completion of her one hundredth year, pleasant and cordial tributes of this kindly remembrance came from many of these old students.

CHILDREN OF FANNY GATES BRADFORD, 605. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Ann. b. 1824, at Monson, Mass. d. 1853, at

Jane F. b. 1827, at Monson, Mass. d. 1856, at . . . m.

William J. Sawyer. One record gives this name as Jemima E.

Sarah L. b. 1831, at Leverett, Mass. d.

Anna M. b. 1834, at Leverett, Mass. d. 1881, at

**609. FREDERIC GATES.** (Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 1, 1797, at Died August 19, 1863, w.  
66, at Married August 11, 1819, Louisa Dell Fair-  
banks. She died February 7, 1844.

CHILDREN OF FREDERIC GATES, 609. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1132. Anne E. b. June 12, 1820, at		d. December 2 <sup>nd</sup> , 1888,
at	m. (1) July 27, 1841,	m. (2) March 4, 1850,
1133. George H. b. July 29, 1822, at		d. m. November
ber 5, 1846, Eliza Layton Packard.		
1134. Louise J. b. October 8, 1824, at		d. October 23, 1855, w.
31, at	m. May, 1848.	
1135. Emily B. b. January 10, 1827, at		d. May 29, 1853, w.
26, at	m. May 19, 1851,	
1136. Joseph B. b. September 17, 1828, at		d. m.
1869,		
1137. Franklin. b. February 20, 1834, at		d. m.
August 28, 1858,		
1138. Artemas. b. November 22, 1836, at		d. m.
1139. Charles A. b. August 6, 1843, at		d. February 1, 1872,
28/2, at	m. October 1, 1868,	



**612. ERASMUS GATES.** (Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30,  
Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 27, 1807, at	Died 1891, at
Married	Grace Heath.

CHILDREN OF ERASMUS GATES; 612. SEVENTH GENERATION.

	d.	m.	Lewis
1140. Julia A., b. 1831, at D. Brakenridge.			
1141. Mary Ann B., b. 1835, at Capt. Myron C. Pratt.			
1142. Frances F., b. Frantz Howe.	d.	m.	Rev. E.

**617. SIMON S. GATES.** (Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30,  
Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 1, 1799, at	Died June 13, 1876,	
at	Married (1)	Sarah Hastings. Died
February 23, 1838, w. 33.	Married (2)	Abigail
Healy. Died October 17, 1870, w. 31.	Married (3)	
Sylvia Day. Died December 15, 1892.		

CHILDREN OF SIMON S. GATES; 617. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1143. Sarah Rebecca, b. September 5, 1823, at m.	d.
Lorin Andrews. Resides Hinsdale, Ill.	

Second Wife.

1144. Abby Elizabeth, b. January 31, 1832, at m. October 17, 1861, John A. J. Kendig.	d.
Residence Chicago, Ill.	

Third Wife.

1145. Sumner Erastus, b. 1837, at Grace V. Bently.	d.
m. February 14, 1871,	
1146. William Day, b. January 20, 1852, at m. Ida May Babcock.	d.
m. February 14, 1871,	
1147. Mary C., b. 1858, at G. W. Oakley. Resides Sioux City, Ia.	d.
m.	

**618. LEVI GATES.** (Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon  
6, Stephen 1.)



Born June 23, 1801, at Died January 8, 1843,  
P. 42, at Married Warner.

They had children, but the names are not given. A note says that one was named Daniel Warner Gates, and that he died the same year as his father - 1843 - leaving no children.

**625.** STEPHEN GATES. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 21, 1772, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died April 19, 1853, at                      Married                      Rebecca Coleman, daughter of John Coleman, of Templeton, Mass. They settled at Montgomery, Vt., 1798.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 625, — SEVENTH GENERATION,

1148. Vienna, b. September 1, 1793, at Montgomery, Vt. d. December 17, 1887, at m. July 30, 1832, Samuel B. S. Marvin.

1149. Stephen, b. January 1, 1802, at Montgomery, Vt. d. November 1844, at m. May 5, 1835, Malinda Austin.

1150. Laura, b. September 1, 1806, at Montgomery, Vt. d. July 21, 1886, at

1151. Almira, b. August 13, 1809, at Montgomery, Vt. d. m. January, 1834, Moses Head.

1152. Darius, b. November 17, 1810, at Montgomery, Vt. d. August 8, 1881. m. (1) November, 1831, Salinda Smith. m. (2) May, 1845, Julia Sykes.

1153. George C. C. b. February 26, 1816, at Montgomery, Vt. d. January 30, 1842. m. June 26, 1841, Mrs. Marianna (Hopkins) Hoyt.

**627.** AARON GATES. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 168, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 25, 1776, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died December 4, 1849, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married March 30, 1802, Mehitable Woodward. She born December 3, 1776, at Newton, Mass. Died October 19, 1849, at Hubbardston. Residence, Hubbardston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF AARON GATES, 627. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1154. Bellinda. b. March 16, 1805, at Hulbardseton, Mass. d. January 26, 1876, at Hulbardseton, Mass. m. July 2, 1833, Moses Kendall.



1155. Thomas Jefferson. b. February 18, 1806, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. April 2, 1869, at Hubbardston, Mass.

1156. Jonathan. b. April 17, 1816, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. December 11, 1889, at Hubbardston, Mass. m. October 6, 1842, Freckye Stone. She d. March 12, 1887.

1157. Elbridge Gray. b. April 12, 1812, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. December 8, 1812, at Hubbardston, Mass.

1158. Hepzibah. b. March 21, 1816, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. October 23, 1887, at Hubbardston, Mass.

1159. Stephen. b. July 16, 1817, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. February 12, 1871, at Bangor, N. Y. m. April 30, 1856, Sarah Ann Binney, of Potsdam, N. Y.

They resided at Hvidovre for a short time, then settled at Bangor,  
N. Y.

628. Diphros Gates. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 29, 1771, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died September 15, 1837, at 60, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married (1) April, 1803, Sally Howe, of Rutland, Mass. She died June 26, 1816. Married (2) March 4, 1817, Hannah Pollard, of Hubbardston, Mass. She died December 4, 1825.

CHIEF OF DEPHOS GATES, 628. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1163. John Nelson. b. May 9, 1808, at d. April 2, 1837, at 29,  
at m. January 29, 1831, Elmira Stone.

1164. Minerva. b. March 27, 1811, d. m. (1) April 9, 1833,  
Crusoe Kendall. d. May 26, 1843. m. (2) 1846, Silas Joslin.

1165. Francis. b. December 22, 1814, at d. August 30, 1846,  
at m. October 11, 1837, Lucy Wright.

1163. Horace. b. June 28, 1818, at d. m.  
Jane Watson Gordon, of Boston. Removed to San Francisco, Cal.

1164. Sylvia. b. December 20, 1820, at d. July 7, 1854, at New  
York City. m. April 24, 1854, Dexter Howe.

**629.** THADDEUS GATES. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 19, 1779, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died February 23, 1810, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married 1800, Sally Case, of Connecticut. She died in New York.



CHILDREN OF THADDEUS GATES, 629. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1165. Horatio. b. February 23, 1801 at d. February 14, 1852,  
at m. Hannah Head, of New York. She b.  
1791. d. 1893. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y.

1166. Betsy. b. January 19, 1803, at d. 1866. m. Peter Vank,  
of New York. He d. October 27, 1856, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

1167. Urien. b. August 2, 1804, at d. young.

1168. Sarah. b. d. m. Pettis

**631.** *Savior Gates*. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 30, 1783, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died April 9, 1845, at Calais, Me. Married May 28, 1804, Lucy Church. She died August 19, 1846. They removed to Calais, Me.

CHILDREN OF SALMON CATS, 631. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1169. Emeline. b. August 4, 1804, at Calais, Me. (One account says b. September 4, 1802, evidently wrong.) d. August 24, 1892, æ. 88, at Calais, Me. m. September 13, 1830, James Gorham Kimball, of Maine. He died January 6, 1870, æ. 69, at Calais, Me.

1170. Caroline. b. December 25, 1805, at Calais, Me. d. September 30, 1808, at Calais, Me.

1171. Harriet. b. November 5, 1807, at Calais, Me. d. Never married.

1172. Martha. b. August 11, 1813, at Calais, Me. d. , Never married.

1173. Asa Church. b. August 17, 1815, at Calais, Me. d. m. Wentworth.

1174. Ephraim C. b. March 28, 1817, at Calais, Me. d. m.

1175. Lucy. b. October 21, 1819, at Calais, Me. d. m. Giles M. Wentworth, of Maine.

1176. Salmon Stephen. b. at Calais, Me. d. Never married.

**632.** JONATHAN GATES. (Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 15, 1787, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died January 31, 1851, at \_\_\_\_\_ Married January 1, 1809,



Roxa Green, of Hubbardston, Mass. Settled at Montgomery, Vt.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 632. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1177. Lucy Caroline. b. June 12, 1800, at Hubbardston, Mass. d. July 23, 1835, æ. 35, at Montgomery, Vt. m. November, 1833, Richard Smith. Residence, Montgomery, Vt.
1178. Delphos. b. June 7, 1811, at Montgomery, Vt. d. August 14, 1844, at Montgomery, Vt.
1179. Sally. b. October 24, 1813, at Montgomery, Vt. d. December 10, 1844, James Upham. Residence, Montgomery, Vt.
1180. Maria. b. March 17, 1816, at Montgomery, Vt. d. April, 1835, Edmond A. Pollard. Residence, Hubbardston, Mass.
1181. Emily. b. March 31, 1817, at Montgomery, Vt. d. April 5, 1841, at m. December, 1838, Sylvester Thomas, at Montgomery, Vt.
1182. Aaron. b. October 10, 1822, at Montgomery, Vt. d. November 9, 1846, Caroline Wilcott, of Templeton, Mass.
1183. Delphos, 2d. b. February 28, 1826, at Montgomery, Vt. d.
1184. Rosy. b. March 20, 1831, at Montgomery, Vt. (This name probably Roxalana.) d. m.
1185. Mary Newell. b. February 2, 1835, at Montgomery, Vt.

**633. STEPHEN GATES.** (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 3c, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 7, 1782, at Spencer, Mass. Died  
Married March 14, 1813, Sarah Draper, daughter of Squire James and Mary (Prouty) Draper, of Spencer, Mass. Born June 7, 1785, at Spencer, Mass. They removed to Pennsylvania in 1815.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 633. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1186. Stephen Harrison. b. August 25, 1813, at Spencer, Mass. d. 1831. Drowned.
1187. James Draper. b. March 4, 1815, at Spencer, Mass. d. December, 1816, at Pa.
1188. Sarah Draper. b. October 16, 1816, at d. 1842, æ. 26, at
1189. Sylvanus Howe. b. May 27, 1818, at d. 1840, at  
Killed by a tree.
1190. David Draper. b. June 4, 1820, at d. March 10, 1884, at  
m. September 3, 1851, Mary Jessup Howell.



1191. Charles Addison. b. October 30, 1823, at d. 1846.  
1192. Joel Prouty. b. May 27, 1825, at d. 1847.  
1193 Mary Elizabeth. b. May 21, 1829, at d. m.  
Edwin Stoddard. Settled on a farm in Baker, N. Y.  
1194. Lucy Ann. b. February 5, 1831, at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa.  
d. May 5, 1878, at Binghamton, N. Y. m. August 1, 1862, Henry  
Adkies Breckenridge. b. February 28, 1832, at Ramsgate, Kent  
Co., England.

**635. ELIZABETH GATES.** (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108,  
Simon 36, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 2, 1785, at Died September 23, 1863,  
at Married August 10, 1806, Joel Prouty, son of  
Asa and Lydia (Livermore) Prouty, of Spencer, Mass. Residence,  
Boston, Mass.

He was drowned in Boston Harbor June 12, 1832.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES PROUTY, 635. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Eiza Ann. b. May 23, 1809, at d. May 17, 1886, at  
n. James Cole. He d. June 12, 1832.  
Philinda Gates. b. April 27, 1811, at d. m. (1)  
Daniel Bates. m. (2) Hollis Bowman.  
Maria Louisa. b. August 7, 1815, at d. m.  
Charles Danielson Lincoln.

**636. MARY GATES.** (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon  
36, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 28, 1787, at Died February 23,  
1852, æ. 65, at Married August 10, 1806, Aaron G.  
Perham. He born January 18, 1792. Died October 10, 1830.

Evidently there is an error either in the date of marriage  
or of his birth; probably the marriage should be 1816.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES PERHAM, 636. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Sylvanus G. b. May 21, 1817, at d. February 7, 1889.  
Mary Luindia. b. September 28, 1819, at



Philinda Pege. b. June 27, 1822, at  
 Sarah Elizabeth. b. January 19, 1824, at m. Gaylord.  
 Maria W. b. March 9, 1826, at  
 Chloe E. b. December 25, 1827, at d. August 4, 1849. m.  
     Cramer.  
 Horatio G. b. January 14, 1829, at

**627.** LUCINDA GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 28, 1791, at	Died	Married
Lot Lincoln, of Hingham, Mass.		

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA GATES LINCOLN, 637. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lucinda. b.	d.	m.	Francis Low, of
			Chelsea, Mass.

**638.** PHILINDA GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 17, 1792, at	Died October 23,
1867, at Boston, Mass. Married	Calvin Page, son
of James and Anna (Warren) Page, of Hardwick, Mass. Born	
May 8, 1784, at Hardwick. Died July 7, 1856, at Boston, Mass.	

He was a mason and builder, and was connected with the erection of some large buildings at Boston.

CHILDREN OF PHILINDA GATES PAGE, 638. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sylvanus Gates. b.	d.	infant.
--------------------	----	---------

Calvin Gates. b. July 5, 1820, at Boston, Mass.	d. May 29, 1869, at
m. October 3, 1854, Susan Haskell Kepp.	

**640.** ALPHUS WOOD GATES. (Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 12, 1796, at Spencer, Mass. Died July 9,	
1871, æ. 74, at Mount Pleasant, Pa. Married Esther Weston.	
Born April 7, 1796, at Waltham, Mass. Died March 8, 1881, at	
Mount Pleasant, Pa., æ. 85.	

CHILDREN OF ALPHUS WOOD GATES, 640. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1195. George S. b. April 11, 1822, at	d.
---------------------------------------	----



1196. Esther Ann. b. November 4, 1823, at d. May 17, 1848, at  
 1197. Eliza. b. April 20, 1827, w. d. July 17, 1880, w. 55, at  
 1198. Lucinda. b. October 12, 1826, at d. April, 1879, at  
 1199. Franklin W. b. August 10, 1828, at d. March 28, 1849,  
     at  
 1200. Nelson Jesse. b. April 6, 1831, at c. m. Decem-  
     ber 31, 1857, Mary Eliza Nolte. b. August 27, 1820, Wayne  
     County, Pa.  
 1201. Lucy Maria. b. May 27, 1833, at d.  
 1202. David Weston. b. July 25, 1835, at d. m. (1) 1863,  
     Anna H. Robinson. She d. 1868. m. (2) 1870, Jessie E. McChesney.  
 1203. Calvin Page. b. March 10, 1839, at d. abt 1842, at

**649. ZADOCK GATES.** (Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30,  
 Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 13, 1801, at Paris, Me. Died

Married June 15, 1831, Mary A. Munroe.

There does not seem to be any record of this family, but on one note is a memorandum that Zadoc Gates has a son, Simon B. Gates, at Presque Isle, Me. Although there were probably other children, I make note of this one son, the only one which has come to us.

1204. Simon B. b. d. m.

**651. SOLON GATES.** (Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30,  
 Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 27, 1804, at Paris, Me. Died February 3, 1884,  
 w. 80, at Lincoln, Me. Married (1) September, 1827, Betsey  
 Little Chase, daughter of Stephen Chase, of Lincoln, Me.  
 Born December 28, 1803, at Woodstock, Mass. Died Septem-  
 ber 5, 1871, at Lincoln, Me. Married (2) April 6, 1873, Frances  
 A. Chesley.

CHILDREN OF SOLON GATES, 651. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1205. Horatio. b. July 9, 1828, at Lincoln, Me. d. September 5, 1881, w.  
     53, at Lincoln, Me. m. October 14, 1853, Mary E. Buzzell.  
 1206. Ruth C. b. November 26, 1829, at Lincoln, Me. d.  
     m. September 16, 1852, Samuel B. Webber.  
 1207. Augusta F. b. May 3, 1832, at Lincoln, Me. d.  
     m. Alvin H. Lindsay.



- i. Alfred. b. May 25, 1834, at Lincoln, Me. d. m. October 11, 1857, Eliza Burnell.
- ii. Stephen Decatur. b. October 15, 1840, at Lincoln, Me. d. m. November 26, 1862, Ellen C. Morey.
- iii. Edwin S. b. June 12, 1845, at Lincoln, Me. d. m. October 26, 1873, Hattie Chase, of Winn, Me.

**653. GALEN GATES.** (Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 18, 1808, at Paris, Me. Died November 5, 1882, w. 74, at \_\_\_\_\_ Married (1) January 1, 1837, Esther M. Chase. Married (2) July 4, 1869, Mrs. Ruth ( ) Wright.

CHILDREN OF GALEN GATES, 653. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |               |    |    |        |                                       |
|---------------|----|----|--------|---------------------------------------|
| 1211. Albert. | b. | d. | m.     | Abby Munroe.                          |
| 1212. Albion. | b. | d. |        | Resides at the old home.              |
|               |    |    |        | Betsey A. Danforth. m. (2)            |
|               |    |    |        | Mildred L. Heffren.                   |
| 1213. Solon.  | b. | d. |        | in childhood.                         |
| 1214. Salmon. | b. | d. |        | in childhood.                         |
| 1215. Mary.   | b. | d. | m.     | John H. Haley.                        |
| 1216. Byron.  | b. | d. | m. (1) | Aubyne H. Drake. m. (2)               |
|               |    |    |        | Charlotte Ahl. Residence Dayton, Neb. |

**658. JOEL GATES.** (Samuel 296, Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1782, at \_\_\_\_\_ Died \_\_\_\_\_ Married 1805, Joanna Stearns.

CHILDREN OF JOEL GATES, 658. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |                       |          |  |
|-----------------------|----------|--|
| 1217. Leonard.        | b. 1805. |  |
| 1218. John.           | b. 1806. |  |
| 1219. Charles Emory.  | b. 1807. |  |
| 1220. Harriet Porter. | b. 1810. |  |
| 1221. Lucy Chadwick.  | b. 1813. |  |



1222. Samuel. b. 1817.

1223. Mary Walker. b. 1818.

**660. JOSHUA GATES.** (Samuel 296, Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)Born June 19, 1787, at Died  
Married Betsey Flagg.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA GATES, 660. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1224. Benjamin Franklin. b. 1811.

1225. Rufus Porter. b. 1812.

1226. Ruth Flagg. b. 1814.

1227. Emily Flagg. b. 1816.

1228. Elizabeth F. b. 1818.

**665. SAMUEL GATES.** (Paul 298, Solomon 109, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)Born July 17, 1793, at Huntsburg, Vt. Died  
Married Elizabeth Bascom.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 665. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1229. Sophia. b. October 9, 1817, at d.

1230. Minerva. b. March 29, 1820, at d.

1231. Adaline. b. June 10, 1825, at d. February 2, 1826, at

1232. Cadmus. b. May 20, 1828. d.

**674. CHARLES GATES.** (John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)Born 1808, at Died 1872, at Married  
(1) Mercy T. White. Born 1812. Died 1834.  
Married (2) Mary Ann Tower. Born 1812. Died  
1895.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES GATES, 674. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1233. Alfred White. b. 1834, at d. 1871, at  
m. Mary Gleason, of East Saginaw, Mich.1234. Marcia Jane. b. 1837, at d. m.  
Edward F. Clark. Had no children.



1255. Mary Josephine, b. 1834, d. 1875, m. Sextus P. Goddard, of Petersham, Mass.  
 1256. Ella Frances, b. 1835, d. 1871.  
 1257. John Turner, b. September 26, 1843, d. 1870, m. Henrietta Elizabeth Huston, of Petersham, Mass.  
 1258. Elizabeth Louisa, b. 1850, d. 1873.  
 1259. Charles William, b. 1855.

**676. HARRIET GATES.** (John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1813.	Died 1864.	Married (1)	Thomas E. Winchester.
Married (2)			Joseph W. Upton, of Petersham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET GATES WINCHESTER, 676. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Thomas Elliot, b. 1838, d. 1866.  
 Charles Gates, b. 1840, d. 1894.

**677. ELIZABETH GATES.** (John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822.	Died 1882.	Married	P. Ames Forbes, of Oakham, Mass.
------------	------------	---------	----------------------------------

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES FORBES, 677. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Willie Elliot, b. 1852, at	d. 1852.	
Charles A., b. 1859, at	d.	Residence Petersham, Mass.

**678. RALPH GATES.** (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 19, 1791, at	Died April 17, 1862,
æ. 70, at	Married (1) Betsey Berry.
	Married (2) Letty Van Gelden.

CHILDREN OF RALPH GATES, 678. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1240. William Harrison, b.	d.	m.
Mary Ann Stuart,		
1241. Andrew, b.	d.	



1242. B. James, b. d.	m.	Eugene Palmer.
1243. John, b. Second Wife	d.	Lois Wilson.
1244. B. Franklin, b. d.		
1245. Ann C., b. d.		
1246. Abram B., b. d.		
1247. Esther H., b. d.		
1248. Simeon P., b. d.		
1249. Solomon W., b. d.		
1250. Stephen V., b. d.		
1251. Caroline F., b. d.		

**680. GEORGE WASHINGTON GATES.** (Solomon 302, Samuel 116, Simon 3, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 15, 1796, at	Died April 16, 1882,
in 85th year, at	Married (1) Laura Leland.
Born 1803. Died 1822. Married (2)	Betsey Porter.
Born 1805. Died 1886. Resided in Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y. Children by second marriage.	

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON GATES, 680. SEVENTH GEN.  
RATION.

1252. William W., b. 1821, at Olive Barber, b. 1833.	d.	m.
1253. Laura A., b. 1834, at James M. Lester.	d.	m.

**682. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GATES.** (Solomon 302, Samuel 116, Simon 3, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 11, 1801, at	Died July 16, 1881,
w. 80, at	Married (1) November 11, 1824, Elmira Parker. Born October 9, 1807. Died June 2, 1843. Married (2) January 4, 1844, Maria Cleveland. Born December 24, 1823.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GATES, 682. SEVENTH GEN.  
RATION.

First Wife.		
1254. Mary, b. August 5, 1826, at 26, at	d. November 20, 1852, w. m. May 31, 1844, Electus Cole, M. D.	



1255. William W. b. August 12, 1828, at d. May 10, 1895, æ.  
66, at m. November 3, 1853, Adelia Remond. b. April  
25, 1830. d. April 13, 1861.
1256. Charles P. b. February 13, 1831, at d. November 30,  
1892, æ. 62, at m. April 2, 1855, Eliza C. Mattison. b.  
May 17, 1835.
1257. Esther. b. March 7, 1833, at d. May 1, 1884, æ. 51,  
at m. October 25, 1854, James H. Mattison. b. July  
4, 1831.
1258. John P. b. April 7, 1837, at d. July, 1882, æ. 47,  
at m. (1) Frances Bent. m. (2) August  
11, 1875, Julia Healy.

## Second Wife.

1259. Elmina. b. October 8, 1844, at d. February 24, 1846,  
at
1260. Harriet E. b. July 27, 1846, at d. April 21, 1894, æ.  
48, at m. Deming Sherwood.
1261. Anna M. b. October 21, 1849, at d. m.  
Kiss Montrose.
1262. Frank C. b. December 8, 1851, at d. Not  
married.
1263. Frederick E. b. August 31, 1863, at d. Not  
married.
1264. Belle B. b. August 25, 1864, at d. September 13,  
1865, at

**683. ESTHER GATES.** (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon  
30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 21, 1804, at	Died December 28,
1877, in 74th year, at	Married Luther
Salisbury.	

CHILDREN OF ESTHER GATES SALISBURY, 683. SEVENTH GENERA-  
TION.

- |               |    |    |                |
|---------------|----|----|----------------|
| Jerome. b.    | d. | m. | Elviara Wells. |
| Gates. b.     | d. |    |                |
| Elizabeth. b. | d. | m. | Stephen        |
| Salisbury.    |    |    |                |
| William. b.   | d. | m. | Calista Gates. |



**684.** JONAS PARKHURST GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 10, 1806, at 1854, a. 48, at	Married	Died November 19, Mary Bigelow.
---------------------------------------------	---------	------------------------------------

CHILDREN OF JONAS PARKHURST GATES, 684. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1265. Julia Ann. b.	d.
1266. William. b.	d.
1267. George. b.	d.
1268. Henry. b.	d.
1269. Charles. b.	d.

**685.** THOMAS JEFFERSON GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 30, 1809, at 53, at	Married (1) (2) Mary Herrick.	Died March 24, 1892, a. Mary Laver. Married
---------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------------------------

CHILDREN OF THOMAS JEFFERSON GATES, 685. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1270. Caroline. b.	d.	m.	Pitman.
1271. Sally Ann. b.	d.		

Second Wife.

1272. Augusta. b. Little.	d.	m.	William
1273. Lillian. b.	d.	m.	Smith Johnson.
1274. Rosetta. b. Bainbridge.	d.	m.	John
1275. Franklin. b.	d.		Resides at Baileyville, Kan.
1276. Della. b.	d.		
1277. Robert. b.	d.	m.	Ada Elliot.

**686.** JAMES MADISON GATES. (Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)



Born June 11, 1815, at Died February 9, 1886,  
 in 71st year, at Married (1) Ann Eliza  
 Crittenden. Married (2) Christina Snock.

## CHILDREN OF JAMES MADISON GATES, 686. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1278. Henry. b.	d.		
1279. Charles C. b.	d.	m.	Nellie Otley.
1280. Emma. b.	d.	m.	Frank Wright.
1281. Laura. b.	d.		
1282. Alice. b.	d.	m.	McDonald.

**687.** GEORGE GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1790, at	Died 1863, at	Married
1814, Lucy Howe.		

## CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 687. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1283. Samuel Harrison. b. 1820, at	d. 1871, at Petersham, Mass. m. Harriet Bigelow.
1284. Lovina H. b. 1822, at	d. 1841, at
1285. Eliza H. b. 1824. d. 1844, at	
1286. Abbie D. b. 1828, at	d. 1883, at Luther S. Benjamin, of Petersham, Mass.
1287. Mary Jane. b. 1830, at	d. 1837, at
1288. Mercy. b. 1833, at	d. 1850, at

**689.** MOSES GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1794. Died	Married 1823, Annie Towne,
of Greenwich, Mass.	

## CHILDREN OF MOSES GATES, 689. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1289. Harriet. b.	d.	m.	Wheeler.
1290. Sarah. b.	d.	m.	
1291. Ellen A. b. Worcester, Mass.	d.	m.	Jillson, of
1292. George W. b.	d.	m.	
1293. Frank A. b.	d.		
1294. Lysander. b.	d.		



**690. LOUISA GATES.** (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1796. Died                      Married (1)  
George Holland, of Petersham, Mass.    Married (2)  
Luther Adams.

After the second marriage they removed to New York, and there is no record of children by this marriage.

CHILDREN OF LOUISA GATES HOLLAND, 690. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Samuel, b. 1822, d. 1850, at Barre, Mass.

**691.** ELBRIDGE GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1798. Died 1854. Married  
Sophia Grosvenor.

CHILDREN OF ELBRIDGE GATES, 691. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1295. Larkin Newton. b. September 6, 1826. d. m. September  
     ber 30, 1847, Mary Lewis Crocker, of Paxton, Mass.  
 1296. Frederick Stephen. b. d. m.  
     Abbie Battles, of Fitchburg, Mass.  
 1297. Martha Sophia. b. d. m.  
     Eleazar Gilson.  
 1298. Lyman E. b. d. July 7, 1856, w. 19.  
 1299. Frederick E. b. d. 1839, w. 17 months.  
 1300. Mary J. b. d. December 1, 1839, w. 19 days.  
 1301. David H. b. d. 1840, w. 5 years.

**692.** ANNA GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30,  
Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1802. Died                      Married                      Daniel  
H. Wiswall.

They removed from Princeton, Mass., to New York.

CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES WATWALL, 692. SEVENTH GENERATION.



George A. b. 1825. d. 1826.

John L. B. b. 1827. d.

**693.** MARY GATES. (Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1805. Died 1847. Married Ransom Grannis.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES GRANNIS, 693. SEVENTH GENERATION. George W.

**694.** SYLVANUS H. GATES. (Oliver Cromwell 304, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 2, 1806, at Petersham, Mass. d. Married

No record of the wife's name has come to us.

CHILDREN OF SYLVANUS H. GATES, 697. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1302. Luthera. b. d. m. Joseph Hager.

1303. Augustus S. b. d. m. Lives in Worcester, Mass.

1304. Adelaide. b. d.

1305. Oliver C. b. d.

1306. Frank. b. d. m.

1307. Isabella. b. d.

1308. Emma. b. d. m. Lives in Denver, Col.

1309. Elia. b. d.

1310. Joseph S. b. d. m. Has a family living at Westboro, Mass.

**705.** MARIA GATES. (John 313, Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1796, at Marlboro, Mass. Died March 1866, æ. 70, at Newton Hayes.

CHILDREN OF MARIA GATES HAYES, 705. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Newton. b. d.

Delia. b. d. m. Lieut. Henry K. Benham, U. S. N.



Charlotte. b. d. m. Lieut. John Neville, U. S. N.  
James Wilder. b. d.

**707.** ABIGAIL GATES. (John 313, Silas 111, Simon 30,  
Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1800, at St. Albans, Vt. Died December 15, 1882,  
æ. 82, at                      Married                      Horace Livingston.

CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL GATES LIVINGSTON, 707. SEVENTH  
GENERATION.

Charles Hayes. b. 1823, at	d. 1855.	m.	Jane Sinnott.
John Holyoke. b. 1825.	d.	m.	Maria Lott.
Eliza Gates. b. 1827.	d.	m.	J. S. Foster.
Susan Maria. b. 1828.	d. 1836.		
William Horace. b. 1830.	d.	m.	Helen Hoskins.
Abigail Ball. b. 1832.	d.	m.	A. S. Hyde.
Edward Payson. b. 1834.	d.	m.	Josephine Panet.
Caroline Amanda. b. 1838.	d.		
Frances Emily. b. 1841.	d. 1896.		
Frederick Nelson. b. 1843.	d.		

**708.** JAMES WILDER GATES. (John 313, Silas 111, Simon  
30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 8, 1802, at                      Died March 17, 1886, æ.  
84, at                      Married                      Ruth Catherine Safford.  
Born 1816. Died 1845.

CHILDREN OF JAMES WILDER GATES, 708. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1311. James Wilder. b. 1837.	d. 1863.		
1312. Susan Safford. b. 1839.	d.	m.	Darwin K. Gilson, of St. Albans, Vt.
1313. Alice Cornelia. b. 1842.	d. 1864.		

**712.** NAHUM BALL GATES. (John 313, Silas 111, Simon  
30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 28, 1812, at St. Albans, Vt. Died De-  
cember 9, 1890, æ. 78, at Elyria, Ohio. Married May 12, 1841,



Sarah Sophia Monteith, of Elyria, Ohio. She died May 8, 1823, at Clinton, N. Y.

**CHILDREN OF NAHUM BALL GATES, 712. SEVENTH GENERATION.**

1314. John Quincy. b. April 6, 1812, at Elyria, Ohio. d. April 8, 1844, at Elyria, Ohio.  
 1315. Elizabeth Monteith. b. February 12, 1844, at Elyria, Ohio. d. m. July 22, 1874, Dr. Alexander Wilson Wheeler.  
 1316. Charlotte Augusta. b. June 16, 1846, at Elyria, Ohio. d. m. September 8, 1869, Rev. Theodore Yale Gardner.  
 1317. Mary Ely. b. July 11, 1848, at Elyria, Ohio. d. March 27, 1859, at Elyria, Ohio.  
 1318. Charles Alexander. b. December 5, 1851, at Elyria, Ohio. d. m. October 24, 1882, Mary Kelley, of Hudson, Ohio.  
 1319. Nellie. b. May 23, 1855, at Elyria, Ohio. d.  
 1320. William Nahum. b. October 17, 1857, at Elyria, Ohio. d.  
 1321. Frederick Hayes. b. January 20, 1860, at Elyria, Ohio. d. m. February 8, 1887, Annie Theree, of Savannah, Ga.

**718. HENRY GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)**

Born 1785.	Died 1822.	Married	Betsey Davis.
------------	------------	---------	---------------

**CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 718. SEVENTH GENERATION.**

1322. Simon D. b. 1807. d. 1875.  
 1323. Holland Pritchard. b. 1810. d. 1859. m. at Schenectady, N. Y.  
 1324. Henry Davis. b. 1812. d. 1890, at Cassadaga, N. Y. m. (1) Annis Strong. m. (2) Emeline Fuller. b. 1824 d. 1882.  
 1325. Eli S. b. 1814. d. 1893, at Cassadaga, N. Y. m. Martha Scott. b. 1812. d. 1889.  
 1326. Lucretia. b. 1816. d. 1893. m. Gardner Barber.

**721. SUSAN GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)**

Born 1790.	Died	Married	Ames.
------------	------	---------	-------

**CHILDREN OF SUSAN GATES AMES, 721. SEVENTH GENERATION.**

- Henry. b. d. Whole family lost on Lake Erie about 1850.



Asa. b. d. Whole family lost on Lake Erie about 1550.  
Emeline. b. 1518. d. 1559. m. Abner Dewey.

**722. BENJAMIN GATES.** (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1793.	Died 1870.	Married (1)	Nancy
Hunt.	Married (2)	Mary J. Dow.	Born 1805.
Died 1888.			

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 722. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1327. Mary Ann. b. 1817, at Dorchester, Mass. d. 1891. m. Tucker.

1328. Vashti. b. 1819, at d. 1872. m. Tucker.

Second Wife.

1329. Benjamin Henry. b. d. m. Mary E. Werman.

1330. Elizabeth Grey. b. 1835. d. m. James H. Case.

1331. Charles Lyman. b. 1835. d. m. Bessie Clapp.

1332. Cushman Otis. b. 1837. d. m. Eliza Fennell.

1333. Emma Jane. b. 1841. d. m. Jonathan Baker.

1334. Ellen Maria. b. 1843. d. m. George Sumner.

1335. Harriet Augusta. b. 1845. d. 1882. m. J. Frank Pope.

A note gives Benjamin a son Henry, who is a railroad engineer in Massachusetts. This note is without dates and is very vague. We conclude that this Henry is probably the Benj. Henry given as first child of second wife, and so have omitted that Henry from the list of children.

**723. EMILY GATES.** (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1794.	Died	Married	Murdock.
------------	------	---------	----------

CHILDREN OF EMILY GATES MURDOCK, 723. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Emeline. b.	d.	m.	W. E. Plummer,
153 Dearborn Street, Buffalo, N. Y.			



**724.** KIZZIAH GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1796. Died                      Married                      Reed Clark. Had one child born 1822, who married a Herrington. No further data.

**726.** LUTHER GATES. (Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1800. Died 1853. Married  
Has a son out West.

**741.** MARY GATES. (Edmund Trowbridge 324, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1795. Died 1861. Married                      James Ford, of Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES FORD, 741. SEVENTH GENERATION.  
Lydia Ann. b. 1811. d. 1881. m.

Emily. b. 1813. d.                      m.                      John Harwood, of Boston, Mass.

Lucy Copeland. b. 1816. d. 1895. m.                      George C. Hodgdon, of Boston, Mass.

Susannah Gates. b. 1820. d.                      m.                      William O. McKee, of Boston, Mass.

Catherine Amelia White. b. 1826. d.                      m.                      James T. Baxter, of Boston, Mass.

**742.** MARY TROWBRIDGE GATES. (Edmund Trowbridge 324, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1791. Died 1856. Married                      Nathaniel Parkman, of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY TROWBRIDGE GATES PARKMAN, 742. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary. b.                      d.                      m.                      James Vannevar, of Boston, Mass.

Louise. b.                      d.

**743.** LUCY GATES. (Edmund Trowbridge 324, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)



Born 1792. Died 1882. Married David Thompson,  
son, of Royalton, N. H.

CHILDREN OF LUCY GATES THOMPSON, 743. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Amanda. b. 1827. d.	m.	Levi Haskell, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
Ardelia. b. 1828. d. 1851.		
Jonas Trowbridge. b. 1833. d.	m. (1)	Susan J. Perry. m. (2) Elizabeth L. M. Tabor.
Lucy. b. 1835.		
Abbie. b. 1837.		

**746. SUSANNAH GATES.** (Edmund Trowbridge 324, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1798, at	Died 1895, at	Married
Married (1)	Richard Hubbard, of Boston, Mass.	Married
Married (2)	Tuthill King, of New York, N. Y.	

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES HUBBARD, 746. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Richard. b.	d.	
Susannah. b.	d.	
Edmund. b.	d.	
Maria. b.	d.	

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES KING, 746. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Raven. b. 1837. d.	m.	Dr. J. P. Ross, of Chicago, Ill.
Amanda Frances. b. 1839. d.	m.	J. Whitney Far- lin, of Chicago, Ill.
Mary Tuthill. b. 1842. d.	m.	Edwin C. Johnson, of Connecticut.

**747. LEONARD GATES.** (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Lucretia Mack, of Carthage, N. Y.		
Moved to Minnesota, near St. Paul.		



## CHILDREN OF LEONARD GATES, 747. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1335. Charles E. b. d. Killed by falling on his gun while out hunting. Left wife and children but names not known.  
 1337. William C. b. d.  
 1338. Samuel. b. d.  
 1339. Margaret. b. d.

**749.** EUNICE GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
David Dodge, of Cornish, N. H.		

## CHILDREN OF EUNICE GATES DODGE, 749. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Austin. b. at Cornish, N. H. d. m.  
 Susan. b. d.

**750.** JOHN TROWERIDGE GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married	Mary
Bryant, of Cornish, N. H.			

They are said to have had children, but no record of them has come to hand.

**751.** CRANSTON GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1810.	Died 1873.	Married	Susan Vinton.
She died 1875.			

## CHILDREN OF CRANSTON GATES, 751. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1340. Vinton. b. Buffalo, N. Y.  
 1341. Frederick Henry. b. d. probably young.  
 1342. Julius. b. d. Carthage, N. Y.  
 1343. Mariah. b. d. 1852. m. Drain.  
 1344. Susan. b. d. m. Henry Scott,  
     of Carthage, N. Y.  
 1345. Cranston. b. 1841, Carthage, N. Y. d.



**752.** ELVIRA GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1814. Died 1875. Married Henry Rich, of Carthage, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ELVIRA GATES RICH, 752. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Angelah. b.	d.	m.	H. G. Kellogg,
b. 1838.			
Alvira. b.	d.	m.	Henry Hammond,
b. 1842. d. 1890.			
Willie. b.	Lowville, N. Y.	d.	

**754.** GEORGE HENRY GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born                      Died 1850. Married              Elizabeth Pichard. Died 1885, at Harmony, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HENRY GATES, 754. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1346. Mary. b.	d.	m.	Nichols, of Ham-
mond, N. Y.			mon
1347. Eliza. b.	d.	m.	Morehead, of Gou-
verneur, N. Y.			lin
1348. Martha. b.	d.	m.	George Frank-
lin, of Hammond, N. Y.			lin
1349. George. b.	d.	Drowned when five years old	

**755.** TIMOTHY HARVEY GATES. (John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1818. Died                      Married              Ellen Patton, of Hale, Mo.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY HARVEY GATES, 755. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1350. Charles E. b.	at Hale, Mo.	d.	m.
1351. Mary Ann. b.	d.	m.	John Sexton.
1352. Algenora. b.	d.	m.	William Hodgins,
of Hudson, Wis.			
1353. John H. b.	at Porcupine, Wis.	d.	



1354. George. b. at Porcupine, Wis.  
 1355. Hattie. b. d. m. Cyrus Patten.

**756. CHARLES EDMOND GATES.** (John 328, Amos 117; Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1820. Died Married Elizabeth  
 Charity Prosser, of Rossie, N. Y. Born 1827. Died 1880.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES EDMOND GATES, 756. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1356. Cordelia. b. d. m. J. W. Wilson,  
 b. 1846, d. 1880.  
 1357. Florence E. b. 1841, d. m. A. J. Truth.  
 1358. Edmund P. b. 1851, at Rossie, N. Y., d. 1891.  
 1359. Alvina. b. 1850, d. m. F. E. Hills, of Oak-  
 land Valley, Iowa.  
 1360. Carrie M. b. 1858, d. m. E. A. Thompson,  
 of Independence, Iowa.  
 1361. Leolah. b. 1863, d. m. J. B. Butchardt,  
 of Duluth, Minn.

**757. LUCIA AMANDA GATES.** (John 328, Amos 117; Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1826. Died 1878. Married Charles Rugg,  
 of Carthage, N. Y. Died 1884.

CHILDREN OF LUCIA AMANDA GATES RUGG, 757. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- Imogene. b. d. m. Elick Bossan (Bossau),  
 of St. Peters, Minn.  
 Isabel. b. d. m. Haden (Hayden),  
 of Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Eugene. b. d. 1878, at Carthage, N. Y.

**758. JOHN GATES.** (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1785, at Wilmot, N. S. Died about 1835. Married Elizabeth Fales. She died about 1850.



CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 758. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1357.	Ruth.	b.	d.	m.	Levi Phinney, son of Lot Phinney.
1360.	Ann.	b.	d.	m.	Thomas Bowlby, son of Richard.
1361.	Caroline.	b.	d.	m.	Joseph Goucher, son of Stephen.
1362.	Joseph Dimmock.	b.	d.	m.	Eliza Ray, daughter of James and Rachel (Harris) Ray.
1363.	Burton.	b.	d.	young.	
1364.	Enoch.	b. 1825.	d.	m.	Mary Eliza Marshall.
1365.	Eveline.	b.	d.	m.	George Phaneucy.
1366.	Mary.	b.	d.	m.	Oliver Randail, son of Job.
1367.	Elijah.	b.	d.	m.	Eliza Eagan, daughter of John.
1368.	Hepzibah.	b.	d.	m.	John Spinney, son of Samuel.

759. THOMAS GATES. (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died May, 1838, a. 50. Married June  
18, 1804, Ann Van Buskirk. She married (2) David Sibley.  
Residence Aylesford, N. S.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 759. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1369. Handley Chipman. b. June 15, 1805. d. m.  
Mary Marshall.

1370. Mehitable. b. October 2, 1806. d. m. (1)  
Oliver Brown, of Margaretville. m. (2) Joseph Borden.

1371. Phebe. b. June 10, 1808. d. m. William  
Cook.

1372. Bathsheba. b. March 15, 1810. d. m.  
Elijah Downey. He married (2) Hepsey (Gates) Stronach.

1373. Thomas A. b. March 6, 1812. d. m. Eliza  
Downey.

1374. Elizabeth. b. March 25, 1814. d. m. John  
Baker, Jr.

1375. Henry. b. December 7, 1815. d. m.



1376. Albertus. b. February 3, 1818. d. in Maine. m.  
 1377. George Neily. b. February 23, 1820. d. in Maine. m.  
 1378. Lawrence B. (Rev.) b. 1822. d. 1890. m. (1) m. (2)  
 1379. Susan. b. 1827. d. m. 1847, George Baynton, in Ontario.

**760. MEHITABLE GATES.** (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born                      Died                      Married  
 Charles Dodge, son of Stephen Dodge, of Tristam. He married (2) 1866, Margaret Ruleffson.

CHILDREN OF MEHITABLE GATES DODGE, 760. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |             |                |    |                                      |
|-------------|----------------|----|--------------------------------------|
| Ambrose. b. | d.             | m. | Abba Parker,<br>daughter of Obediah. |
| Susan. b.   | d.             | m. | Christopher<br>Margeson, Sen.        |
| Maria. b.   | d. about 1802. | m. | Robert Nicholls.                     |

**766. JOSEPH GATES.** (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Ames 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born                      Died about 1860, a. 70. Married 1812, Huldah Brown. She died about 1841, a. 50. Residence, Wilmot, N. S.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 766. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- |                 |    |        |                                      |
|-----------------|----|--------|--------------------------------------|
| 1380. Abram. b. | d. | youth. |                                      |
| 1381. Isaac. b. | d. | youth. |                                      |
| 1382. Jacob. b. | d. | m.     | Mary Wood.<br>Had two children.      |
| 1383. Helen. b. | d. | m.     | Joseph<br>Brown, Jr.                 |
| 1384. Sarah. b. | d. | m.     | John Roy,<br>of Boston, Mass.        |
| 1385. Henry. b. | d. | m.     | Ruth Spinney,<br>daughter of Samuel. |



1386. Thomas. b. d. m. Harriet  
Gates, of Malvern Square, N. S. Daughter of Daniel.
1387. Joseph A. b. d. m. Lived  
at Weymouth, N. S.
1388. Loraine. b. d. m. Hezekiah  
Hall. Had four children. He m. (2) Carrie Dale.

**767.** HENRY GATES. (Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32,  
Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

- Born Died about 1847. Married (1)  
Mary Van Horne Tupper. Married (2) Merey  
Barteaux, daughter of William. Resides near Annapolis, N. S.  
He was a blacksmith, and made axes; he was also a member  
of the Provincial Parliament.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 767. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1389. Harriet. b. d. m. William Fairn,  
Jr. Had three children. He was drowned in 1868 or 1869, a. 50.
1390. Avard. b. d. m. Maria  
Lecain.
1391. Jerusha. b. d. m. 1843, Jacob Slocomb.
1392. Mary Elizabeth. b. d. Not married.
1393. Henry Albert. b. d.
1394. Edwin. b. March 31, 1836. d. m. Horatia  
Ryerson, daughter of George.  
He was a mail contractor and had livery stables.
1395. Thomas Leander. b. 1837. d.
1396. Maria. b. 1839. d. February 8, 1876. m. Augustus  
Fullerton.  
He was a school teacher and collector of customs at Annapolis, N. S.  
They had six children.

**768.** JOHN GATES. (James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32,  
Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1778. Died about 1864. Married 1810, Catherine  
Smith. She died about 1871. Residence, Aylesford, N. S.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 768. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1397. Gilbert. b. 1811. d. 1868. m. Mary Ward, daughter  
of Jonas.



- |                   |          |    |                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------|----------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1398. Mary Ann.   | b. 1813. | d. | m. December 11, 1828, Rev.<br>James H. Tupper. Had nine children. He preached at Jackson-<br>town, N. B., and a number of other places. He d. July 27, 1892,<br>a. 79. |
| 1399. Theresa.    | b. 1815. | d. | m. Jonas Ward, Jr.                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1400. Matilda.    | b.       | d. | m. Christopher<br>Randall.                                                                                                                                             |
| 1401. Thomas Ira. | b.       | d. | m. Mary<br>Ann Traverse.                                                                                                                                               |
| 1402. Johnson.    | b.       | d. | w. 25 or 26.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 1403. Eliza.      | b.       | d. | m. James' Writs.                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1404. Austin.     | b.       | d. | m. Mary A. Banks.                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1405. Charles.    | b.       | d. | m. Beals.                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1406. Simeon.     | b.       | d. | Killed by a tree.                                                                                                                                                      |

**769.** BENJAMIN GATES. (James 3:1, Oldham 118, Amos 3:2, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born                      Died February 1841, at sea.   Married  
Elizabeth Goucher, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Gage)  
Goucher. They lived at Melvern Square, N. S.

He was wrecked in the schooner "Margaret," and all except the captain, Nelson Dodge, were lost. His widow married in 1851, Robert Neily, and died April, 1865, æ. 71.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 769. SEVENTH GENERATION.



1412. Alfred. b. 1830. d. m. Catherine Ward,  
of Australia, and went to Rock Island, Ill.
1413. Caroline. b. 1834. d. 1871. m. George Kirkpatrick.  
Had five children. He m. (2) Rebecca McPhee.

**773. OLDHAM GATES.** (James 33), Oldham 118, Amos 32,  
Simon 6. Stephen 1.)

Born 1800. Died 1865, a. 65. Married (1)

Lavina McNeil. She died August 27, 1849, a. 48. Married  
(2) 1855, Betsey McGregor, daughter of John McGregor.  
Residence, Wilmot, N. S.

CHILDREN OF OLDHAM GATES, 773. SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1414. Lavina Ann, M. D. b. May 30, 1819. d. m. George W. Busteed, of St. Johns, N. B. Had one child. d. young.  
She graduated from two medical colleges and had two diplomas.
1415. Eliza Eleanor. b. 1820. d. 1847. m. James Griffin.  
No children.
1416. Charlotte Experience. b. 1822. d. m. John Snyder, of Boston, Mass. Had three children. Both dead, but have no data.
1417. Charles E. b. 1824. d. July, 1896. A highly educated musician,  
a "Bachelor of Music." Not married.
1418. Elkanah Hugh. b. 1826. d. m. (1) Margaret Petrie. m. (2) Mary A. Lawrence. m. (3) Mary E. Phinney. Had six children.
1419. Caroline M. b. 1829. d. m. Benjamin F. Ward. Had four children. Residence at Wilmot, N. S.
1420. Willard Asa. b. 1832. d. m. Mary A. North, daughter of James North. Removed to South Boston, Mass., 1850. Wealthy real estate man at Boston, Mass.
1421. Arabella Brimer. b. March 16, 1836. d. m. Dr. A. E. McDonald, of Boston, Mass., and moved to Colorado.  
Had ten children.
1422. Wellesley J. (Deacon) b. d. m. Mary Olivia Locke, daughter of Capt. John Winslow Locke. Had eight children.
1423. Wilmot Nash. b. d. m. Lizzie Honeywell. Had five children. Residence, Yarmouth, N. S.



1424. George Outlot. b. d. m. Mary  
A. Armstrong. Had four children.

Second Wife.

1425. Arn. b. d. m. Bill.

Upon the list of Mr. W. J. Gates, of Halifax, there are several notes upon these families. One note says that a daughter of Arabella (Gates) McDonald married Bedd Doble. Query—was this Bedd Doble the famous horseman of Philadelphia, Pa.?

**775.** DANIEL GATES. (James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Harriet Jefferson, daughter of Stephen Jefferson.		

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 775. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1426. Rachel. b.	d.	
1427. Theresa. b.	d.	
1428. Charlotte. b.	d.	
1429. Daniel. b.	d.	X
1430. Harriet. b.	d.	

**777.** EDWARD GATES. (James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Sarah Hayes, daughter of John Hayes.		

CHILDREN OF EDWARD GATES, 777. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1431. Frances. b.	d.	
1432. Sarah. b.	d.	
1433. Elizabeth. b.	d.	
1434. Lavinia. b.	d.	
1435. John. b.	d.	

**778.** LIEUT. JAMES GATES. (John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1783, at	Died April, 1849.	Married
Mary Ward, daughter of John Ward, of Peekskill, N. Y.		She died 1840, a. 59.



## CHILDREN OF LIEUT. JAMES GATES, 778. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1436. Mary. b. d. m. David Landers,  
son of Isaac.
1437. Frances. b. d. m. Isaac  
Landers, Jr.
1438. Walter. b. d. m. Mary  
Pierce, daughter of John.
1439. Harris. b. about 1813. d. 1892.
1440. Martin. b. 1815. d. 1870. m. 1844, Eleanor Middlemas, daughter  
of Peter and Eleanor (Sprague) Middlemas.
1441. Susan. b. 1817. d. 1891. m. John Linslie.
1442. Betsey. b. 1819. d. 1862.
1443. Sarah. b. 1821. d. 1886.
1444. James. b. October 2, 1823. d. m. October 22, 1853.  
Elizabeth Pierce, daughter of John Pierce, of Charlestown, Mass.
1445. Judson. b. 1825. d. about 1882.
1446. Louise. b. d. m. John Sanders,  
son of William.
1447. John. b. d. young. \

**779. ELIAS GATES.** (John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32,  
Siron 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1785. Died Married (1)  
Hannah Ward, daughter of John Ward. Married (2)  
Mrs. Relief (Farnsworth) Hurst, daughter of Joel Farnsworth  
and widow of John Hurst.

Mr. Gates lived on the mountain above Port George.

## CHILDREN OF ELIAS GATES, 779. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1448. Ward. b. 1813. d. about 1878.
1449. Azuba. b. 1814. d. m. Joshua Morgan.  
Lived in East Boston, Mass.
1450. Henry. b. 1816. Drowned about 1841, at Gates Breakwater, Port  
George. m. widow Sarah (Nickson) Potter.
1451. Robert. b. 1818. d. m. Fanny Saunders.  
Lived at Patterson's Mills, New Albany.
1452. Major. b. 1820. Lost at sea.
1453. Thomas. b. 1822. Lost at sea.



1454. Charlotte. b. 1824. d. m. August 11, 1842, John Grimes, Esq. Had five children.
1455. Mary. b. April 6, 1826. d. m. 1854, Samuel J. Peters, born at Baddock, Cape Breton, 1832. Married in Boston, Mass., thence to Providence, R. I., in 1850, and in 1853 returned to Boston, Mass.

**780. JACOB GATES.** (John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 7, 1788. Died January 28, 1854, æ. 66. Married (1) July 15, 1811, Mary Brown, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Gates) Brown [p. 93]. She died 1820. Married (2) April, 1821, Margaret Pierce, daughter of William Pierce. She died December 12, 1870, æ. 76.

He was a farmer, and lived a mile above Port George.

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 780. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1456. Francis. b. May 25, 1812. d. m. Jane Ward, daughter of Harris.
1457. Sijas. b. October 10, 1814. d. m. Susan Williams, daughter of Charles.
1458. Charles. b. October 10, 1815. d. m. Mary Landers, daughter of Isaac, Jr.
- Note—Isaac Landers, Jr., married Frances Gates. See page 171.
1459. Mary. b. August 25, 1817. d. m. Johnson Turner, son of John.
1460. Oldham. b. March 8, 1819. d. young.
1461. John. b. May 22, 1822. d. m. Naomi Slocomb.
1462. Edwin. b. July 1, 1825. d. m. Mary Harris, daughter of Lawrence.
1463. Jane. b. February 1, 1827. d. m. Walter Wheelock, his 2d wife.
1464. Margaret. b. March 22, 1832. d. m. Deacon Samuel Wheelock.

**784. SILAS GATES.** (John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born about 1795. Died . . . . Married  
Sarah Farnsworth, daughter of Joel and sister of Relief, who



married Elias Gates [No. 779, p. 171]. They resided at Nietaux, N. S., on his father's old place.

## CHILDREN OF SILAS GATES, 784. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1465. Eleanor. b. d. m. (1) William  
Baker, m. (2) James Douglass.
1466. Lucy. b. d. m. James Morton,  
son of Edward.
1467. William. b. d. m. Hettie  
Landers, daughter of David. She m. (2) Joel Slocomb, son of  
Joshua N.
1468. Busby. b. d. m. Abbie Wade,  
daughter of William.
1469. Mary. b. d. m. Walter  
Wheelock, 1st wife. He m. (2) Jane Gates [No. 1463].
1470. Scrappi. b. d. w. about 20.
1471. Margaret. b. d. m. Edward  
Senders.
1472. Sarah Jane. b. d. w. about 20.
1473. Albert. b. d. m. Syretha Parker,  
daughter of Hardy Parker. They lived on the old Gates farm.

785. GEORGE GATES. (Oldham, Jr. 336, Oldham 118,  
Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1807, at Died June, 1871, w. at  
Married Louisa Landers. Born 1840. Died 1891.  
Daughter of Isaac Landers, Sen.

## CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 785. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1474. Ratchford. b. 1835. d. 1856.
1475. Frances. b. 1837. d. 1857.
1476. Amos. b. 1841. d. m. Jane Foster, daughter  
of Willis. Moved to Danvers, 1891.
1477. William. b. 1843. d. 1845.
1478. John Scott. b. d. m. Ida Graham.  
Moved to Danvers, 1891.

787. LAVINIA GATES. (Oldham, Jr. 336, Oldham 118,  
Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 3, 1815. Died Married



John Bowlby, son of Richard and Betsey (Hawksworth) Bowlby.

CHILDREN OF LAVINIA GATES BOWLBY, 787. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah. b.	d.
Eleanor. b.	d.
Sidney. b.	d.

**792.** CALIF GATES. (Oldham, Jr. 336, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	at	Died	Married
Anna Behaker, daughter of Andreas.			Resided at Wilmot, N. S.

CHILDREN OF CALIF GATES, 792. SEVENTH GENERATION.

179. Andreas. b.	d.	m.	Bessie Ruggles.
------------------	----	----	-----------------

**804.** SUSANAH GATES. (Samuel 340, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	January 30, 1789, at	Died	September 25,
1812, æ. 33,	at Hancock, N. H.	Married	December 22, 1812,
Dr. Silas Pierson, of Westminster, Mass.		He died 1823,	and she returned to Hancock.

CHILDREN OF SUSANAH GATES PIERSON, 804. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Susan Gates. b.	d.
Charles B. b.	d.

**805.** SAMUEL GATES. (Samuel 340, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	February 15, 1791, at	Hancock, N. H.	Died	May 7,
1854,	æ. 63,	at Peterboro, Mass.	Married (1)	September 3,
1816,	Sarah S. Ferguson.	She d. June 25, 1822, æ. 27.	Married (2)	October 16, 1824,
			Charlotte Mitchell.	She d. October
				16, 1851, æ. 53.



He went to Peterboro, Mass., in 1814; was a blacksmith by trade. He was appointed Post Master in 1841, and held the office until his death. He was Town Clerk from 1841 to 1850.

## CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 805. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1480. George S. b. July 23, 1817, at Peterboro, Mass. d.  
m. Christine Fletcher. Removed to Groton, Mass.
1481. Sybil E. b. April 14, 1819, at Peterboro, Mass. d. April 24, 1863,  
a. 44. at m. June 15, 1858, John Holmes. Residence,  
Springfield, Vt.
1482. Sarah S. b. June 5, 1822, at Peterboro, Mass. d. July 27, 1822, at  
Peterboro, Mass.
1483. Henry. b. May 5, 1825, at Peterboro, Mass. d. July 5, 1826, at  
Peterboro, Mass.
1484. John. b. February 27, 1827, at Peterboro, Mass. d.  
m. September 21, 1856, Octavia Sampson, of Hartford, Me. He  
was a trader at Peterboro, Mass.
1485. Charlotte M. b. February 14, 1830, at Peterboro, Mass. d.  
m. December 23, 1850, Charles M. Townsend.
1486. Henry. b. March 24, 1832, at Peterboro, Mass. d. 1875, at  
Savannah, Ga.
1487. Susan M. b. March 13, 1835, at Peterboro, Mass. d.  
at Peterboro, Mass. m. August 4, 1861, Mortier L. Morrison. Resi-  
dence, Peterboro, Mass., where he was Cashier of the Savings  
Bank and a prominent citizen.

**806. JOEL GATES.** (Samuel 340, Samuel 120, Amos 32,  
Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 25, 1792, at Died January 14,  
1877, a. 84, at Keene, N. H. Married December 25, 1815,  
Eliza Whitcomb, daughter of Oliver Whitcomb, of  
She died January 18, 1877. Both buried at Hancock. In  
1874 they sold the farm in Hancock and removed to Keene to  
reside with their son, Samuel Oliver Gates.

## CHILDREN OF JOEL GATES, 806. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1488. Susan. b. October 25, 1816. d. March 26, 1820.
1489. Joel Franklin. b. August 31, 1819. d. February 13, 1822.
1490. Irwin Willard. (Judge) b. February 1, 1822. d. m. (1)  
Abby Buckminster, of Keene, N. H. m. (2)



- Lydia Wilder, of Keene, N. H., m. (3) Mary E. Wilbur, of Keene, N. H.  
 1401. Lydia Wilson - b. November 1, 1824; d. August 16, 1872.  
 1402. Samuel Oliver, b. August 5, 1827; d. m. June 20, 1854,  
 Sarah A. Randall, daughter of Joseph Randall. She d. September  
 15, 1875.  
 1403. Hannah Elvira - b. February 24, 1838; d. m. November  
 1, 1874, Ephraim Weston.  
 1404. Walter (M. D.), b. June 10, 1837; d. February 17, 1877, at Arlington,  
 Mass.; m. to June 26, 1861, Susan E. Jameson, daughter of Moody  
 C. Jameson, of Keene, N. H.; she d. June 10, 1873, at Worcester,  
 Mass.; m. January 4, 1874, Lizzie N. Egger, daughter of Charles  
 Egger, of Worcester, Mass.  
 They resided in Woburn a few years before his death.  
 1405. Lydia Jewell, b. May 10, 1838; d. December 27, 1876, at Keene,  
 N. H.; m. May 21, 1856, Frank Whittemore.  
 1406. Atwo or Lydia Jane, no name, born and died May 19, 1838.

**811. JOSEPH GATES** (Joseph 34), Samuel 126, Amos 32,  
 Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 26, 1794, at	Died
Married (1)	Lucena Hill. Married (2)
Mary	See Joseph [III], p. 95.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, SIE., SEVENTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1407. Joseph Jackson, b. September 22, 1821; d. 1853. m.  
 1408. Lucena Maffey, b. 1822; d.

Second Wife.

1409. Martha Jase, b. February 10, 1825.

**812. DR. SAMUEL GATES** (Joseph 34), Samuel 126, Amos  
 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 29, 1797, on the Gates Farm, near Boston,  
 Mass. Died 1859. Married April 29, 1824, Lucynda Reed.  
 Born August 6, 1800, died June 30, 1837. In 1831 they re-  
 moved to Zanesville, Ohio.



CHILDREN OF DR. SAMUEL GATES, SIZ. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1505. George Samuel. b. 1823. d. 1856.

1501. Thomas Sydenham. b. November 25, 1829, at Rutland, Mass.  
d. m. November 17, 1857, Isabel Morton, of Sandusky,  
Ohio.

1502. Mary Reed. b. July 30, 1824. d. m. 1851, Charles  
Blandy. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.

1503. Ellen Maria. b. 1832. d. 1858.

1504. George Edward. b. 1837. d. m. Sarah  
West. Resides at Peru, Ind.

**8.13.** John Gvrls. (John Shepherd 346, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 11, 1776, at Dummerston, Mass. Died  
Married August 23, 1853, Polly Goodwin.

The history of Windham County mentions him as one of the selectmen of the town, and he held various civil and military offices in the town.

Apparently no further record.

**816.** SHEPARD GATES. (John Shepard 346, John 122,  
Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

CHILDREN OF SHEPARD GATES, 816. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1505. Alanson. b. October 5, 1808, at d. m.  
Julia Turner.

**822.** SARAH GATES. (Jonathan 348, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1782, at Tatnuck, Mass. Died 1868, David Day.



CHILDREN OF SARAH GATES DAY, 822. SEVENTH GENERATION.  
 Jonathan Gates, b. January 6, 1812, at d. m.  
     Elizabeth Hinds, of Hubbardston, Mass.  
 William Fisher, b. 1814, d.

**824. ELIAS ZER GATES.** (Jonathan 348, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 24, 1788, at Tatnuck, Mass. Died February 19, 1854, a. 66, at Tatnuck, Mass. Married February 32, 1829, Hannah W. Hinds. Went to Hubbardston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS ZER GATES, 824. SEVENTH GENERATION.  
 1507. John D. b. November 5, 1829, d.  
 1508. Sarah E. b. September 2, 1831, d. m.  
     Samuel M. Brown, of Vermont. Residence, Gardner, Mass.  
 1509. Persie A. b. March 17, 1834, at d. m.  
     Samuel White, of Lunenberg, Vt.  
 1510. Hannah H. b. December 5, 1837, at d. m.  
     Henry F. Russell, of Petersham, Mass. He d. January 9, 1866, in  
     the army.  
 1511. William, b. May 8, 1843, at d. April 18, 1863. He  
     enlisted September 3, 1862, in Company H, 33d Regiment Massa-  
     chusetts Volunteers, and died at Baton Rouge La., April 18, 1863.

**826. DANIEL GATES.** (Daniel 349, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 3, 1777, at Died Married  
 April 1, 1803, Polly Newton. Removed to Truxton, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 826. SEVENTH GENERATION.  
 1512. Asa, b. February 11, 1806, at d. m.  
 1513. Sally Moore, b. July 14, 1807, d.  
 1514. \* Salona, b. March 30, 1809, d.  
 1515. \* Sarena, b. March 30, 1809, d.  
 1516. Justin, b. January 3, 1811, d.  
 1517. Joel, b. d.  
 1518. Martin b. d.

<sup>1</sup> Twins.



**831.** JOEL GATES. (Daniel 3:49, John 1:22, Jonathan 3:3, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

CHILDREN OF JOEL GATES, 834. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1519. Sarah. b. d. m. Hiram Knapp.  
 His second wife.

1520. Mary. b. d. m. Hiram Knapp.  
 His first wife.

**832.** MARTIN GATES. (Daniel 349, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 25, 1791, at Died December 21,  
1859, at 68, at Married May 3, 1826, Rebecca  
Winslow. (See Winslow Genealogy.)

CHILDREN OF MARTIN GATES, 832. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1521. Martin W. b. February 10, 1827. d. January 21, 1882, a. 55, at Seward, Kan. m. Rosella Cook. Removed to Seward, Kan., in 1877.

1522. Sarah M. b. June 6, 1828. d. m. Frederic A. Fish.

1523. Daniel. b. November 24, 1831. d. m. Eunice Ormsbee.

1524. Emma. b. d. m. Lewis H. Lynde,

**845.** LEVI GATES. (Nathaniel 356, John 122, Jonathan 33,  
Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 7, 1790, at Died 1878, æ. 88, at  
Married 1810, Uranah Paine.

CHILDREN OF LEVI GATES, 845. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1525. Lucy. b. 1811, at Tatnuck, Mass. d.  
1526. Sarah. b. 1812, at Tatnuck, Mass. d.  
1527. Nathaniel Paine. b. December 1, 1814, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. December 11, 1893, æ. 79. m. Mary R. Broad.  
1528. Mary. b. 1817, at Tatnuck, Mass. d.  
1529. Violetta. b. 1819, at Tatnuck, Mass. d. 1843.



1530. Urania. b. 1821, at Tatsneek, Mass. d.  
 1531. Joalena. b. 1823, at Tatsneek, Mass. d. 1880.  
 1532. Francis. b. 1825, at Tatsneek, Mass. d.  
 1533. Levi. b.                   d.  
 1534. Nancy Wales. b.           d.  
 1535. Abigail. b.                d.  
 1536. Ellen E. b.                d.

(See Appendix.)

**848. ABEL GATES.** (Thomas 363, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1791, at Roine, N. Y. Died                              Married  
October 10, 1816, Elizabeth Flagg, of Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ABEL GATES, 848. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1537. Emily. b. 1817, at Caroline, N. Y. d.                   m.  
                         Leonard White.  
 1538. Mary Esther. b. 1819, at Caroline, N. Y. d.  
 1539. Thomas. b. 1820, at Caroline, N. Y. d.  
 1540. Elizabeth. b. 1825, at Caroline, N. Y. d.  
 1541. \*Martha. b. 1827, at Caroline, N. Y. d.  
 1542. \*Rebecca. b. 1827, at Caroline, N. Y. d.  
 1543. Sarah. b. 1833, at Worcester, Mass. d.  
 1544. Eveline. b. 1835, at Worcester, Mass. d.  
 1545. Catherine. b.                   at Worcester, Mass. d.                   m.  
                         Nourse.  
 1546. Amos. b.                   at Worcester, Mass. d.

\* Twins.

**850. SAMUEL GATES.** (Paul 365, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1777. Died 1853. Married (1)                      Eunice White.  
 Married (2)                                                    Delia Cheney.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 850. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1547. Lewis. b. 1805.  
 1548. Nancy. b. 1807.  
 1549. Leonard. b. 1811.



1550. Nathan. b. 1814.  
1551. Samuel Franklin. b. 1816.  
1552. Charles. b. 1821.

**851. JOHN GATES.** (Paul 365, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1781. Died 1853. Married Emily Everett.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 851. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1553. Francis Alonzo. b. 1810. d.  
1554. Henry Ronaldo. b. 1812. d.  
1555. Susan Farnum. b. 1814. d.  
1556. Betsey Chadwick. b. 1817. d.  
1557. John Latimer. b. 1823. d.  
1558. Almira Everett. b. 1827. d.

**852. ARTEMAS GATES.** (Paul 365, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1783. Died 1815. Married Betsey Torrey.

CHILDREN OF ARTEMAS GATES, 852. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1559. Eliza Torrey. b. 1809. d.  
1560. William Mahan. b. 1811. d.  
1561. Emily Everett. b. 1813. d.

**853. NATHANIEL GATES.** (Paul 365, Jonathan 123, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1795. Died 1832. Married Azabah Eager. Born 1799, at Alstead, N. H.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL GATES, 853. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1562. Daniel Chadwick. b. 1820. d. 1821.  
1563. Dolly Kendall. b. 1822. d. 1853.  
1564. Artemas. b. 1824. d. 1865.  
1565. Gardiner Paine. b. June 6, 1826, at Worcester, Mass. d. m. Frances Adeline Tolman. b. 1831. d. 1886.



859. ISAAC PALMER GATES. (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 1, 1795, at Preston, Conn. Died October 23, 1869, æ. 79, at West Hartland, Conn. Married March 17, 1814, Sarah McFarland. Born December 29, 1792, at Charlemont, Mass. Died October 14, 1882, at West Hartland, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC PALMER GATES, 859. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1566. Walter Freeman. b. February 15, 1815, at Plainfield, N. Y. d. September 13, 1884, w. 69½, at Healdsburg, Cal. m. (1) November 19, 1839, Angelina B. Stilson. b. June 4, 1817. d. September 11, 1850. m. (2) January 7, 1852, Sarah M. Hoyt. b. September 11, 1843. d. February 28, 1898.

1567. Isaac Palmer. b. September 13, 1816, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. June 19, 1878, at \_\_\_\_\_

1568. Sarah A. b. February 26, 1819, at \_\_\_\_\_ d. April 16, 1819.

1569. Hiram Nichols. b. May 31, 1820, at Fowler, N. Y. d. m. September 15, 1846, Mary Cheney. b. October 9, 1821. d. September 23, 1890.

1570. Francis Palmer. b. November 26, 1822, at Fowler, N. Y. d. m. April 6, 1847, Mary Frances Eldredge. b. July 1, 1824. d. May 26, 1883.

1571. Elijah. b. March 25, 1825, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. m. February 1, 1854, Ellen W. Gibson. b. September 15, 1833.

1572. Erastus Horatio. b. March 29, 1827, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. m. April 8, 1868, Hattie M. Wright. b. March 4, 1850.

1573. George McFarland. b. December 2, 1829. d. \_\_\_\_\_

1574. Anne Nichols. b. January 4, 1832, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. m. September 9, 1850, Charles G. Goddard. b. February 26, 1817. d. August 29, 1872.

1575. James Edwin. b. May 31, 1834, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. m. (1) October 9, 1868, Leilla Augusta Davis. b. November 5, 1850. d. April 25, 1882. m. (2) November 14, 1883, Augusta Barrows. b. February 17, 1840.

**861.** ELIJAH GATES, JR. (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 14, 1794, at Died August 9, 1888,  
æ. 94, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Married  
Betsey Crumb. Born January 25, 1798. Died May 31, 1881.



## CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GATES, JR., 861. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1471. Nathaniel Hinkley. b. November 25, 1818, at Winfield, N. Y. d. m. (1) Maria Jones. m. (2) Leah Hutchinson.  
1472. Jesse Palmer. b. February 16, 1821, at d. May 10, 1894, æ. 74, at m. Amanda McFarland.  
1473. Britsey Ann. b. February 25, 1825, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d. August 31, 1829, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.  
1474. Henry L. b. November 10, 1829, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d. September 24, 1894, æ. 65, at m. Mary J. Graham.  
1480. James Munroe. b. June 1, 1831, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d. m. (1) Eileen E. Palmer. m. (2) Julia De Ettie Gardner.  
1581. Emma Lorancha. b. July 31, 1833, at d. m. Frank Tarbell.

862. MARGARET GATES. (More generally called Peggy.)  
(Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4,  
Stephen 1.)

Born 1797, at Died October 1, 1854, æ. at  
Married September 18, 1818, Daniel Thayer. d.  
August 21, 1874, at Lima, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF MARGARET GATES THAYER, 862. EIGHTH GENERA-  
TION.

- Daniel R. b. June 13, 1819, at d. April 1, 1895, æ. 71, at  
m. October 4, 1846, Harriet Roberts. b. December 29,  
1824.  
Louisa. b. January 10, 1821, at d. 1865. m. (1) February 3,  
1838, Nelson Bemus. He d. September, 1840. m. (2) August 2,  
1846, Ezra Edgecomb. b. October 24, 1812.  
Adeline. b. April 20, 1823, at d. August 19, 1866, æ. 43, at  
m. July 15, 1844, Anson M. Hadsell. b. 1810. d. July 26,  
1883.  
Alfred. b. August 4, 1825, at d. September 5, 1825, at  
Maria. b. November 23, 1826, at d. February 15, 1894, æ. 67,  
at m. November 3, 1844, George M. Hadsell. b. August  
4, 1822.  
Alfred. b. September 2, 1829, at d. October 6, 1829, at



William C.	b. July 15, 1831, at at 23, 1858, Susannah Osborn.	d.	m. February b. June 20, 1836.
Mary Ann.	b. May 15, 1834, at at 1856, Reason Jennings.	d.	m. (1) May 15, b. May 15, 1834. d. November, 1857. m. (2) August 1869, D. L. Chipman.
Margaret M.	b. July 15, 1839, at at	d. November 8, 1877, æ. 38.	m. September b. July 15, 1856, L. P. Hadsell. b. September 14, 1836. d. December 1, 1876.
Isaac E.	b. February 2, 1842, at at 17, 1868, Martha A. Hathorn.	d.	m. September b. April 27, 1846.

**863. JOSEPH GATES.** (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 25, 1806, at æ. 73, at	Died January 7, 1879,
	Married March 12, 1829, Samantha Preston. Born April 23, 1809. Died June 10, 1885

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 863. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1552. Joseph L.	b. February 4, 1830, at æ. 12, at	d. March 20, 1842,
1553. Isaac P.	b. November 23, 1832, at 1864, æ. 62, at	d. December 1, m. February 5, 1871, Delia M. Cady.
1554. Helen M.	b. August 11, 1834, at	d. March 12, 1842.
1555. Annie M.	b. January 15, 1837, at	d. April 13, 1840.
1556. Annie M.	b. May 6, 1841, at at	d. April 30, 1888, æ. 47. m. December 25, 1866, Adelbert S. Bass.
1557. Walter P.	b. June 26, 1844, at	d. May 26, 1846.
1558. Emma L.	b. August 10, 1847, at 1862,	d. September 29,
1559. Walter L.	b. December 16, 1851, æ. 1868, æ. 17, at	d. September 16,

**864. ANNA GATES.** (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 23, 1809, at æ. 71, at	Died May 10, 1880, Married March 10, 1826, Alanson Hay. Born May 2, 1806. Died June 15, 1877.
-----------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



CHILDREN OF ANNA GATES RAY, 864. EIGHTH GENERATION.

J. B. Atw. b. February 8, 1827, at d.  
Arriando J. b. March 18, 1830, at d. m.  
    Henry C. Gray. Resides at Hartford Mills, N. Y.  
Lensing E. b. May 3, 1832, at d  
Burray S. b. October 14, 1834, at d. April 1, 1861, a. 56, at  
    m. Jennings.  
Ayer L. b. June 3, 1837, at  
Albert Van Buren. b. August 11, 1840. d. August 24, 1840.

**865.** AMANDA GATES. (Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 30, 1811, at Died March 27, 1881,  
a. 69, at Married October 7, 1830, Marchfield  
Burt. Born August 23, 1805. Died July 3, 1886.

CHILDREN OF ANANDA GATES BURT, 1865; EIGHTH GENERATION.

Chapman. b. December 22, 1831, at d. m. June  
 13, 1858, Ida Barnard. Residence, Bangor, Mich.  
 Elizah. b. April 21, 1834, at d. m. April 21,  
 1857, Emily Cady. Residence, Lawrence, Mich.  
 \*Myra A. b. November 22, 1836, at d. July 27, 1894, w. 57,  
 at m. April 26, 1859, Phile Cady.  
 \*Myron A. b. November 22, 1836, at d. February 14, 1888,  
 w. 51, at m. November 22, 1860, Delia Webb.  
 Anna C. b. August 26, 1839, at d. m. (1)  
 November 22, 1860, William Town. d. August 5, 1883. m. (2)  
 William Hanna.

www.ijcaonline.org

**866. ISRAEL GATES.** (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL GATES, 866. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1570. Caroline. b. February 27, 1810. d. January 17, 1834. w. 24.

1901. Experience Arms. b. June 26, 1812. d. April 5, 1840, a. 36, at



1592. Israel. b. September 21, 1814, at d. April 12, 1884.  
 1593. Henry. b. August 5, 1817. d.  
 1594. Hannah Lincoln. b. March 5, 1821. d. May 27, 1888. m.  
     Robert Sileox.  
 1595. Mary Billings. b. June 16, 1823. d. March 28, 1845.  
 1596. Sumner W. b. November 23, 1826. d. m.

**868. DANIEL GATES.** (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 23, 1787, at Conway, Mass. Died  
 Married Lydia White. Residence, Long Meadow,  
 Mass.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 868. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                   |    |    |                                   |
|-------------------|----|----|-----------------------------------|
| 1597. Lydia. b.   | d. | m. | W. T. Clement.                    |
| 1598. Sarah. b.   | d. | m. | Kingsbury                         |
| 1599. Francis. b. | d. | m. | Residence,<br>Hazzardville, Conn. |

\*Twins.

**869. ELICTA GATES.** (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 8, 1789, at Conway, Mass. Died  
 Married November 25, 1813, Samuel Childs. Residence, Deer-  
 field, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELICTA GATES CHILDS, 869. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |              |                   |    |        |
|--------------|-------------------|----|--------|
| Albert. b.   | d. January, 1888. | m. | Martha |
| Theodore. b. | d.                |    | -      |
| Susan. b.    | d. July, 1889.    |    |        |

**870. HENRY GATES.** (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 25, 1791, at Conway, Mass. Died January  
 21, 1840, a. 48, at Married May 11, 1818, Julia  
 Case. Residence, Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 870. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1600. Henry Clay. b. June 3, 1819, at Pittsfield, Mass. d. February 25, 1892, at Springfield, Mass. m. May 25, 1845, Charlotte F. Moseley.



1691. William Allen. b. February 2, 1821, at Pittsfield, Mass. d. 1823.  
at Pittsfield, Mass.
1792. Julia Case. b. November 28, 1822, at Pittsfield, Mass. d. November 21, 1853, a. 61, at m. John Erastus Grant, of Westfield, Mass.
1793. Frances Lavinia. b. December 9, 1824, at Pittsfield, Mass. d.
1794. Sumner. b. April 4, 1827, at North Adams, Mass. d.
1795. Mary Elizabeth. b. March 9, 1830, at Pittsfield, Mass. d.  
m. August 21, 1859, W. R. Merchant. Residence, Oil City, Pa.

**871. SUMNER GATES.** (Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 15, 1796, at Conway, Mass.	Died
Married	Mary
	Settled at Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SUMNER GATES, 871. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1606. Willard. b. | d. |
| 1797. John. b.    | d. |
| 1798. Henry. b.   | d. |
| 1799. Hattie. b.  | d. |
- m. Howe.  
Lives in Hadley, Mass.

**871. POLLY GATES.** (Luke 414, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Morton Couch.		

CHILDREN OF POLLY GATES COUCH, 874. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |             |    |
|-------------|----|
| William. b. | d. |
| Charles. b. | d. |
| Stephen. b. | d. |
- Lives in Springfield, Mass.

**875. LOIS GATES.** (Luke 414, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Charles Loynes.		

There are several references to children, but no regular list is given. Two sons are referred to by name, but no dates are given with them.



## CHILDREN OF LEWIS GATES COXES, 875. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Luke K. b.	d.	n.	Resides in
Pittsfield, Mass.			
Charles M. b.	d.	m.	Resides at
Chicopee Falls, Mass.			

**878. HORACE GATES.** (Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 10, 1784, at Belchertown, Mass. Married (1) December 17, 1806, Electa Barbour. Born February 15, 1787. Died September 25, 1814, Married (2) October 31, 1815, Electa Dickenson. Born Died November 22, 1823, daughter of Perez and Ruth (Dickenson) Dickenson, of Amherst, Mass. Married (3) March 28, 1827, widow Abigail (Phelps) Strong. Born October 19, 1794. Died about 1866. He was a farmer at Belchertown, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF HORACE GATES, 878. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1610. Margaret Dwight. b. February 12, 1808, at Belchertown, Mass. d. February 11, 1845, ae. 37, at m. April 6, 1828, Lemuel Saunders Mason.

1611. Augustus Lyman. b. March 22, 1810, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. November 1829, Desire Emily Fuller. Resides at Muskegan, Mich.

Second Wife.

1612. Perez Dickenson. b. October 14, 1818, at Belchertown, Mass. d. November 27, 1864, ae. 46, in Florida. m. 1850, Louisa Hewes. He was a merchant in New York.

1613. Electa Barbour Dickenson. b. December 18, 1821, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. May 11, 1847, Rev. Pliny Holton White.

Third Wife.

1614. George Phelps. b. May 6, 1828, at Belchertown, Mass. d. Not married. Residence, Nashville, Tenn., at last information.

1615. Susan Caroline. b. December 10, 1832, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. Dr. William H. Willis, Wakefield, Mass.

**879. SUSANNAH GATES.** (Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)



Born November 26, 1786, at Belchertown, Mass. Died January 11, 1847, a. 60, at Belchertown, Mass. Married August 12, 1824, Charles Dunbar. Born January 9, 1779. Died January 7, 1842, son of Robert and Betsey (Kingman) Dunbar, of Bridgewater, Mass. He was a farmer at Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES DUNBAR, 879. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Francis D. b. June 3, 1805, at Belchertown, Mass. d. February 1, 1875, at Fairport, N. Y.

Susannah Dwight. b. August 28, 1808, at Belchertown, Mass. d. January 3, 1814, at Belchertown, Mass.

Charles Thomas. b. November 11, 1814, at Belchertown, Mass. d. m. February 2, 1835, Mary D. Blood, of Fairport, N. Y. He was a farmer at Belchertown, Mass.

882. CLARISSA GATES. (Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 3, 1796, at Belchertown, Mass. Died December 2, 1872, at Springfield, Mass. Married Samuel Lyman, of Springfield, Mass. Died a. 55.

CHILDREN OF CLARISSA GATES LYMAN, 882. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Clarissa. b. d.

Laura. b. d.

Hannah. b. d.

George. b. d.

Charles. b. d.

Samuel. b. d.

883. NATHANIEL GATES. (Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married  
Louisa

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL GATES, 883. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1616. Sarah. b. d. m. Henry Howard.

1617. Albert. b. d.



**884.** PRUDENCE GATES. (Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Nathaniel Wetherbee.		

CHILDREN OF PRUDENCE GATES WETHERBEE, 884. EIGHTH GENERATION.

George. b.	d.	
------------	----	--

**885.** BENJAMIN GATES. (Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married	
Underwood.			Chloe

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 885. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1618. Adriilla. b.	d.	m.	Leander Lovewell, of Hubbardston, Mass.
1619. Benson. b.	d.		
1620. Daniel. b.	d.		
1621. Warren. b.	d.	m.	Martha Wallace.
1622. Joseph. b.	d.		
1623. Hannah. b.	d.	m.	A. K. Jacobs, of Richmond, Vt.
1624. Addie F. b.	d.	m.	Frederick Dudley, of Barre, Mass.

**887.** ESTHER J. GATES. (Benjamin 419, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died May, 1896.	Married
Alvah Hatch, of Barre, Mass., his second wife.		

CHILDREN OF ESTHER J. GATES HATCH, 887. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Loretta. b.	d.	
Annette. b.	d.	

**898.** SIROMUS GATES. (Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)



Born 1820, at Died Married  
Lemira Hayward, of Ashby, Mass. Resided at Waverly, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF SEROUMUS GATES, 898. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1625. Bessie T. b. d.  
1626. Jennie C. b. d. m. C. H. Houlehan.

**899. SEALLUM GATES.** (Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 22, 1822, at Chelsea, Vt. Died  
Married (1) August 21, 1844, Emily Ballou, of Princeton,  
Mass. One correspondent gives this name as Bullard. She  
died October 9, 1846. Married (2) February 1, 1848, Louisa  
Bennett, daughter of Deacon David and Hannah (Marcan)  
Fennett, of Hubbardston, Mass. Born March 22, 1824.

He was a carpenter by trade and resided at Minneapolis,  
Minn.

A query has been suggested whether that name Seallum  
was not really Selim.

## CHILDREN OF SEALLUM GATES, 899. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1627. Arthur B. b. 1846, at d. 1846, a. five weeks, at  
1628. Orlesses S. b. August 14, 1848, at Orange, Mass. d. October 6,  
1874, a. 26, at St. Peter's, Minn.  
1629. Sarah Josephine. b. September 3, 1851, at Hubbardston, Mass.  
d. m. December 1, 1880, Charles H. Sanborn. b.  
d. March 19, 1892.  
1630. Emma Elizabeth. b. April 9, 1854, at Hubbardston, Mass. d.  
m. April 7, 1886, Edward Peoveroy.  
1631. Martha Zaidee. b. December 25, 1856, at Minneapolis, Minn. d.  
September 15, 1864, at  
1632. Marianna, commonly called "Marrie." b. April 7, 1859, at Minne-  
apolis, Minn. d.  
1633. Margaret Maria, commonly called "Dolly." b. June 17, 1861, at  
Minneapolis, Minn. d. m. October 3, 1883, Frank W.  
Lauderdale.  
1634. Willie Seward. b. January 10, 1864, at Minneapolis, Minn. d.  
m. February 6, 1890, Claudine C. Raquet, of Eden Prairie,  
Minn.



1635. Alice Zaffee. b. March 17, 1800, at Minneapolis, Minn. d. October 16, 1892, at 25, at  
1636. Nettie Marcella. b. October 18, 1868, at Minneapolis, Minn.  
d.

**900.** Cressow Gates. (Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 9, 1823, at Died  
Married (1) November 24, 1846, Nancy Alvira Pond. Died December 13, 1865. Married (2) July 3, 1861, Mrs. Mary P. (Chickering) Rice. Residence, Princeton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF CRESSOW GATES, 900. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1637. Ada L.	b. July 27, 1851, at	d.
1638. Andelia S.	b. August 6, 1854, at	d.
1639. Monton.	b. August 4, 1856, at	d.
		m.
1640. Verthea.	b. January 8, 1858, at	d.

**906.** William Gates. (William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 20, 1808, at Died July 28, 1877  
at 69½, at Married June 5, 1832, Mary Ann Deuel.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 906. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1641. Theodore.	b. November 16, 1833, at Clifton Park, N. Y.	d. April 13, 1854, m. 2, at Lissa, Peru.
1642. Melinda.	b. September 19, 1835, at	d. April 19, 1860, m. 35, at Conklingville, N. Y.
1643. Auctlia.	b. February 4, 1838, at Ballston Spa, N. Y.	d. 1857, m. December 23, 1858, John F. Sheldon. d. 1878.
1644. William Buckminster.	b. September 17, 1840, at Ballston Spa, N. Y.	d. April 8, 1863, Fanny A. Rodgers.
1645. George Washington.	b. February 22, 1843, at Half Moon, N. Y.	d. m. April 8, 1863, Anna A. Grant.
1646. Frederick.	b. August 31, 1845, at Frankfort, N. Y.	d. September 2, 1848, at Frankfort, N. Y.



647. Frederick. b. October 5, 1848, at Frankfort, N. Y. d.  
m. May 26, 1866, Emily Elizabeth Wightman, of Jordansville, N.Y.  
Residence, Somerville, Mass.  
648. Frank. b. March 23, 1857, at Frankfort, N. Y. d. December 1,  
1857, at Frankfort, N. Y.

**911.** CHARLES HORATIO GATES. (Horatio 433, Benjamin  
52, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born                      Died March 15, 1896, at Boston, Mass.  
Married (1) 1839, Euphemia Schaw, of Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.  
1. July, 1849. Married (2) March, 1851, Sarah White Nason,  
daughter of Benjamin Nason, of South Berwick, Me.

Note is made of three children by each marriage, but  
names, etc., are not given, except one, a daughter of the  
second marriage, Euphemia, who married December 29, 1880,  
Henry Sherman Bonteli, of Chicago, Ill.

**912.** FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES. (Horatio 433, Benjamin  
52, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822, at Montreal, Can.      Died                      Married  
Mary Grassett. Residence, Hamilton, Ontario, Can.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES, 912. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                                          |    |                        |   |
|------------------------------------------|----|------------------------|---|
| 649. Mary. b. 1851, at<br>H. McLaren.    | d. | m.                     | . |
| 650. Clara. b. 1852. d.                  |    |                        |   |
| 651. Frederick William. b. 1854. d.      |    | m. September 15, 1880, |   |
| Harriet May Broughton.                   |    |                        |   |
| 652. Florence Alicia. b. 1855. d.        | m. | George                 |   |
| Hagarty.                                 |    |                        |   |
| 653. Arthur Robert. b. 1857. d. 1891. m. |    | Fannie D.              |   |
| Mills.                                   |    |                        |   |
| 654. Herbert Edward. b. 1860. d.         | m. | Georgiana              |   |
| Wright.                                  |    |                        |   |
| 655. Henry Grassett. b. 1862. d.         |    |                        |   |
| 656. George Elliott. b. 1863. d.         |    |                        |   |
| 657. Horatio Gordon. b. 1866. d.         |    |                        |   |



1658. Beatrice Emily. b. 1868. d. 1879.

1659. Gordon Allen. b. 1872. d.

**915. BARNABAS COBB GATES.** (John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1814. Died 1854. Married Eliza A. Bunker, of Thomaston, Me.

Barnabas Cobb Gates was a shipmaster. They resided at Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN OF BARNABAS COBB GATES, 915. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1660. Edward Vose. b. 1845. at d.

1661. Sarah Ann Webb. b. 1847. d.

**916. LUCINDA GATES.** (John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1816. Died                      Married                      Albert Cushing Fales. They lived at Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA GATES FALES, 916. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary S. b.                      d.                      young.

Orris H. (Capt.) b. 1840. d.

Sarah Gates. b.                      d.                      m.                      W. M. Cook.  
No children.

Charles. b.                      d.                      young.

Ellen Amelia. b. 1857. d.

**917. MILES STANDISH GATES.** (John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1818. Died                      Married 1855, Nancy A. Hendrick, of Marietta, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF MILES STANDISH GATES, 917. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1662. Francis Mason. b. November 1, 1856. d. February 1, 1911. m. September 29, 1887, Nannie Gunnison Poore.



1663. Edmund C. b. 1858. d. 1863.

1664. Alice Mary. b. 1860. d.

**918. RACHEL GATES.** (John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1820. Died 1860. Married Washburn Fales. He was a shipmaster, and with his wife and eldest child was lost at sea in 1860.

CHILDREN OF RACHEL GATES FALES, 918. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Frederick. b. 1849. d. 1860. Lost at sea with his parents.

Anne M. b. 1851. d. 1884.

John Gates. b. 1853. d.

**921. NATHAN GATES.** (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 13, 1791. Died Married Deborah Gerry. Born October 21, 1790.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 921. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1665. Jane Lawrence. b. January 5, 1814, at m.	Henry Noyes.	d.
1666. Elizabeth. b. August 22, 1815, at æ. 43, at	m.	d. October 11, 1858, Merrick Eaton.
1667. Nathan. b. September 17, 1817, at æ. 75, at	m.	d. July 27, 1892, Clara Brown.
1668. Samuel Gerry. b. March 7, 1820, at æ. 50, at	m.	d. October 5, 1876, Eliza Ray.
1669. Marcus Anderson. b. January 16, 1822, at m. (1)	Mary Metcalf. m. (2)	d. Sarah Coles.
1670. Charles H. b. October 3, 1823, at	Rebecca Learned.	d. m.
1671. Joseph. b. August 11, 1825, at Susan Lovejoy.		d. m.
1672. Mark S. b. November 2, 1827, at		d. September 23, 1832,
1673. Christopher C. b. December 27, 1829, at 1832, at		d. March 23,
1674. Jay Shepherd. b. December 21, 1831, at æ. 61, at	m. (1) Elizabeth Davenport.	d. May 2, 1893, Lorinda Johnson. m. (2)



**925.** ASAPH GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Rachel Ray.		

CHILDREN OF ASAPH GATES, 924. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1675. Harriet. b.	d.	m.	Ezra Osgood.
1676. Cynthia. b.	d.		
1677. Edward. b.	d.		

**926.** ABIGAIL GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Benjamin Seaver.		

CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL GATES SEAVER, 926. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Abigail. b.	d.	m.	Samuel Monroe.
Lucinda. b.	d.	m.	James Bruce.
Isaac. b.	d.		

**927.** LUTHER GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Parney Gerry, a sister of his brother Nathan's wife.		

Reference is made to his having a family of children, but the name of only one has come to us and no data with that one.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER GATES, 927. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1678. Edwin. b.	d.	
Said to be residing in Worcester, Mass.		

**928.** AMOS GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Betsey Kemp.		

CHILDREN OF AMOS GATES, 928. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1679. Walter. b. February 17, 1824, at	d.	
----------------------------------------	----	--



1620. George.	b. June 8, 1826, at	d.
1621. Mary.	b. November 10, 1828, at	d. July 5, 1833.
1622. Maria.	b. November 5, 1831, at	d. July 5, 1833.
1623. Webster.	b. December 18, 1834, at	d.                    m. Mary Jaquith.
1624. Adeline.	b. October 13, 1839, at	d.                    m. Walter Perley.

**929. SUSANNAH GATES.** (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Asa Ray.		

CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH GATES RAY, 929. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Newell.	b.	d.
Asaph.	b.	d.
Lyman.	b.	d.
Mary.	b.	d.
Susan.	b.	d.
Adeline.	b.	d.
Eliza.	b.	d.

**932. CLARISSA GATES.** (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Ivers Ray.		

CHILDREN OF CLARISSA GATES RAY, 932. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lorinda.	b.	d.
George.	b.	d.
Calvin.	b.	d.
Jason.	b.	d.
Alfred.	b.	d.
Francis.	b.	d.

**933. JEREMIAH KNOWLTON GATES.** (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
------	------	---------



## CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH KNOWLTON GATES, 933. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1685. Edwin. b. d. young.

**934.** JAMES ELLIOT GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married	
Jackson.			Ann

## CHILDREN OF JAMES ELLIOT GATES, 934. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1686. Lucy Ann. b. d. m. Carter,  
Westminster, Mass.1687. Lucinda. b. d. m. George Woolcott,  
Somerville, Mass.1688. Maria. b. d. m. George Rice,  
Westminster, Mass.

1689. Emory. b. d. m. Westminster, Mass.

1690. Mason. b. d. young.

**935.** BENJAMIN ADDISON GATES. (Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Nancy Kemp, sister of Amos Gates' wife. Residence, Gardner, Mass.		

## CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN ADDISON GATES, 935. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1691. Viola. b. November 3, 1833, at d.

1692. Francis. b. December 28, 1834, at d.

1693. Lucy. b. September 26, 1836, at d.

1694. Mary. b. October 30, 1837, at d.

1695. Isaac. b. April 24, 1839, at d.

1696. Newell. b. August 14, 1840, at d.

1697. Hiram. b. June 3, 1842, at d.

1698. Edwin. b. d.

**938.** HORACE GATES. (Simon 444, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)



Born October 27, 1809, at Died  
 Married Widow Seaver.

## CHILDREN OF HORACE GATES, 238. EIGHTEH GENERATION.

Charles H. b. d. m. Elsie  
 Merritt, of Westminster, Mass. Residence, Ashburnham, Mass.  
 George Winter b. d. December, 1844. m.  
 Mary Knight. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass. No  
 children.

**941.** DOLLY GATES. (Simon 444; Simon 158, Amos 47,  
 Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 28, 1818, at Died  
 Married Amos Person Spaulding.

CHILDREN OF DOLLY GATES SPAULDING, 941. EIGHTEH GENERA-  
 TION.

Emmie b. d. Residence, Keene, N. H.  
 Ella b. d. Residence, Keene, N. H.  
 Frederick b. d.

**942.** DANIEL MERRICK GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158,  
 Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 22, 1806, at Gardner, Mass. Died October 31,  
 1861, a. 55, at Northboro, Mass. Married 1832, Arville  
 Lawrence. She died 1871.

They resided in Northboro, Mass.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL MERRICK GATES, 942. EIGHTEH GENERA-  
 TION.

John George Henry, b. 1833, at Cambridge, N. Y. d. m.  
 1859, Sarah A. Butler. Resides in New York.

**943.** SOPHONIA GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos  
 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 18, 1808, at Gardner, Mass. Died  
 Married John Stickney. Residence, Westminster,  
 Mass.



## CHILDREN OF SOPHRONIA GATES STICKNEY, 943. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lyman.	b.	d.	m.	Helen Johnson, Leominster, Mass.
Alvin.	b.	d.	m.	Sylvia Huntley, Fitchburg, Mass.

**944. LEONARD MOSSMAN GATES.** (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 28, 1816, at Gardner, Mass. Died  
 Married (1) December 24, 1837, Martha J. Leland, daughter of Amasa and Martha (Seaver) Leland, of Gardner, Mass. She died January 2, 1852. Married (2) October 26, 1854, Eliza Ann Peabody, of Nashua, N. H. They resided at Westminster, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF LEONARD MOSSMAN GATES, 944. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1702. Eugene.	b. January 1, 1839, at Westminster, Mass.	d.	
	m.	Helen Ray.	Residence, Westminster, Mass.
1703. Leonard.	b. October 3, 1845, at Westminster, Mass.	d.	
	m.	Not married. Went to Marshalltown, Iowa.	
1704. Eldora J.	b. March 8, 1851, at Westminster, Mass.	d.	
	m.	Cecil Whitney.	Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.
1705. Loretta M.	b. December 27, 1858, at Westminster, Mass.	d.	
	m.	Josie Mains.	Residence, Westminster, Mass.
1706. Mary E.	b. January 2, 1864, at Westminster, Mass.	d.	
	m.	I. James Stevens.	

**945. LUCY GATES.** (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 8, 1813, at Gardner, Mass. Died  
 Married George Smith. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF LUCY GATES SMITH, 945. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Abbott.	b.	d.	m.	Ella Smith, of Leominster, Mass.
---------	----	----	----	----------------------------------



**946.** PHEBE DIANTHA GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 23, 1815, at Gardner, Mass. Died  
Married Gamaliel S. Beaman. Residence, West-  
minster, Mass., and Ayer, Mass.

CHILDREN OF PHEBE DIANTHA GATES BEAMAN, 946. EIGHTH  
GENERATION.

Laura. b. d. m. Charles Knowlton.  
Residence, Ayer, Mass.

Waldo. b. d. Is a celebrated landscape painter.

**948.** SOLOMON KEYES GATES. (Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 16, 1820, at Gardner, Mass. Died January 2,  
1891, a. 70½, at Married

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON KEYES GATES, 948. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1707. Solomon Keyes. b. d. m.  
Residence, Gardner, Mass.

**950.** ANNA MOSSMAN GATES. (Reuben 447, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 16, 1807, at Gardner Mass. Died  
Married Joseph Smith. Residence, Fitchburg,  
Mass.

CHILDREN OF ANNA MOSSMAN GATES SMITH, 950. EIGHTH GEN-  
ERATION.

Lucy. b. d.  
Ellen. b. d.  
Wilbur. b. d.

**951.** EZEKIEL GATES. (Reuben 447, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 21, 1809, at Gardner, Mass. Died Novem-  
ber 1, 1892, a. 83, at Married August 16, 1836,  
Abigail Mossman. Born February 19, 1812, at Westminster,  
Mass. Died April 12, 1882, at



## CHILDREN OF EZEKIEL GATES, 951. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1708. Calvin. b. February 25, 1833, at d. m.  
 May 19, 1873, Sarah R. Maynard. b. June 14, 1841, at Holden,  
 Mass.
1709. Samantha. b. July 25, 1839, at d. m.
1710. Sawyer. b. September 4, 1841, at d. April 10, 1888,  
 w. 46½, at
1711. Charles. b. May 29, 1844, at d.

**952. SAMUEL GATES.** (Reuben 447, Simon 158, Amos 47,  
 Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died December 31, 1894.	Married
widow	Eddy.	Residence, Lcominster, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 953. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1712. Adeline. b. d.

**960. ELECTA GATES.** (Isaac 451, Isaac 162, Amos 47,  
 Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died 1892.	Married	Alvah
Gee, of Marlow, N. H.	Residence, Bennington, Vt.		

## CHILDREN OF ELECTA GATES GEL, 960. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                 |    |    |                                        |
|-----------------|----|----|----------------------------------------|
| Allen A. (Rev.) | b. | d. | Residence, South Bend, Ind.            |
| Leonard (Rev.)  | b. | d. | Residence, Rich Hill, Mo.              |
| Isaac.          | b. | d. | Residence, Edgar, Neb.                 |
| Sarah E.        | b. | d. | m. Brown. Residence,<br>Anamosa, Iowa. |
| Alvah.          | b. | d. | Residence, Buffalo Centre, Iowa.       |

**970. JOHN GATES.** (Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47,  
 Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 15, 1800, at Aeworth, N. H.	Died September 10, 1880, at Salt Lake City, Utah.	Married (1) Betsey Ayre. Born June 9, 1807, at St.
		Johnsbury, Vt. Married (2) June 16, 1861, Abigail Currier.
		She died July 26, 1895, at Marlborough, N. H.



## CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 970. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife,

1713. Harvey Strong. b. May 31, 1827, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d.  
m. July 27, 1859, Adaline Boynton Reed.
1714. Carlton. b. d. m. Laura  
Fisher.
1715. George. b. 1837, at d. m. Amy  
Fairbanks.

1716. Horace Goss. b. May 5, 1842, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d.  
m. December 17, 1874, Estella Rosalina Martin. b. March 31, 1856,  
at Burk, Vt.

Second Wife,

1717. Oscar Erwin. b. May 2, 1860, at Newport, Vt. d. m.  
July 22, 1885, Ida A. Brooks, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1718. Henry Atkins. b. April 6, 1864, at Newport, Vt. d.  
m. June 27, 1886, Julia Lucy.
1719. Lydia Abigail. b. September 22, 1867, at Newport, Vt. d.  
m. August 8, 1885, Ellsworth E. Baldwin.

**973. MARTHA GATES**—commonly called Patty. (Thomas  
452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 10, 1807, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Died  
Married January 21, 1826, Guy Carlton Rix. Born December 14,  
1808, at Stanstead, Can. Died January 16, 1879, at Dowagiac,  
Mich. He was an edge tool maker at Dowagiac, Mich.

## CHILDREN OF MARTHA GATES RIX, 973. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Caroline. b. December 17, 1826, at Littleton, N. H. d. m.  
December 30, 1845, Bradford Hinkley Jones. d. January 2, 1888.
- Guy Scoby. b. November 12, 1828, at Littleton, N. H. d.  
m. May 28, 1854, Abigail Augusta Place. b. February 1, 1835, at  
Haverhill, N. H. He is a carriage manufacturer at Concord,  
N. H.

- Joel Eastman. b. July 28, 1830, at Kirby, Vt. d.  
Joseph. b. June 28, 1832, at Waterford, Vt. d. December, 1832, a.  
6 months.

- Thomas. b. July 28, 1834, at Danville, Vt. d. m. August  
5, 1858, Harriet Page. Dentist at Dowagiac, Mich.
- John. b. January 4, 1837, at Compton, Can. d. December 15, 1893. w.  
57, at Fort Madison, Iowa. m. January 1, 1867, Maria Eliza Heaglit,  
b. 1850, in Wayne County, Mich.



Nathaniel. b. January 22, 1839, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. d.

Martha. b. January 16, 1841, at Barnston, Can. d. September 30, 1892, ae. 52, at Dowagiac, Mich. m. April 11, 1865, Henry A. Farwell, b. March 29, 1842, at Yates, N. Y.

Benjamin Franklin. b. July 28, 1843, at Rumney, N. H. d.

m. July 4, 1867, Cynthia Wild Elmer. b. April 9, 1845, at Ridge-way, N. Y.

Charles. b. July 28, 1845, at Middleport, N. Y. d.

Wilder. b. at Yeddo, N. Y., d. young, in Michigan.

**976. JACOB GATES.** (Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 9, 1811, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Died April 15, 1893, ae. 82, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Married (1)

Mary M. Snow, born July 30, 1813. Married (2)

Emma Forsberry, born July 27, 1830, at City of Leicester, Eng.

Married (3) Mary Ware, born February 19, 1844, at Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng.

#### CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 976. EIGHTH GENERATION.

No children by first wife.

Second Wife.

1720. Jacob F. b. July 30, 1854, at Salt Lake City, Utah. d.  
m. Susa Young. b. March 18, 1856, at Salt Lake City, Utah

1721. Franklin F. b. February 13, 1856, at Salt Lake City, Utah. d.  
m. Laura Ashworth. b. 1873, at Beaver, Utah.

1722. Jedediah Morgan. b. March 22, 1858, at Salt Lake City, Utah. d.  
m. Nellie Andrus. b. 1867, at St. George, Utah.

1723. Emma Adelaide. b. August 22, 1862, at St. George, Utah. d.  
m. Moroni Snow. b. May 13, 1858, at St. George, Utah.

1724. William Milo. b. June 8, 1864, at St. George, Utah. d. July 8, 1865, at St. George, Utah.

1725. Thomas Wellington. b. June 15, 1866, at St. George, Utah. d.  
m. Allie Hardy. b. 1869, at St. George, Utah.



## Third Wife.

1726. Heber Ware. b. October 9, 1863, at St. George, Utah d. July 4, 1875, at St. George, Utah.
1727. Charles Henry. b. October 25, 1866, at St. George, Utah. d. July 26, 1868, at St. George, Utah.
1728. Claudius W. b. February 15, 1869, at St. George, Utah. d.
1729. Mary Elizabeth. b. June 16, 1872, at Bellevue, Utah. d.
1730. Lillian Josephine. b. December 19, 1875, at Bellevue, Utah. d.
1731. Arthur William. b. July 2, 1878, at Bellevue, Utah. d.
1732. Orson Pratt. b. September 8, 1882, at Bellevue, Utah. d. February, 1890, at Provo, Utah.

**984. HEMAN GATES.** (Jacob 454, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 14, 1804, at Acworth, N. H. Died January 3, 1877, æ. 72, at Alstead, N. H. Married February 26, 1826, Susan S. Hall, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Kendall) Hall, of Mason, N. H. Born February 13, 1809. Died February 16, 1848.

He was ordained a Priest of the Mormon Church July 1, 1857. They resided at various towns in Vermont and New Hampshire, but principally at Walpole, N. H.

## CHILDREN OF HEMAN GATES, 984. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1733. Benjamin. b. June 25, 1827, at Orange, Vt. d. December 14, 1863, at Walpole, N. H. Not married.
1734. Mary Jane. b. October 10, 1830, at Barnard, Vt. d. 1877, at Keene, N. H.
1735. Lucretia Holden. b. September 17, 1832, at Walpole, N. H. d. m. Henry Hubbard Ham. Residence, New York.
1736. Susan. b. October 3, 1834, at Walpole, N. H. d. April 2, 1873, æ. 38, at Osage Co., Kan. m. February 24, 1857, S. V. Greene.
1737. Hannah. b. February 6, 1837, at Walpole, N. H. d. m. John P. Wilson. b. June 11, 1826, at Royalston, Mass.
1738. Andrew Jackson. b. December 13, 1839, at Walpole, N. H. d. m. January 13, 1874, Angelia Sarah Kidder. b. October 30, 1851, at Alstead, N. H.



1734. Ellen. b. April 4, 1842, at Walpole, N. H. d. m.  
George H. Temple.
1740. Elizzie Gordon. b. December 13, 1846, at Walpole, N. H. d.  
m. Eliathan R. Templeman. Residence, New Britain,  
Conn.
1741. Catherine Stone. b. February 5, 1848, at Walpole, N. H. d. March  
4, 1868, a. 20, at Walpole, N. H. m. Charles Mellish.

**985. BENJAMIN GATES.** (Jacob 454, Isaac 162, Amos 47,  
Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1806, at Acworth, N. H. Died 1874, at Walpole, N. H.  
Married Adaline E. Snow, daughter of Francis  
Snow, of Walpole, N. H. They resided at Walpole, N. H.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATES, 985. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                   |    |        |                  |
|-------------------|----|--------|------------------|
| 1742. Sarah. b.   | d. |        |                  |
| 1743. Harriet. b. | d. | m.     | H. G. Wrightman. |
| 1744. Jacob. b.   | d. | young. |                  |
| 1745. Edward. b.  | d. | young. |                  |
| 1746. Nancy. b.   | d. | young. |                  |
| 1747. Augusta. b. | d. | young. |                  |
| 1748. Charles. b. | d. |        |                  |
| 1749. Ella. b.    | d. |        |                  |

**988. MARY GATES.** (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47,  
Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 9, 1824, at Died Married  
June 20, Edmond B. Nichols.

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES NICHOLS, 988. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                                  |    |                            |                  |
|----------------------------------|----|----------------------------|------------------|
| Calvin E. b.                     | d. | m. (1)                     | Frances C.       |
| Wheeler. m. (2)                  |    | Hartie C. Morrison. m. (3) |                  |
| He is a physician in Troy, N. Y. |    |                            |                  |
| Clifford W. b.                   | d. | m.                         | Lillie M. Allan. |
| Mary Jane. b.                    | d. | m.                         | John McCuen.     |
| Lives in Chazy, N. Y.            |    |                            |                  |



990. REUEN GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 28, 1826, at Died April 21, 1889, at  
63, at St. Charles, Minn. Married March 11, 1851, Eliza  
Wakefield, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Haven) Wake-  
field, of Cornish, N. H. Born October 10, 1832, at Cornish,  
N. H.

CHILDREN OF REFFIN GATES, 990. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1756. Orford Alonzo. b. December 10, 1851, at d. m.  
E. W. Leonard. He is a farmer.

1751. Lillie Olena. b. April 17, 1853, at d. m.  
October 9, 1879, Dr. C. S. Dickson. Residence, Winchester, Cal.

**991.** HANNAH L. GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 8, 1828, at Died Married  
November 8, 1848, John Heaton. He died March 23, 1885,  
æ. 50. Buried at Chazy, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH L. GATES HEATON, 994. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Irving W. b. d. January 29, 1871, w. at  
Lucy. b. d. Not married.  
Rufus P. b. d. Resides at Chazy, N. Y.

**993.** EDSON GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47,  
Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

CHILDREN OF EDSON GATES, 993: EIGHTH GENERATION.

1752. Minnie. b. d. young.  
 1753. Berton Nelson. b. d. young.  
 1754. William Willis. b. d. young.



**994.** CELINTHA T. GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 2, 1832, at Died  
Married February 28, 1856, Herbert A. Putnam.

CHILDREN OF CELINTHA T. GATES PUTNAM, 994. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Helen Cordelia. b. d.

A physician in Providence, R. I.

Cora May. b. d. m. November 5, 1896, Harry  
Hale, son of Robert Hale, of Elizabethtown, N. Y.

**995.** MASON H. GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 24, 1834, at Died Mar-  
ried (1) Edna Bingham. She died September 14,  
1886, æ. 52. Married (2) Mrs. H. Bolton.

CHILDREN OF MASON H. GATES, 995. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1755. Caddie Frances. b. d.  
Dressmaker at Winona, Minn.

1756. Mary Adelaide. b. d.  
School teacher at Winona, Minn.

1757. Ernest Bingham. b. d. m. Myra  
Patterson. Residence, Duluth, Minn.

1758. Bertha Celinthia. b. d. m. Wallace  
Farnsworth. Residence, Joliet, Ill.

1759. Heber Mason. b. d. m. Sarah  
Amelia Brown. Residence, Joliet, Ill.

1760. Amherst Willis. b. d. Residence, Winona,  
Minn.

1761. Edson Bingham. b. d. young.

**996.** WILLIS GATES, Jr. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 21, 1835, at Died  
Married Eliza



## CHILDREN OF WILLIS GATES, JR., 996. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1762. Almedra E. b. d.  
1763. Willis. b. d.  
1764. Ira Edson. b. d.

**997.** ALMIRA GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 3, 1837, at Died Married February 18, 1862, George E. Slosson. Residence, Chazy, N. Y.

## CHILDREN OF ALMIRA GATES SLOSSON, 997. EIGHTH GENERA-TION.

- Willis H. b. d. m. Residence, Chicago, Ill.  
Ernest J. b. d. young.  
Ina A. b. d.  
Ivers. b. d. young.  
Rudolph. b. September, 1882.

**998.** CHESTER GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 7, 1839, at Died Married June 13, 1868, Emily Bingham. Residence, Rochester, Minn.

## CHILDREN OF CHESTER GATES, 998. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1765. Silas A. b. d. young.  
1766. Daughter. b. d. young.  
1767. Alice Frances. b. d. Teacher in Lake City, Minn.  
1768. Ella Dora. b. d. Teacher in Minn.  
1769. Cora Adelaide. b. d.  
1770. Chester Edson. b. d.  
1771. Arthur Emmet. b. d.

These last three young and attending school in Rochester, Minn.



**999.** OSCAR J. GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 10, 1841, at Died  
 Married (1) Jennie C. Ritchie. She died March  
 14, 1875, at Winona, Minn. Married (2) Maggie V.  
 McQuay. Residence, Winona, Minn., where he is a car-  
 penter.

CHILDREN OF OSCAR J. GATES, 999. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1772. Leonard J.	b.	d.
1773. Florence.	b.	d.

**1001.** ALBERT L. GATES. (Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 19, 1846, at Died February 28, 1881,  
 in 35th year of his age. Drowned in Big Creek, Russell, Kan.  
 Married December 10, 1872, Agnes A. Farnsworth.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT L. GATES, 1001. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1774. Silas William.	b.	d.	Lives in Joliet, Ill.
1775. Jessie Maud.	b.	d.	Lives in Winona, Minn.

**1022.** ELIZABETH SOPHIA GATES. (Ezra Cooleedge 501, John 203, Jonathan 60, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 9, 1818, at Ashby, Mass. Died June 6, 1876, in 58th year, at Boston, Mass. Married Rev. J. E. Farwell. Born 1809, at Ashby, Mass. Died December 24, 1858, at Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH SOPHIA GATES FARWELL, 1022. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edward Sherman.	b. June 2, 1847.	m. May 28, 1880,	Helen Rogers, daughter of John P. and Maria (Woodman) Rogers. Resides in Dorchester, Mass. No children.
Benjamin Thaxter.	b.	d.	young.
Samuel P.	b.	d.	young.



Parris Thaxter (Rev.). b. December 12, 1856, at Pelham, N. H. d.  
m. Margaret Loring, daughter of David Cushing and  
Hulda (Mitchell) Loring, of Yorkmouth, Me.

**1027. WHITING GATES.** (Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben  
70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 27, 1815, at Died  
Married January 5, 1842, Lucy Ann Richardson, daughter of Died  
Salmon and Abigail ( ) Richardson, of  
Born January 1, 1816. Died October 13, 1879.

CHILDREN OF WHITING GATES, 1027. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1776. Jonas Whiting. b. October 18, 1842, at Worcester, Mass. d.  
m. June 11, 1867, Henrietta Spaulding, of Westminster, Mass.  
Residence, Leominster, Mass.  
1777. Abbie E. b. March 21, 1844, at Worcester, Mass. d.  
1778. Susan R. b. April 27, 1846, at Worcester, Mass. d.  
1779. Martha Ellen. b. January 19, 1848, at Worcester, Mass. d.  
m. March 14, 1871, Charles H. Edwards. Residence, Leominster,  
Mass.  
1780. Hattie L. b. January 5, 1852, at Worcester, Mass. d.  
1781. Fannie P. b. October 28, 1857, at Worcester, Mass. d.

**1029. EDWIN GATES.** (Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70,  
Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 29, 1820, at Died February 22, 1885,  
w. 65, at Married May 15, 1843, Ann B. Whitney.  
Born July 10, 1824. Died July 7, 1889. Residence, Leominster,  
Mass.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN GATES, 1029. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1782. Jerome W. b. February 14, 1844, at Leominster, Mass. d.  
m. December 6, 1865, Abbie E. Peirce. Residence, Worcester, Mass.  
1783. Josiah G. b. February 27, 1847, at Leominster, Mass. d. April 4,  
1847, at Leominster, Mass.  
1784. Anna Augusta. b. November 16, 1848, at Leominster, Mass. d.  
m. January 10, 1866, Henry A. Barnard.  
1785. Wyott Henry. b. March 25, 1852, at Leominster, Mass. d.  
1786. John M. b. February 25, 1855, at Leominster, Mass. d.  
m. February 25, 1887, Emma A. Moore, of West Newton, Mass.



**1030.** AUGUSTUS GATES. (Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 17, 1823, at Died May 5, 1894,  
 æ. 70, at Married April 24, 1849, Adelia M. Puffer.  
 Born March 9, 1832. He died suddenly of heart disease while  
 at his work in the field.

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS GATES, 1030. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                                                                  |    |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------------------|
| 1787. Sarah A. b. May 16, 1850, at                               | d. | m.                   |
| February 21, 1872, Chappeller Eugene Brown-Smith. b. January 23, |    |                      |
| 1847, at Coleraine, Mass. Born Brown, adopted by Deacon Smith.   |    |                      |
| 1788. Ella M. b. January 12, 1852, at                            | d. | m.                   |
| June 23, 1881, L. Wahoo Lewis. b. March 12, 1845.                |    |                      |
| 1789. Charles A. b. October 2, 1855, at                          | d. | m. (1)               |
| February 24, 1883, Emma Osborn, daughter of Luther. b.           |    |                      |
| d. August 12, 1892. m. (2) January 31, 1895, Corabelle Allen.    |    |                      |
| Residence, North Leominster, Mass.                               |    |                      |
| 1790. Jennie M. b. July 10, 1865. d.                             |    | m. October 25, 1893, |
| Charles A. Peirce. Residence, North Leominster, Mass.            |    |                      |

**1032.** JOHN D. GATES. (Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 5, 1828, at Died January 20, 1887,  
 æ. 58, at Married December 31, 1857, Joanna A.  
 Cushing. Born December 20, 1836, at Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN D. GATES, 1032. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                                                              |                     |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----|
| 1791. Lizzie R. b. October 6, 1859, at                       | d.                  |    |
| 1792. Luie. b. September 3, 1862, at                         | d. September 25,    |    |
| 1862, at                                                     |                     |    |
| 1793. Cushing. b. October 18, 1864, at                       | d. August 2, 1871,  |    |
| at                                                           |                     |    |
| 1794. John A. b. May 14, 1868, at                            | d. May 23, 1868, at |    |
| 1795. Lillian C. b. September 27, 1870, at                   | d.                  | m. |
| November 7, 1894, Edward W. Thayer, son of Albert E. Thayer. |                     |    |
| b. September 22, 1866, at Plymouth, Mass.                    |                     |    |
| 1796. Myron C. b. September 30, 1879, at                     | d.                  |    |



**1035.** CHRISTOPHER GATES. (Carter 515, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 29, 1823. Died April 29, 1877, æ. 54, at Townsend, Mass. Married December 28, Lucy Ann Cummings, of Townsend. Born May 22, 1827.

CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER GATES, 1035. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1797. George E. b. August 30, 1850, at Townsend, Mass. d.

m. December 1, 1873, Elma L. Cook, of Townsend, Mass.

1798. Emma F. b. August 27, 1856, at Townsend, Mass.

**1036.** GEORGE GATES. (Carter 515, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 9, 1825, at Died Married  
(1) February 1, 1854, Clarinda Wood. Died December 7, 1865, æ. 35. Married (2) November 24, 1868, widow Sophia Louisa (Proctor) Metcalf.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 1036. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1799. James C. b. March 20, 1855, at d. m.  
November, 1879, Hannah Acres.

1800. Charles Ward. b. April 30, 1857, at d. August 29, 1859, at

1801. Alice Maria. b. August 23, 1859, at d.

1802. George Thomas. b. April 26, 1864, at d. March 5, 1883, æ. 19, at

Second Wife.

1803. Herbert Walter. b. July 16, 1874, at d. August 26, 1874, at

**1037.** CHARLES EMORY GATES. (Carter 515, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 13, 1827, at Died  
Married May 14, 1856, Hannah E. Whitcomb, daughter of John Whitcomb. Born May 12, 1828.



## CHILDREN OF CHARLES EMORY GATES, 1037. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1804. Lizzie M. b. November 20, 1859, at d.  
                   m. Residence, Leominster, Mass.
1805. Charles E. b. July 14, 1864, at d. m.  
                   Residence, Harvard, Mass.

**1042.** ARTEMAS F. GATES. (Artemas 518, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 23, 1840, at Died  
 Married (1) November 5, 1869, Susie R. Tolman. Born November 18, 1850. Died November 30, 1876, æ. 26. Married (2) December 19, 1885, Stella E. Lindsay. Both wives of Fitchburg, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF ARTEMAS F. GATES, 1042. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- First Wife.
1806. Stella E. b. May 28, 1866, at Fair Haven, Vt.
1807. Mary Lorinda. b. August 17, 1871. d. February 15, 1883, in 12th year of age.
1808. Flora Bell. b. June 26, 1875. d. June 26, 1876, æ. 1 year.
- Second Wife.
1809. Flora Bell. b. March 16, 1888. d. October 25, 1888.
1810. George William. b. September 24, 1889. d.

**1052.** MARVIN GATES. (Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born November 17, 1803, at Nelson, N. H. Died January 11, 1872, æ. 68, at Alstead, N. H. Married January 4, 1831, Mary Bingham.

## CHILDREN OF MARVIN GATES, 1052. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1811. Franklin Bingham. b. August 20, 1831. d. m. October 19, 1859, Ilvia Ann Austin.
1812. Hollis Taft. b. May 28, 1833. d. July 20, 1857. Killed by lightning at Walpole, N. H.
1813. Wilder Marvin. b. September 20, 1835. d. m.  
                   1852, Lizzie Morrison Mellen, of Nashua, N. H. Residence, Alstead, N. H.



1814. Amasa Wright. b. November 5, 1837. d. m.  
Residence, Alstead, N. H.

1815. Dennis. b. February 12, 1839. d. May 14, 1839.

1816. Henry Hubbard. b. May 28, 1841. d. April 4, 1868, a. 27.  
Drowned at Alstead, N. H.

1817. Mary Augusta. b. December 1, 1842. d. m.  
Moses E. Wright.

1818. Roseo Eugene. b. February 12, 1848. d. m. January  
27, 1869; Sarah Ellen Porter. Residence, Alstead, N. H.

**1053.** LEVI GATES. (Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born January 27, 1805, at Nelson, N. H. Died September 16, 1859, æ. 53, at B. Wyman.  
Married October 25, 1832, Elsea

CHILDREN OF LEVI GATES, 1953: EIGHTH GENERATION

1819. Ira Dana. b. October 4, 1833, at Gilsum, N. H. d. m.  
February 7, 1861, Augusta Harriet Webster.

1820. Addison George. b. February 1, 1835, at Gilsum, N. H. d.  
m. November 28, 1858, Adaline Orilla Butler.

1821. Elizabeth Anna. b. March 3, 1837. d. m.  
George Henry McCoy.

1822. Edward Levi. b. June 4, 1839. d. m. Emma  
Maria Smith.

1823. Herbert Cyrus. b. January 8, 1842, at Alstead, N. H. d.  
m. January 7, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Craig.

1824. Leroy Fayette. b. November 11, 1843, at Gilsum, N. H. d.  
m. 1863, Emma Elizabeth Case.

1825. Sidney Clarence. b. March 23, 1846. d. m.

1826. Lauretta Wyman. b. April 23, 1848. d. m. March 26,  
1879, Frank Smith, son of Philemon and Lydia ( ) Smith.  
b. 1847, in Maine.

1827. Olive Jane. b. July 4, 1850. d. March 31, 1852.

**1057.** LYDIA GATES. (Abiathar 541, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born December 18, 1802. Died November 25, 1828, a. 26.  
Married July 26, 1818, Isaac Lewis.



## CHILDREN OF LUDIA GATES LEWIS, 1057. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lucy Ann. b. d. m.

**1058.** ANN GATES. (Olive 561 (and Abel), John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born May 24, 1808, at Stow, Mass. Died

Married April 8, 1832, William Robinson, of Stow, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF ANN GATES ROBINSON, 1058. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Anna Maria. b. d. m. George Herrod,  
of Harvard, Mass.Ellen Frances. b. d. m. Samuel Clark,  
of Southboro, Mass.William Winchester. b. d. m. Fannie  
Houghton, of Bolton, Mass. No children.George W. b. d. m. Mary Crouch, of  
Bolton, Mass.Arna Wetherbee. b. d. m. Lucy  
of Lancaster, Mass.Emma Winchester. b. d. m. Albert  
Despeau, of Hudson, Mass.Carrie W. b. d. m. Oliver Nourse, of  
Bolton, Mass.

**1059.** CATHERINE GATES. (Olive 561 (and Abel), John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born December 14, 1811, at Stow, Mass. Died

Married Simon Hayward Brown.

CHILDREN OF CATHERINE GATES BROWN, 1059. EIGHTH GENERA-  
TION.

Frances Ellen. b. d. Not married.

Cyrus Hayward. b. d. m. Rice. No  
children.Ann Eliza. b. d. m. Charles L. Wood-  
bury, of Hudson, Mass.

Henry Harrison. b. d. Not married.

Augusta. b. d. m. Peters, of Hudson,  
Mass. No children.



Wallace.	b.	d.	m.	Sarah Ann Taylor,
	of Stow, Mass.	No children.		
Catherine.	b.	d.	m.	Daniel Sawyer, of
	Bolton, Mass.	No children.		
Eva.	b.	d.	m.	Randall.

**1063.** SUSAN ANN GATES. (John 563, John 247, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
William H. Peck, of Yantic, Conn.		

CHILDREN OF SUSAN ANN GATES PECK, 1063. EIGHTH GENERATION.

John Gates.	b.	d.
William Grant.	b.	d.
Samuel Hyde.	b.	d.
Willena Abbie.	b.	d.

**1064.** ARTEMAS GATES. (Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born February 14, 1803, at Acton, Vt. Died September 13, 1859, a. 56, at Westford, Mass. Married December 2, 1830, Sabra Dodman. Born September 10, 1811. Died April 7, 1875. Residence, Westford, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ARTEMAS GATES, 1064. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1828.	Edwin Artemas.	b. January 17, 1832, at Westford, Mass.	d. March 30, 1872, a. 40, at Westford, Mass.	Not married.
1829.	Lydia Sarah.	b. December 23, 1833, at Westford, Mass.	d. October 12, 1893, a. 60, at	m. January 29, 1851, Timothy L. Griffin. He d. 1870.
1830.	Mary Elizabeth.	b. December 16, 1835, at Westford, Mass.	d. October 2, 1837, at Westford, Mass.	
1831.	Mary Jane.	b. August 17, 1838, at Westford, Mass.	d. August 15, 1842, at Westford, Mass.	
1832.	Eunice Sophia.	b. September 20, 1840, at Westford, Mass.	d. August 19, 1842, at Westford, Mass.	
1833.	Willard John.	b. July 14, 1846, at Westford, Mass.	d. July 29, 1867, a. 21, in Texas.	Not married.



1854. Harriet Sabra. b. March 17, 1848, at Tewksbury, Mass. d. m. August 7, 1890, Charles Henry Parker. b. January 14, 1850.  
 1855. Hammah Sophia. b. December 5, 1853, at Westford, Mass. d. December 23, 1854, at Westford, Mass.  
 1856. Carriette. b. December 22, 1857. d. m. November 14, 1883, John Clinton Buxton, engineer. b. April 10, 1848. No children.

**1965** JOSIAH GATES. (Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 1865. EIGHTH GENERATION

## Second Wife

1837. Ellen Harriet. b. August 3, 1839. d. m. April 14, 1880.  
Solon S. Whitelad. b. November 22, 1832. No children.

1838. Augusta Pauline. b. October 3, 1842. d. m. February  
21, 1867. Gideon Foster White.

1839. Josiah Emery. b. April 19, 1845. d. September 4, 1878, æ. 33. m.  
Anna Tilton.

1840. Prescott. b. July 30, 1846. d. m. December 29, 1868,  
Ellen Frama Kittredge.

1841. Royal Wiswell. b. June 25, 1849. Not married.

1842. Abbie Ann. b. August 19, 1852. d. Not married.

1843. Claire Maria. b. March 20, 1855. Not married.  
Third wife.

1844. Kate Allen. b. September 18, 1859. d. m. June 12.  
1884. Charles Abbott Raby. b. November 3, 1854.

**1066.** JOHN DAVIS GATES. (Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born February 26, 1806, at Acton, Vt. Died March 13, 1862, a. 56. Married Susan Evans. Born July 25, 1803. Died October 20, 1852. He was a farmer at Grafton, Vt.



CHILDREN OF JOHN DAVIS GATES, 1066. EIGHTH GENERATION.		
1843. Joseph. b.	d.	young.
1844. Susan Augusta. b. June 3, 1834.	d.	m. November 23, 1855, Albert Colton.
1847. Emily Amanda. b. July 26, 1835.	d. September 5, 1891, æ. 56.	m. May 26, 1856, David Stowell Farr, b. December 12, 1830. d. April 12, 1886.
1847. John Emery. b. March 29, 1836.	d.	m. March 4, 1866, Sophia Moulthrop.
1848. Charles Jerome. b. August 27, 1837.	Supposed to have been killed by Indians.	
1850. Martha Maria. b. May 7, 1839.	d.	m. February 6, 1862, Curtis William Davis.

**1079. FRANCES AUGUSTA GATES.** (Aaron Burr 594,  
Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1828, at Preston, Conn. Died 1897, at  
Married 1847, John Godfrey Herzog, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

• CHILDREN OF FRANCES AUGUSTA GATES HERZOG, 1079. EIGHTH  
GENERATION.

Anelia Louise. b. 1848.	d.	m.	Hackaliah Gillom.
Francis Marion. b. 1850.	d.	m.	Virginia Buchanan.
George Henry. b. 1854.	d.		
Charles Edward. b. 1856.	d.		
Theodore Ellsworth. b. 1861.	d.	m.	Sarah Moss.

**1085. WILLIAM GATES.** (John Pollard 595, Frederick 264,  
Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1837. Died                      Married                      Elizabeth  
Thatcher Swan, of New Haven, Conn.      Born 1847.

• CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 1085. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1851. Lovisa Elizabeth. b. 1860.	d. 1861.
1852. George Henry. b. 1861.	d. 1895.
1853. Louis William. b. 1865.	d.



1854. Jennie Adelaide. b. 1867. d. m. Adelbert  
William Flint, New Haven, Conn.  
1855. Emma E. b. 1877. d. 1879.  
1856. Ella May. b. 1880.

**1091.** WILLIAM FREDERICK GATES. (William Pitt 596, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Lebanon, Conn. Died Married  
Ellen Maria Ford, of Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM FREDERICK GATES, 1091. EIGHTH GENERA-  
TION.

1857. Frederick. b. 1861. d. m. Hattie J.  
Bliven, of Willimantic, Conn.  
1858. Andrew Frink. b. Grad. Yale, 1887. d. m.  
Alice Louise Welch, of Hartford, Conn.  
1859. Julia Maria. b. 1865. d. m. Charles Larra-  
bee, Jr., of Windham, Conn.  
1860. Arthur William. b. 1867. d. m. 1897, May Amelia  
Avery, of Willimantic, Conn.

**1110.** SARAH E. GATES. (David R. 603, Simon 277, Simon  
105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 27, 1829, at Spencer, Mass. Died August 31,  
1874, æ. 45, at Married James Sutton.

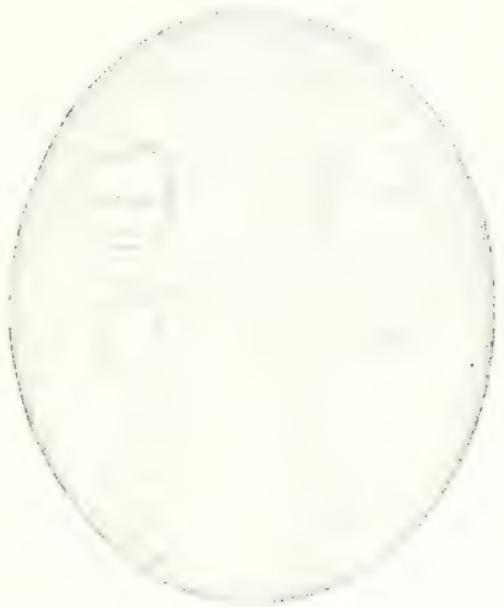
CHILDREN OF SARAH E. GATES SUTTON, 1110. EIGHTH GENE-  
RATION.

- Child (not named). b. d.  
James. b. d.  
Clarence. b. d.  
May. b. d. m. Frank Bacon.  
Sadie. b. d. m.  
Resides in Dakota.

**1112.** MARY LOUISA GATES. (David R. 603, Simon 277,  
Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 26, 1834, at Spenceer, Mass. Died March  
13, 1885, æ. 50, at Married Henry A.  
Hoyt.





CHARLES H. GATES (127) AND MARY HOBBS GATES, HIS WIFE.  
PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN IN 1850 AND 1898.

Mr. Gates, after graduation from Andover Theological Seminary, went to Iowa as a home missionary, where he remained eighteen years, preaching at Fairfield, Washington and Oskaloosa. On account of his mother's illness he returned to Massachusetts, and later he resumed his work, preaching in different places in York County, Maine. In 1895 he retired, and now lives at North Wilbraham, Mass.



Warwick and Hannah (Barker) Hobbs, of Wells, Me. Born August 6, 1828.

Mr. Gates was educated at Amherst and Andover, graduated 1850. Residence, Buxton, Me.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HENRY GATES, 1127. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1862. Charles Ous. b. October 14, 1852. d. m. Jane 17, 1857.  
Elizabeth Hoagland.
1863. William. b. October 2, 1854. d. 1854.
1874. Mary A. b. June 5, 1856. d. 1857.
1865. Harriet E. b. May 7, 1858. d. June 26, 1858.
1866. Celia. b. October 5, 1859. d. m. July 8, 1885. Rev.  
Edward Percival Allen.
1867. Grace E. b. September 1, 1861. d. m. September 3,  
1889. John P. Freece. b. February 26, 1862, at Pittsfield, N. H.
1868. LeRoy. b. August 26, 1863. d. m. October 1, 1890.  
Grace Patterson. b. January 18, 1870.
1869. Frank M. b. December 24, 1864. d. July 11, 1890. Missionary at  
Soudan, Africa.
1870. Helen. b. July 11, 1865. d. March 1, 1869.

**1128. ASA HOUGHTON GATES.** (Asa 107, Asa 278, Simon  
105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 25, 1825. Died Married (1) 1865,  
Jennie V. Geer. Died 1866. Married (2) March 25, 1863,  
Esther C. Geer, sister of first wife. Married (3) September  
20, 1876, Annie O. Merrill, of Napa, Cal. Residence, Lincoln,  
Cal.

Mrs. Annie O. (Merrill) Gates is insane.

CHILDREN OF ASA HOUGHTON GATES, 1128. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Second Wife.
1871. Jennie Lillian. b. February 25, 1864. d.
1872. Adella Eugenia. b. May 26, 1865. d. m.  
George E. Ricker. Residence, Anaheim, Cal.
1873. Alice Vivian. b. January 2, 1870. d. m. November,  
1889, David A. Hill, Sacramento, Cal. He died April 10, 1894.  
She resides at Stockton, Cal.
- Third Wife.
1874. Edward Merrill. b. July 8, 1877. d.
1875. Dwight Bradford. b. March 13, 1884. d.



FRANK M. GATES (1869).



**1129.** ERASME BRADFORD GATES. (Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 30, 1827, at Wilbraham, Mass. Died  
Married January 2, 1862, Harriet E. Kent, daughter of Harvey  
and Harriet Wood (Tuck) Kent, of Chicopee, Mass. Born  
May 2, 1840.

Mr. Gates is a merchant and manufacturer at North Wil-  
braham, Mass., where he resides.

CHILDREN OF ERASME BRADFORD GATES, 1129. EIGHTH GENE-  
RATION.

1876. Howard E. b. July 15, 1863. d. m. January 14, 1867,  
Grace E. Bassett.  
1877. George L. b. May 1, 1865. d.  
1878. Mabel F. b. July 27, 1875. d.  
1879. Mira A. b. December 5, 1877.

**1133.** GEORGE H. GATES. (Frederick 609, Asa 278, Simon  
105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 20, 1822. Died . . . . Married November  
5, 1846, Eliza Lavoria Packard.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE H. GATES, 1133. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1880. Otis H. b. April 16, 1849. d. August 18, 1881, w. 32.  
1881. Candace B. b. December 4, 1859. d.

**1140.** JULIA A. GATES. (Erasmus 612, Asa 278, Simon  
105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1831. Died . . . . Married . . . . Lewis  
D. Brakenridge.

CHILDREN OF JULIA A. GATES BRAKENRIDGE, 1140. EIGHTH GENE-  
RATION.

- Ellen F. b. 1852. d. m. E. A. Fisher.  
William H. b. 1859. d. m. Annie L. Banting.



**1141.** MARY ANN B. GATES. (Erasmus 612, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1835.	Died	Married	Capt.
Myron C. Pratt.			

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN B. GATES PRATT, 1141. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Arthur F. b. 1858. d.	m.	Emma Abbott.
-----------------------	----	--------------

**1142.** FRANCES F. GATES. (Erasmus 612, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Rev. E. Frank Howe.		

CHILDREN OF FRANCES F. GATES HOWE, 1142. EIGHTH GENERATION.

F. Clifford. b.	d.
Lewis B. b.	d.
Grace G. b.	d.
Fanny C. b.	d.

**1143.** SARAH REBECCA GATES. (Simon S. 617, Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 5, 1823.	Died. 1885	Married
Lorin Andrews.	Residence, Hinsdale, Ill.	

CHILDREN OF SARAH REBECCA GATES ANDREWS, 1143. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Clara E. b. 1844. d. 1885.	m. 1864 W. L. Rawson. <sup>at San Francisco</sup>
Louis A. b. 1846. d. 1848.	
Frank L. b. 1850. d. 1913.	

**1146.** WILLIAM DAY GATES. (Simon S. 617, Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 29, 1852.	Died 1934	Married
Ida May Babcock.		<sup>2d wife</sup> William Day Gates





ASA HOUGHTON GATES (1128) AND SONS.  
EDWARD MERRILL (1874) AND DWIGHT BRADFORD (1875).



## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DAY GATES, 1146. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1882. William Paul. b. March 12, 1876. d.  
1883. Bill. b. October 11, 1878. d.  
1884. Margaret. b. October 11, 1872. d.  
1885. Neil Hurlburt. b. 1884. d.  
1886. Major Earle. b. 1886. d.  
1887. Sylvia Day. b. 1892. d.

**1147.** MARY C. GATES. (Simon S. 617, Levi 283, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1868. Died \_\_\_\_\_ Married G. W. Oakley. Residence, Sioux City, Ia.

## CHILDREN OF MARY C. GATES OAKLEY, 1147. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Sylvia. b. d.

**1148.** VIENNA GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 8, 1853, at Montgomery, Vt. Died December 17, 1887, a. 34. Married July 30, 1832, Samuel B. S. Marvin.

## CHILDREN OF VIENNA GATES MARVIN, 1148. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Vienna Jeter. b. July 28, 1838. d.  
Samuel Barnard. b. February 11, 1835. d. April 4, 1862, a. 27.  
Stephen Gates. b. March 12, 1837. d.  
George Cushing. b. February 22, 1840. d.  
Laura Frances. b. August 31, 1842. d. December 11, 1861, a. 19.  
Eliza Hamilton. b. May 21, 1846. d.

**1149.** STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born January 1, 1805, at Montgomery, Vt. Died November, 1894, a. 89. Married May 3, 1835, Malvina Austin.



CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 1149. EIGHTH GENERATION.  
 1885. Eliza Mervina. b. February 16, 1836.  
 1889. Harriet Newell. b. June 29, 1841.  
 1890. Millie Ann. b. March 9, 1840.  
 1891. Horatio Stephen. b. November 30, 1850.  
 1892. Austin Rice. b. July 25, 1853.

**1151.** ALMIRA GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 13, 1809, at Montgomery, Vt. Died  
Married January, 1834, Moses Head.

CHILDREN OF ALMIRA GATES HEAD, 1151. EIGHTH GENERATION.  
 Harriet Almira. b. March 16, 1839. d. February 27, 1841.  
 George Gates. b. February 15, 1841. d. February 8, 1875, æ. 34.  
 Harriet Almira. b. March 30, 1843.  
 Laura Newell. b. May 1, 1845.  
 John Coleman. b. January 23, 1848.  
 Charles Edwin. b. April 11, 1852.

**1152.** DARIUS GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 16, 1811, at Montgomery, Vt. Died  
August 8, 1881, æ. 70. Married (1) November, 1841, Salinda  
Smith. Married (2) May, 1845, Julia Sykes.

CHILDREN OF DARIUS GATES, 1152. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.  
 1893. Rebecca. b. November 20, 1842.  
 Second Wife.  
 1894. Julia Salinda. b. May 10, 1846.  
 1895. Darius Sykes. b. April 1, 1848.  
 1896. Samantha Jane. b. May 17, 1850. d. December 21, 1856.  
 1897. Stephen Asa. b. November 21, 1852. d. April 23, 1883, æ. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 1898. Vienna. b. September 21, 1855. d. March 16, 1857.  
 1899. Eda Mona. b. July 14, 1857.  
 1900. \* George Coleman. b. October 5, 1859.  
 1901. \* Laura Almira. b. October 5, 1859.  
 1902. Daisy. b. February 21, 1860.

\* Twins.



**1153.** GEORGE C. C. GATES. (Stephen 625, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 26, 1816, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died January 30, 1892, at Hubbardston, Mass., aged 76. Married June 26, 1861, Mrs. Marianna (Hopkins) Hoyt.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE C. C. GATES, 1153. EIGHTH GENERATION.  
1903. Mary Lois. b. April 1, 1863.

**1156.** JONATHAN GATES. (Aaron 627, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 27, 1810, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died December 11, 1889, in 80th year, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married October 6, 1842, Freeloce Stone. Died March 25, 1887.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN GATES, 1156. EIGHTH GENERATION.  
1904. Roswell Catline. b. April 8, 1844. d. February 22, 1849.  
1905. Aaron. b. August 9, 1845. d. August 17, 1845.  
1906. Mornilya M. b. July 24, 1846. d. March 19, 1886.  
1907. Alice Freeloce. b. November 15, 1848. d.  
1908. Charlotte Hill. b. February 5, 1851. d. m. (1) March  
2, 1874, Oliver M. Davis, of Brookline, N. H. m. (2)  
George L. Estey, of Worcester, Mass.  
1909. Emma Melissa. b. March 27, 1853. d. m.  
Sumner C. Young, of Hubbardston, Mass.  
1910. Clara Hall. b. September 1, 1855. d. March 10, 1894. m. Decem-  
ber 10, 1874, Edmund S. Bennett.  
1911. Horatio. b. August 4, 1857. d. m. September 4, 1888,  
Ellen E. Ryecott.  
1912. Ann E. b. September 4, 1859. d. November 17, 1859.

**1159.** STEPHEN GATES. (Aaron 627, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 16, 1817, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died February 12, 1871, at Bangor, N. Y. Married April 30, 1856, Sarah Ann Binney, of Potsdam, N. Y. They resided a short time at Hubbardston, Mass., then removed to Bangor, N. Y.



## CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 1159. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1913. Charles Roswell. b. July 3, 1858, at

1914. George Stephen. b.

1915. Hattie May. b.

These children all residing now at Eureka, Humboldt County, Cal.

**1160.** JOHN NELSON GATES. (Delphos 628, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 9, 1808, at	Died April 2, 1837, a. 29,
at	Married January 20, 1831, Elmira Stone.

## CHILDREN OF JOHN NELSON GATES, 1160. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1916. Horatio Nelson. b. June 11, 1834, at	d. October 12, 1862, a. 28, in the Army.
--------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

**1161.** MINERVA GATES. (Delphos 628, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 27, 1811, at	Died
Married (1) April 9, 1835, Crusoe Kendall. He died May 26, 1843. Married (2) 1846, Silas Joslin.	

## CHILDREN OF MINERVA GATES KENDALL, 1161. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lucy. b. d. Resides in Gardner, Mass.

John. b. d. In the Army.

Charles B. b. d. Resides in Gardner, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF MINERVA GATES JOSLIN, 1161. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Horace. b. 1849.

**1162.** FRANCIS GATES. (Delphos 628, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 22, 1814, at	Died August 30, 1846, a. 31½, at
	Married October 11, 1838, Lucy Wright.

## CHILDREN OF FRANCIS GATES, 1162. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1917. Irving Chester. b. June 10, 1859. Resides at Groton, Vt.



**1163.** HORACE GATES. (Delphos 628, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 28, 1818. Died                      Married  
Jane Watson Gordon, of Boston, Mass. Removed to San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN OF HORACE GATES, 1163. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1918. Horace Delphos. b. 1850.  
1919. Jeannie Gordon. b.  
1920. Daughter. b.                      d.                      of consumption. Said to have been a very beautiful girl, but her name not given.

**1165.** HORATIO GATES. (Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 23, 1801, at                      Died February 14, 1852, æ. 51, at                      Married                      Hannah Head, of New York. Born 1799. Died 1893. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HORATIO GATES, 1165. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1921. Michael Ellbridge. b.	d.
1922. C. Matilda. b.	d.
1923. M. Adeline. b.	d.
1924. Sigismund L. b.	d.
Eunice Jeanett Brayman. m. (1)	
Louisa Maddern.	
1925. Infant, not named.	
1926. Charlotte F. b.	d.
1927. Emeline. b.	d.
1928. Lucy Ann. b.	d.
1929. Horatio. b.	d.
m.                      Annie	
Shively, of La Fayette, Ind. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.	

**1169.** EMELINE GATES. (Salmon 631, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 4, 1804, at Calais, Me. Died August 24, 1892, æ. 88, at Calais, Me. Married September 19, 1830, James Gordon Kimball, of Maine. He died January 6, 1870, æ. 69 years and 4 months, at Calais, Me.



## CHILDREN OF EMLLINE GATES KIMBALL, 1169. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lucy Caroline. b. January 20, 1832, at Calais, Me. d. February 8, 1855, at Calais, Me.

James Salmon. b. April 18, 1833, at Calais, Me. d. October 27, 1833, at Calais, Me.

Harriet Emiliee. b. January 18, 1836, at Calais, Me.

Gorham Gates. b. April 5, 1838, at Calais, Me.

James Read. b. December 26, 1842, at Calais, Me.

**1179. SALLY GATES.** (Jonathan 632, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 24, 1813, at Montgomery, Vt. Died

Married December 10, 1844, James Upham. Residence Montgomery, Vt.

## CHILDREN OF SALLY GATES UPHAM, 1179. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Emily Caroline. b. November 8, 1846, at Montgomery, Vt.

**1180. MARIA GATES.** (Jonathan 632, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 17, 1816, at Montgomery, Vt. Died

Married April, 1835, Edmond A. Pollard. Residence, Hubbardston, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF MARIA GATES POLLARD, 1180. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles Augustus. b.

Lois Maria. b.

Roxa Caroline. b.

Henry Gates. b.

George Ellison. b.

Mary Emily. b.

**1181. EMILY GATES.** (Jonathan 632, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 31, 1819, at Montgomery, Vt. Died April 3, 1841, a. 22, at                      Married December, 1838, Sylvester Thomas, of Montgomery, Vt.



CHILDREN OF EMILY CALES THOMAS, 1181. EIGHTH GENERATION.  
Edward Gates. b. March 19, 1841. Resides at Montgomery, Vt.

**1182.** AARON GATES. (Jonathan 632, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 10, 1821, at Montgomery, Vt. Died  
Married November 9, 1846, Caroline Wilcott, of Templeton,  
Mass.

CHILDREN OF AARON GATES, 1182. EIGHTH GENERATION.  
1183. Lucien Wilcott. b. December 7, 1849.

**1190.** DAVID DRAPER GATES. (Stephen 633, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 4, 1829, at Died March 10, 1884, w.  
64, at Married September 10, 1851, Mary Jessup  
Howell. Born October 23, 1825, at Montrose, Pa.  
Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF DAVID DRAPER GATES, 1190. EIGHTH GENERA-  
TION.

1931. Charles Austin. b. October 26, 1852. d. August 2, 1854.  
1932. Adella Sarah. b. September 5, 1856. d. February 3, 1885, w. 28.  
m. October 8, 1876, Smith Schinner. He died March 12, 1880. No  
children.  
1933. Anna Eliza. b. October 2, 1858. d. June 15, 1876, w. 32, at  
m. December 12, 1873, William B. Baldwin.  
1934. Lucy Amanda. b. March 30, 1861, at Chenango Forks, N. Y.  
She is a teacher in a public school at Binghamton, N. Y.  
1935. Olive Howell. b. August 20, 1866, at Chenango Forks, N. Y.  
m. August 4, 1886, Eugene C. Edmiston. Resides at Coneklin,  
Broome Co., N. Y.

**1193.** MARY ELIZABETH GATES. (Stephen 633, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 21, 1829, at Died  
Married Edwin Stoddard. Settled on a farm at  
Baker, N. Y.



## CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH GATES STODDARD, 1193. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary Ellen. b. February 19, 1856.

Edwin Ariel. b. January 10, 1850.

Sarah Louise. b. March 25, 1871.

Lucy Annette. b. November 19, 1873.

David Gates. b. February 20, 1866. He is a deaf mute.

## 1194. LUCY ANN GATES. (Stephen 633, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 23, 1831, at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa. Died May 5, 1878, m. 47, at Binghamton, N. Y. Married August 1, 1862, Henry Adkins Breckenridge. Born February 26, 1832, at Ramsgate, Kent Co., England.

## CHILDREN OF LUCY ANN GATES BRECKENRIDGE, 1194. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Arthur Gates. b. August 6, 1861, at Binghamton, N. Y. d.

m. February 10, 1884, Eric Edith Nixon, of Ithaca, N. Y. Three children

Mary Grace. b. June 4, 1867, at Binghamton, N. Y. Graduated from Cornell University and Albany Normal College. Teacher at Shelton, Conn.

Lucy Eva. b. June 19, 1869, at Binghamton, N. Y. d. m. December 28, 1892, Christopher Columbus Graham. b. January 25, 1860, at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Lottie Sarah Belle. b. September 26, 1872, at Binghamton, N. Y., now at N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston.

## 1200. NELSON JESSE GATES. (Alpheus Wood 640, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 9, 1831, at Mount Pleasant, Pa. Died  
Married December 31, 1857, Marie Eliza Noble. Born August  
23, 1830, at Wayne Co., Pa.

## CHILDREN OF NELSON JESSE GATES, 1200. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1936. Nelson Noble. b. November 20, 1858, at d. September 20, 1859, at

1937. Ida Marie. b. June 5, 1860, at d. m. December 8, 1887, Llewellyn Arthur Wray. b. October 4, 1860.



1932. James Noble. b. July 9, 1862, at	d. August 25, 1863.
1933. Herbert Nelson. b. August 1, 1864, at	d.
1936. Nelson. b. February 7, 1866, at	d. July 27, 1867, at
1941. Edith. b. September 9, 1867, at	d. September 20, 1867,
at	

**1202. DAVID WILSON GATES.** (Alpheus Wood 640, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 25, 1835, at Died Married (1)  
 1863, Anna H. Robinson. She died 1868. Married (2) 1870,  
 Jennie E. McClesney. Residence, Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF DAVID WILSON GATES, 1202. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1942. Alpheus Weston. b. 1864, at	d. 1886, at
1943. Anna. b. 1867, at	d. 1868, at

Second Wife.

1944. Katherine May. b. 1873.
-------------------------------

**1209. STEPHEN DECATUR GATES.** (Solon 651, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 15, 1842, at Lincoln, Me. Died  
 Married November 26, 1863, Ellen C. Morey.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN DECATUR GATES, 1209. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1944 c. Ettie B. b. September 24, 1865, at Lincoln, Me. d.
m. February 21, 1888, Oliver B. Small, at Strong, Me.
1944 d. Cora E. b. January 26, 1867, at Lincoln, Me. d.
m. December 15, 1882, Frank L. Dyer, at Strong, Me.

**1211. ALBERT GATES.** (Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married  
 Abby Munroe.

1945. Alden. b.	d.	m.	Addie
Lyons.			



1946. Herbert. b.  
 1947. May. b.  
 1948. Inez. b.

**1212. ALBION GATES.** (Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married (1)
Betsey A. Danforth.	MARRIED (2)	Mildred L. Heffren.

CHILDREN OF ALBION GATES, 1212. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- First Wife.
- |                    |    |    |       |
|--------------------|----|----|-------|
| 1949. Maud May. b. | d. | m. | J. W. |
| Lindsey.           |    |    |       |
- Second Wife.
- |                       |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| 1950. Gertrude E. b.  |  |  |  |
| 1951. Henri Galen. b. |  |  |  |
| 1952. Lucy Ella. b.   |  |  |  |

**1215. MARY GATES.** (Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
John H. Hally.	Residence, Milltown, N. B.	

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES HALLY, 1215. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                      |    |    |        |
|----------------------|----|----|--------|
| Harry R. b.          |    |    |        |
| Fanny Esther. b.     | d. | m. | George |
| Murchie, Calais, Me. |    |    |        |

**1216. BYRON GATES.** (Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married (1)
Aubyn H. Drake; no children.		MARRIED (2)
Charlotte Ahl.	Residence, Dayton, Neb.	

CHILDREN OF BYRON GATES, 1216. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                        |  |  |
|------------------------|--|--|
| 1953. Hazel Esther. b. |  |  |
| 1954. Mary Beile. b.   |  |  |
| 1955. Lottie Cecil. b. |  |  |



**1233.** ALFRED WHITE GATES. (Charles 674, John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1834, at Died 1871. Married  
Mary Gleason, of East Saginaw, Mich.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED WHITE GATES, 1233. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                                   |    |                                             |
|-----------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------|
| 1956. Mildred. b. 1861. d.        | m. | Eugene F.<br>Sandborn, of Portland, Oregon. |
| 1957. Charles Alfred. b. 1868. d. | m. | Edith<br>M. Van Alstine.                    |

**1235.** MARY JOSEPHINE GATES. (Charles 674, John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1839. Died 1878. Married Sextus P.  
Goddard, of Petersham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARY JOSEPHINE GATES GODDARD, 1235. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                                             |  |
|---------------------------------------------|--|
| Sextus E. * b. 1867. d. 1876.               |  |
| Mary E. b. 1869. d. 1869.                   |  |
| Malcolm Rupert. b. 1871. d. 1873.           |  |
| Mabel Josephine. b. 1873, at Taunton, Mass. |  |
| Alice May. b. 1875, at Taunton, Mass.       |  |
| Willie. b. 1877. d. 1877.                   |  |

**1237.** JOHN TOWER GATES. (Charles 674, John 301, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1843. Died 1870. Married Henrietta  
Burton, of Petersham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN TOWER GATES, 1237. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- |                                                   |  |
|---------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1957 a. Ernest. b. 1866. d. 1867.                 |  |
| 1957 b. Edith Maria. b. 1867, at Worcester, Mass. |  |

**1240.** WILLIAM HARRISON GATES. (Ralph 678, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died — Married  
Mary Ann Stuart.



CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HARRISON GATES, 1240. EIGHTH GENERA-  
TION.

1958. Charlie.	b.	d.	
1959. Mark.	b.	d.	m. Anna Ball

**1242.** B. JANE GATES. (Ralph 678, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Eugene Palmer.		

CHILDREN OF B. JANE GATES PALMER, 1242. EIGHTH GENERA-  
TION.

Lycurgus.	b.	d.	m.	Clara
	Hopkins.			
Beatrice.	b.	d.		
Jennie.	b.	d.	m.	Louis Graves.

**1243.** JOHN GATES. (Ralph 678, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Lois Wilson.		

## CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 1243. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1960. Addie.	b.	d.	m.	Fred
	Walker.			
1961. Eva.	b.	d. September 1, 1876.		
1962. Bertha.	b.	d.		
1963. Edward.	b.	d.	m.	Metta
	Bristol.			
1964. George.	b.	d.		
1965. Ervin.	b.	d.	m.	Rena
	Harp.			
1966. Charles.	b.	d.		
1967. Carrie.	b.	d.		

**1252.** WILLIAM W. GATES. (George Washington 680, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1829.	Died	Married	Olive
Barstow.	Born 1833.		



## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM W. GATES, 1252. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1968. Charles B. b. 1857.  
1969. George C. b. 1859.  
1970. Laura L. b. 1860. d. 1873.  
1971. Elizabeth. b. 1870.

**1252.** LAURA A. GATES. (George Washington 680, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1834. Died                      Married                      James  
M. Lester.

CHILDREN OF LAURA A. GATES LESTER, 1253. EIGHTH GENERA-  
TION.

- Willie G. b. 1861. d. 1864.  
Frank Stoddard. b. 1870.  
Estella A. b. 1873.

**1254.** MARY GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 5, 1826. Died November 20, 1852, æ. 26.  
Married May 31, 1844, Electus Cole, M. D.

## CHILDREN OF MARY GATES COLE, 1254. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Frank. b. June 16, 1848.                      d.                      m.  
Mary Morean.  
John. b. May 6, 1851. d. September 24, 1851.

**1255.** WILLIAM W. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 12, 1828. Died May 10, 1895, æ. 66. Married November 3, 1853, Adelia Remclee. Born April 25, 1830. Died April 13, 1861.

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM W. GATES, 1255. EIGHTH GENERATION

1972. Eveletie. b. April 24, 1859. d. September 5, 1861.



**1256.** CHARLES P. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 13, 1831. Died November 30, 1892, æ. 62. Married April 2, 1855, Eliza C. Mattison. Born May 17, 1835.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES P. GATES, 1256. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1973. Adeline J. b. June 23, 1859. d. March 9, 1876, æ. 20.

1974. Henry M. b. February 17, 1860.

1975. Esther A. b. February 25, 1863. d. m. November 8, 1883, Jesse N. Andrews.

1976. Frances P. b. December 19, 1866.

**1257.** ESTHER GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 7, 1833. Died May 1, 1884, æ. 51. Married October 25, 1854, James H. Mattison. Born July 4, 1831.

CHILDREN OF ESTHER GATES MATTISON, 1257. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary E. b. April 24, 1866. d. m. March 3, 1886, Carl E. Street.

**1258.** JOHN P. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 7, 1835. Died July, 1882, æ. 47. Married (1) Frances Bent. Married (2) August 11, 1875, Julia Healy.

CHILDREN OF JOHN P. GATES, 1258. EIGHTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

1977. Julia M. b. d. m. June 10, 1885, DeWitt C. Green, M. D.

1978. Anna B. b. d. m. May 14, 1884, Fred. T. Gates.

Second Wife.

1979. Elmina. b.

**1260.** HARRIET E. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 27, 1846. Died April 21, 1894, æ. 48. Married Deming Sherwood.



## CHILDREN OF HARRIET E. GATES SHERWOOD, 1260. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Horner D. b. November, 1885.

**1261.** ANNA M. GATES. (Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)Born October 21, 1849. Died                      Married  
Keiss Montrose.

## CHILDREN OF ANNA M. GATES MONTROSE, 1261. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Carl. b.

Fay. b.

**1270.** CAROLINE GATES. (Thomas Jefferson 685, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)Born                      Died                      Married  
Pitman.

## CHILDREN OF CAROLINE GATES PITMAN, 1270. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Isola. b.                      d.                      m.                      Green.

**1272.** AUGUSTA GATES. (Thomas Jefferson 685, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)Born                      Died                      Married  
William Little.

## CHILDREN OF AUGUSTA GATES LITTLE, 1272. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Reah. b.                      d.

**1280.** EMMA GATES. (James Madison 686, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)Born                      Died                      Married  
Frank Wright.

## CHILDREN OF EMMA GATES WRIGHT, 1280. EIGHTH GENERATION

Charlie. b.                      d.



**1283.** SAMUEL HARRISON GATES. (George 687, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1820. Died 1871, at Petersham, Mass. Married Harriet Bigelow.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL HARRISON GATES, 1283. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1980. Gilbert Harrison. b. 1855, at Jamaica Plain, Mass. d. m. Helen Lynde.

**1286.** ABBIE D. GATES. (George 687, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1828. Died 1883. Married Benjamin, of Petersham, Mass. Luther S.

CHILDREN OF ABBIE D. GATES BENJAMIN, 1286. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Eliza Jane. b. 1850. d. 1878.

Fannie. b. 1851. d. 1851.

Nettie. b. 1853. d. 1867.

Jessie. b. 1856. d. 1864.

Lucy H. b. 1858. d. 1864.

Ralph. b. 1860.

M. Etta. b. 1866. d. 1866.

**1295.** LARKIN NEWTON GATES. (Elbridge 691, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 6, 1826. Died September 30, 1847, Mary Lewis Crocker, of Paxton, Mass.

He is a real estate dealer, builder and contractor, and is an active business man.

CHILDREN OF LARKIN NEWTON GATES, 1295. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1981. Charles Larkin. b. January 6, 1849. d. m. Emma Blood, of Worcester, Mass.

1982. Henry. b. d. in infancy.

1983. Edwin. b. d. in infancy.

1984. William Herbert. b. May 4, 1857. d. m. October 11, 1887, Sophia Alicia Fay, of Princeton, Mass.



**1296.** FREDERICK STEPHEN GATES. (Elbridge 691, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Abbie Battles, of Fitchburg, Mass.		

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK STEPHEN GATES, 1296. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1685. Frederick. b.		
1686. Bert. b.		
1687. Howard. b.		
1688. Frank. b.	Afterward legally adopted as Fairbanks.	

**1297.** MARTHA SOPHIA GATES. (Elbridge 691, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Eieazor Gilson. Residence, Worcester, Mass.		

CHILDREN OF MARTHA SOPHIA GATES GILSON, 1297. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Nellie. b.	
Laura. b.	

**1312.** SUSAN SAFFORD GATES. (James Wilder 708, John 313, Silas 111, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1839.	Died	Married	Darwin
K. Gilson, of St. Albans, Vt.			

CHILDREN OF SUSAN SAFFORD GATES GILSON, 1312. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Alice Williams. b. 1869. d.	m.	Henry Plow.
of St. Albans, Vt.		

James Wilder. b. 1871. d.

Graham Livingston. b. 1874. d.

**1323.** HOLLAND PURCHASE GATES. (Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1810.	Died 1859.	Married	at Schenectady, N. Y.
------------	------------	---------	-----------------------



## CHILDREN OF HOLLAND PURCHASE GATES, 1323. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1969. Minerva.	b. 1840.	d. 1892.	m.	James House.
1970. Royal Adams.	b.	d.	m.	Thurston.
1991. Marcia.	b.	d.	m.	Thurston.

**1324.** HENRY DAVIS GATES. (Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1812. Died 1890, at Cassadaga, N. Y. Married (1) Annis Strong. Married (2) Emeline Fuller. Born 1824. Died 1882.

## CHILDREN OF HENRY DAVIS GATES, 1324. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1992. Olann A.	b. 1843.	d.	m.	J. S. Horton.
1993. Orpheus S.	b.	d.	m.	Cynthia Bennett.
1994. Enversia.	b. 1850.	d. 1890.	m.	S. N. Toles.
1995. Henry F.	b. 1864.	An invalid.	Not married.	d.
1996. Charles Fuller.	b. 1866.	d.		

**1327.** MARY ANN GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1817, at Dorchester, Mass. Died 1891. Married Tucker.

## CHILDREN OF MARY ANN GATES TUCKER, 1327. EIGHTH GENERATION.

George.	b.	d.
Anne.	b.	d.
Walter.	b.	d.
Lizzie.	b.	d.
Henry.	b.	d.

**1328.** VASHTI GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1819. Died 1872. Married Tucker.



## CHILDREN OF VASHTI GATES TUCKER, 1328. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles. b.

Stephen. b.

Frederick. b.

Sarah. b.

**1329.** BENJAMIN HENRY GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Mary E. Werman.		

## CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN HENRY GATES, 1329. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1907. William Edgar. b.

1908. Ada Louise. b.

**1330.** ELIZABETH GRAY GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1835.	Died	Married	James H. Case.

## CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GRAY GATES CASE, 1330. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edna. b.

Henry. b.

Minnie. b.

**1331.** CHARLES LYMAN GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1835.	Died	Married	Bessie Clapp.

## CHILDREN OF CHARLES LYMAN GATES, 1331. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1999. George. b.

2000. Lyman. b.

2001. Bessie. b.



**1333.** EMMA JANE GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1841.	Died	Married	Jona-
		than Baker.	

CHILDREN OF EMMA JANE GATES BAKER, 1333. EIGHTH GEN-  
ERATION.

Amy. b.

Edith. b.

Myra. b.

Louise. b.

Rodger. b.

Ralph. b.

**1335.** HARRIET AUGUSTA GATES. (Benjamin 722, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1845.	Died 1882.	Married	J. Frank
		Pope.	

CHILDREN OF HARRIET AUGUSTA GATES POPE, 1335. EIGHTH  
GENERATION.

Sarah Gates. b.

**1350.** CHARLES E. GATES. (Timothy Harvey 755, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	at Halc, Mo.	Died
Married		

CHILDREN OF CHARLES E. GATES, 1350. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2002. Algenora. b.

2003. Elley. b.

**1352.** ALGENORA GATES. (Timothy Harvey 755, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
William Hodgins, of Hudson, Wis.		



## CHILDREN OF ALGENORA GATES HODGINS, 1352. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Hattey, b.		Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
Melley, b.	m.	G. Y. Cradol, of Wisconsin.
Wiley, b.		Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
Maud, b.		Residence, Hudson, N. Y.
Yacan, b.		Residence, Hudson, N. Y.

**1356.** CORDELIA GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
J. W. Wilson.	Born 1846.	Died 1880.

## CHILDREN OF CORDELIA GATES WILSON, 1356. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles W., b. 1868.
Lewis J., b. 1872.
Eloie Bigelow, b. 1876.

**1357.** FLORENCE E. GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married	Augustus
I. Troth.			

## CHILDREN OF FLORENCE E. GATES TROTH, 1357. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Loyson G., b. 1873.	Residence, South Dakota.
Carrie, b. 1874.	Residence, Duluth, Minn.
Augustus L., b. 1877.	Residence, South Dakota.

**1359.** ALVIRA GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married	F. E.
Hills, of Oakland Valley, Ia.			

## CHILDREN OF ALVIRA GATES HILLS, 1359. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edna V., b. 1880.
Earl, b. 1883.



Clarie, b. 1855.

Loolah M., b. 1855.

Freddy, b. 1891.

Kenneth G., b. 1895.

All born at Oakland Valley, Iowa.

**1360.** CARRIE F. GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1858. Married E. A. Thompson, of Independence, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF CARRIE F. GATES THOMPSON, 1360. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ray H., b. 1870.

Gates E., b. 1881.

Harry H., b. 1884.

Lois E., b. 1887.

All born at Independence, Iowa.

**1361.** LOOLAH GATES. (Charles Edmund 756, John 328, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1863. Married J. B. Butchardt, of Duluth, Minn.

CHILDREN OF LOOLAH GATES BUTCHARDT, 1361. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Edmond J., b. 1881.

Bessey B., b. 1883.

John G., b. 1889. d. 1893.

All born at Duluth, Minn.

**1364.** ENOCH GATES. (John 753, Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1825. Died Married Mary Eliza Marshal.

CHILDREN OF ENOCH GATES, 1364. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2004. George O. (Rev.) b.

2005. Bella L. b.



2006. James A. b.

2007. E. Lewis (Rev.). b. March 22, 1863.

2008. J. Macauley. b.

**1365.** EVELINE GATES. (John 758, Jonas 329, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
George Phinney.		

CHILDREN OF EVELINE GATES PHINNEY, 1365. EIGHTH GENERATION.

George. b.

Lewis. b.

**1404.** AUSTIN GATES. (John 768, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Mary A. Banks.	Residence,	Aylesford, N. S.

CHILDREN OF AUSTIN GATES, 1404. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2009. Norman Ellsworth. b. July 16, 1858, at Aylesford, N. S. d. m. Elizabeth Matilda White. This is the only child whose name has come to us.

**1408.** WILLIAM GATES. (Benjamin 769, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1818. Died 1880. Married Louisa Goucher, daughter of Edward.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 1408. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2010. Maria. b. .

2011. Walter. b.

**1409.** STEPHEN GATES. (Benjamin 769, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1821. Died He lost his life in a shipwreck near the coast of Borneo, in which the lives of all the crew were lost. Married Sarah Ann Dodge, daughter of Cyrus and Sarah ( ) Dodge.



CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 1409. EIGHTH GENERATION.  
 2012. Alonso. b.  
 2013. William Leander. b.

**1418.** ELKANAH HUGH GATES. (Oldham 773, James 331,  
 Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1826.	Died	Married (1)
Margaret Petrie.	Married (2)	Mary A. Lawrence.
Married (3)	Mary E. Phinney.	

CHILDREN OF ELKANAH HUGH GATES, 1418. EIGHTH GENERA-  
 TION.

First Wife.

2014. George W. b. 1857. m.	Jennie	Residence,
St. Louis, Mo.		
2015. Lizzie L. b. 1858. m.	S. B. Ritchie, of Winnipeg,	
2016. Argenta S. b. 1860. m.	R. F. Atwood, of East	
Somerville, Mass.		
2017. Annie F. b. 1862. m.	Grover, of Malden, Mass.	

**1420.** WILLARD ASA GATES. (Oldham 773, James 331,  
 Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1832.	Died	Married	Mary
A. North, daughter of James Henry North.			
Mr. Gates is a wealthy real estate man at Boston, Mass.			

CHILDREN OF WILLARD ASA GATES, 1420. EIGHTH GENERATION.  
 2018. Charles W. b. 1855.

**1436.** MARY GATES. (Lieut. James 778, John 332, Old-  
 ham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
David Landers.		

CHILDREN OF MARY GATES LANDERS, 1436. EIGHTH GENERA-  
 TION.

Hettie. b.	m. (1)	William Gates [1467].
m. (2)	Joel Slocomb.	



**1431.** FRANCES GATES. (Lieut. James 778, John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Isaac Landers, Jr.		

CHILDREN OF FRANCES GATES LANDERS, 1431. EIGHTH GENERATION.

James Gates, b. 1831, m. Fanny L. Heffler. Residence, South Boston, Mass. Has one son.

**1440.** MARTIN GATES. (Lieut. James 778, John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1815. Died 1870. Married 1844, Eleanor Middlemas, daughter of Peter and Eleanor (Sprague) Middlemas.

CHILDREN OF MARTIN GATES, 1440. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2019. Mary Lavinia, b. 1846, n. Charles Wallace Miller, b. 1839. His second wife. Residence, East Boston, Mass.

**1441.** SUSAN GATES. (Lieut. James 778, John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1817. Died 1891. Married John Emslie. They had no children, but adopted one whom they called Mary Emslie.

**1451.** CHARLOTTE GATES. (Elias 779, John 332, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1824. Died . Married August 11, 1842, John Grimes, Esq.

CHILDREN OF CHARLOTTE GATES GRIMES, 1451. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Irene, b. 1844, d. September 15, 1876, m. 1863, George M. Phinney. Charlotte (Gates) Grimes is said to have had five children, but the name of only one has come to us.



**1481.** SYBIL E. GATES. (Samuel 805, Samuel 340, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born April 14, 1819, at Peterboro, Mass. Died April 24, 1863, a. 44. Married June 15, 1838, John Holmes. Residence, Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN OF SYBIL E. GATES HOLMES, 1481. EIGHTH GENERATION.

George C. b. July 15, 1859. d. September 15, 1860.

**1494.** DR. WALTER GATES. (Jocel 806, Samuel 340, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 19, 1833. Died February 17, 1877, in 44th year, at Arlington, Mass. Married (1) June 26, 1856, Susan E. Jameson, daughter of Moody C. Jameson, of Keene, N. H. Died June 18, 1873, at Worcester, Mass. Married (2) January 1, 1874, Lizzie N. Lager, daughter of Charles Lager, of Worcester, Mass. They removed to Arlington a few years before his death.

CHILDREN OF DR. WALTER GATES, 1494. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2020. Walter Herbert. b. April 15, 1868, at Worcester, Mass.

2021. Susan Elvina. b. June 3, 1873, at Worcester, Mass.

**1497.** JOSEPH JAMES GATES. (Joseph 811, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 22, 1824, at Rutland, Mass. Died 1893, at Jamestown, N. Y. Married

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH JAMES GATES, 1497. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2022. Herbert. b. 1853. d. 1857.

2023. George. b. 1856. d. 1871.

2024. Walter. b. 1858. d. 1884.

**1501.** THOMAS SYDENHAM GATES. (Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born November 25, 1826, at Rutland, Mass. Died  
Married November 17, 1857, Isabel Morton, of Sandusky, Ohio.



## CHILDREN OF THOMAS SYDENHAM GATES, 1501. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 2025 Harry M. b. 1856. d. m. July, 1893, Mary D. Osborne, of Antwerp, Ohio.  
2026. Ellen Mary. b. 1860. d. m. 1893, Edward Vinton Walker, of Zanesville, Ohio.

**1502.** MARY REED GATES. (Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 30, 1829. Died Married 1851,  
Charles Blandy, of Zanesville, Ohio.

## CHILDREN OF MARY REED GATES BLANDY, 1502. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Charles. b. d. Now of Kansas City, Mo.

**1504.** GEORGE EDWARD GATES. (Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1837. Died Married Sarah  
West. Residence, Peru, Ind.

## CHILDREN OF GEORGE EDWARD GATES, 1504. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2027. Molly. b. m. William I. Cotant.  
2028. George. b.  
2029. Gertrude. b.

**1505.** ALANSON GATES. (Shepard 816, John Shepard 346, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 5, 1808. Died Married  
Julia Turner.

## CHILDREN OF ALANSON GATES, 1505. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2030. Horatio. b.  
2031. Asa D. b.  
2032. John T. b.



**1527.** NATHANIEL PAINE GATES. (Levi 845, Nathaniel 356, John 122, Jonathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born December 1, 1814, at Tatnuck, Mass. Died December 11, 1893, a. 79. Married Mary R. Broad.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL PAINE GATES, 1527. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2033. Theodore Nathaniel. b. June 16, 1842. d.	m.
Elizabeth A. Gates, daughter of Zadock W. Gates.	
2034. Daughter. b. d. m. L. C.	
Joslin.	

**1565.** GARDINER PAINE GATES. (Nathaniel 853, Paul 365, Jonathan 123, Johnathan 33, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 6, 1826, at Worcester, Mass. Died  
Married Frances Adeline Tolman. Born 1831.  
Died 1880.

CHILDREN OF GARDINER PAINE GATES, 1565. EIGHTH GENERATION.

2035. George Ernest. b. 1853. d. 1881.
2036. Amy Egget. b. 1861.

**1566.** WALTER FREEMAN GATES. (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 15, 1815, at Plainfield, N. Y. Died September 15, 1884, a. 69 $\frac{1}{2}$ , at Healdsburg, Cal. Married (1) November 19, 1839, Angelina B. Stilson. Born June 4, 1817. Died September 11, 1880. Married (2) January 7, 1882, Sarah M. Hoyt. Born September 11, 1843. Died February 28, 1898.

CHILDREN OF WALTER FREEMAN GATES, 1566. NINTH GENERATION.

2037. Mary Eliza. b. January 29, 1841. d. January 9, 1895, a. 57, at Healdsburg, Cal. m. November 14, 1860, Orson L. Soules. d. February 22, 1896.
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



2038. Francis Palmer. b. December 1, 1842. d. m. November 4, 1868, Pauline Pierce Stiles.
2039. James Andrew. b. December 7, 1844. d. November 30, 1867.
2040. Sarah Elizabeth. b. September 19, 1846. m. January 6, 1864, Hiram Norton McLean.
2041. Catherine Maria. b. January 4, 1848. m. (1) May 4, 1869, Samuel Picknell. b. October 9, 1834. d. March 13, 1883. m. (2) Joseph Bound.
2042. Therese Caroline. b. February 4, 1851. d. March 17, 1855.
2043. Walter Freeman, Jr. b. November 7, 1852. d. April 6, 1854.
2044. Alice Annie. b. January 5, 1856. d. m. Resides at San Rafael, Cal.
2045. Arthur Lewis. b. December 19, 1860. Residence, Tulare County, Cal.

**1570. FRANCIS PALMER GATES.** (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 26, 1822, at Fowler, N. Y. Died  
Married April 6, 1847, Mary Frances Eldredge. Born July  
1, 1824, at Canton, N. Y. Died May 26, 1883, at Mount  
Vernon, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS PALMER GATES, 1570. NINTH GENERA-  
TION.

2046. Charles Frederick. b. January 2, 1848, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. m. August 27, 1874, Mary Choate Richardson. b. September 6, 1855.
2047. Arthur Palmer. b. March 2, 1853, at Edwardsburg, Can. m. January 2, 1883, Mrs. Amy Mary Major. b. April 19, 1865.
2048. William Francis. b. April 25, 1861, at Louisville, Ky. d. m. July 20, 1893, Clara Violet Fitch.
2049. Frances Mary. b. April 25, 1861, at Louisville, Ky. d. m. November 27, 1884, William Elliott Caldwell.

**1571. ELIJAH GATES.** (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 28, 1825, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died  
Married February 1, 1854, Ellen W. Gilson. Born September  
15, 1833. Residence, Edgewood, Iowa.



## CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GATES, 1571. NINTH GENERATION.

2050. Jane Ramage. b. February 24, 1855, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. October 14, 1894, at Edgewood, Iowa.  
 2051. Sarah McFarland. b. August 2, 1857, at Edwardsburg, Can. d. m. October 2, 1881, James Emery Klotzbach.  
 2052. Isaac Palmer. b. October 20, 1859, at Almoral, Iowa. d. m. 1886, Ella Bristol.  
 2053. George Edgar. b. August 30, 1868, at Edgewood, Iowa.

**1572. ERASTUS HORATIO GATES.** (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 29, 1827, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died  
 Married April 8, 1868, Hattie M. Wright. Born March 4, 1850.  
 Residence, Santa Cruz, Cal.

## CHILDREN OF ERASTUS HORATIO GATES, 1572. NINTH GENERATION.

2054. George Irving. b. January 2, 1863. d. March 29, 1871.  
 2055. Leonora Viola. b. October 29, 1870. m. December 4, 1894, Herman Daniel Bruner.  
 2056. Herbert Wright. b. September 8, 1876.  
 2057. Myra Albertha. b. July 12, 1880.  
 2058. Olita Alice. b. January 9, 1884.

**1574. ANNE NICHOLS GATES.** (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 4, 1832, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died  
 Married September 9, 1850, Charles G. Goddard. Born February 26, 1817, at Petersham, Mass. Died August 29, 1872, at West Hartland, Conn. Residence, Medford, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF ANNE NICHOLS GATES GODDARD, 1574. NINTH GENERATION.

- Alice McFarland. b. April 17, 1853, at West Hartland, Conn. d. m. Residence, Winsted, Conn.  
 Charles Prescott. b. December 21, 1856, at West Hartland, Conn. d. m. Residence, Hartford, Conn.



William Ashbell. b. September 21, 1861, at West Hartland, Conn.  
d. m. February 14, 1888, Jennie Christina Carpenter.  
b. February 25, 1862, at Lenc Rock, Wis. Residence, Des Plaines,  
Ill.

**1575.** JAMES EDWIN GATES. (Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388,  
Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 31, 1834, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died  
Married (1) October 9, 1868, Leilla Augusta Davis. Born  
November 5, 1850. Died April 25, 1882. Married (2) Novem-  
ber 14, 1883, Augusta Barrows. Born February 17, 1840.

CHILDREN OF JAMES EDWIN GATES, 1575. NINTH GENERATION.

2059. Sarah Jane. b. September 10, 1870, at Laramie, Wyo. d.  
m. June 26, 1895, Lawrence C. Phillips.  
2060. Albert James. b. November 5, 1874, at Laramie, Wyo. d.  
m. Residence, Denver, Col.  
2061. Mary Leilla. b. September 12, 1878, at Laramie, Wyo.

**1576.** NATHANIEL HINKLEY GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah  
388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 25, 1818, at Winfield, N. Y. Died  
Married (1) Maria Jones. Married (2) Leah  
Hutchinson. Residence, Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL HINKLEY GATES, 1576. NINTH GENERA-  
TION.

2062. Julius Herman. b. February 1, 1843, at Harford, N. Y. d.  
m. Mary U. Murray.  
2063. Elias Jones. b. October 4, 1844, at Harford, N. Y. d. m.  
m. Mary E. Fuller.  
2064. Betsey Ann. b. September 19, 1846, at Harford, N. Y. d.  
m. William Clarke.  
2065. Alice Maria. b. May 3, 1856, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.  
m. Orson Vaughn.

**1577.** JESSE PALMER GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388,  
Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 16, 1821, at Edmiston, N. Y. Died May  
10, 1894, a. 74, at Married Amanda  
McFarland.



## CHILDREN OF JESSE PALMER GATES, 1577. NINTH GENERATION.

2666. Herman Monroe. b. September 12, 1849, at Plainfield Center, N. Y.  
 d. m. Mary Messenger.
2667. Mary Elizabeth. b. March 14, 1851, at Plainfield Center, N. Y.  
 d. m. Dyer Johnson.
2668. Henry Palmer. b. December 25, 1857, at Plainfield Center, N. Y.  
 d. m. Myra Case.
2669. Wilson Burdett. b. February 14, 1860, at Plainfield Center, N. Y.  
 d. m.

**1579.** HENRY LAURENCE GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah  
 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 10, 1829, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died  
 September 24, 1894, a. 65. Married Mary J.  
 Graham.

CHILDREN OF HENRY LAURENCE GATES, 1579. NINTH GENERA-  
 TION.

2670. Cara Emma. b. July 3, 1860, at Chippewa Falls, Wis. d. 1891.  
 m. Dr. Elmer E. Dye.
2671. Charles Henry. b. January 7, 1862, at Chippewa Falls, Wis.

**1580.** JAMES MUNROE GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah  
 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 1, 1831, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died  
 Married (1) Ellen E. Palmer. Married (2)  
 Julia De Ettie Gardner.

CHILDREN OF JAMES MUNROE GATES, 1580. NINTH GENERA-  
 TION.

2672. Arthur Herbert. b. February 11, 1861, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.  
 d. April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.
2673. Frankie Ada. b. June 1, 1863, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.  
 m. Herman H. Martin.
2674. Leo Gardner. b. April 29, 1865, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.  
 m. Elizabeth Plunkett.



**1581.** EMMA LORANCHU GATES. (Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 31, 1833, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died  
Married Frank Tarbell.

CHILDREN OF EMMA LORANCHU GATES TARBELL, 1581. NINTH GENERATION.

Granville Gates. b. November 5, 1864, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d. April 21, 1881, a. 16½, at

Cora Elizabeth. b. August 27, 1865, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d. m. .

Lena Maria. b. September 28, 1871, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d. m. .

**1593.** HENRY GATES. (Israel 866, Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 5, 1817, at Died  
Married

CHILDREN OF HENRY GATES, 1593. NINTH GENERATION.

2075. Abby F. b. m. Colton. Residence,  
Revere, Mass.

2076. Mary A. b.

2077. Albert H. b.

2078. Clarence E. b. Residence, Waterbury, Conn.

**1600.** HENRY CLAY GATES. (Henry 870, Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 3, 1819, at Pittsfield, Mass. Died February 25, 1892, in 73d year, at Springfield, Mass. Married May 25, 1845, Charlotte F. Moseley.

CHILDREN OF HENRY CLAY GATES, 1600. NINTH GENERATION.

2079. Henry Moseley. b. February 19, 1846, at Westfield, Mass. d. m. July 25, 1871, Ella B. Smith, of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

2080. James Thompson. b. June 4, 1849.

2081. Edward Oliver. b. October 9, 1853.



**1602.** JULIA CASE GATES. (Henry 870, Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 28, 1822, at Pittsfield, Mass. Died November 21, 1883, a. 61. Married John Erastus Grant, of Westfield, Mass. Residence, Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JULIA CASE GATES GRANT, 1602. NINTH GENERATION.

Frances West.	b. June 15, 1844,	at Westfield, Mass.	d.	
m.		William Lura Stoddard, of Meriden, Conn.		
John Erastus.	b.	at Westfield, Mass.	d.	m.
Albert Mortimer.	b. June 20, 1850,	at Westfield Mass.	m. June 23, 1896, Mary Hume Mitchell, of New York City.	
Helen Marion.	b. July 21, 1852,	at Westfield, Mass.	d.	
m. February 18, 1874, John L. Osborn.				
Jane Elizabeth.	b. July 19, 1855,	at Westfield, Mass.	d.	
m. January 10, 1888, Dr. Harlow N. Orton, of Minneapolis, Minn.				
Emma Louise.	b. October 25, 1859,	at Westfield, Mass.		
Shirley.	b.	d.	young.	
Carrie Virginia.	b. September 28, 1864.			
Henry.	b.	d.	young.	

**1605.** MARY ELIZABETH GATES. (Henry 870, Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 9, 1830, at Pittsfield, Mass. Married August 21, 1850, W. R. Merchant. Residence, Oil City, Pa.

CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH GATES MERCHANT, 1605. NINTH GENERATION.

Julia Evangeline.	b. August 30, 1851.		
Martha Allen.	b. October 9, 1853.	d.	m. December 30, 1874, John Chandler McClelland.
Frank Sumner.	b. November 6, 1856.		
M. Courtney.	b. April 8, 1859.	d.	m. October 18, 1882, Dr. W. C. Booard.
Charlotte Agnes.	b. January 18, 1861.		



**1610.** MARGARET DWIGHT GATES. (Horace 878, Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 12, 1808, at Belchertown, Mass. Died February 11, 1845, a. 37, at Belchertown. Married April 9, 1828, Lemuel Saunders Mason, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Eaton) Mason, of Belchertown, Mass. He was a farmer and miller at Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MARGARET DWIGHT GATES MASON, 1610. NINTH GENERATION.

Lyman Gates. b. June 22, 1829. d. m. Ella L. Mason.

Jerome Wells. b. June 22, 1833.

**1613.** ELECTA BARBOUR DICKINSON GATES. (Horace 878, Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 18, 1821, at Belchertown, Mass. Died May 11, 1847, Rev. Pliny Holton White, son of John and Bethia (Holton) White, of Springfield, Vt. Born October 6, 1822. Died April 24, 1869.

CHILDREN OF ELECTA BARBOUR DICKINSON GATES WHITE, 1613. NINTH GENERATION.

Margaret Elizabeth. b. March 21, 1849.

John Alexander. b. February 15, 1851. d. August 12, 1851.

William Holton. b. August 1, 1855.

**1615.** SUSAN CAROLINE GATES. (Horace 878, Thomas Asa 417, Thomas 150, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 10, 1832, at Belchertown, Mass. d. Married Dr. William H. Willis, of Wakefield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN CAROLINE GATES WILLIS, 1615. NINTH GENERATION.

William H., Jr. b. March 25, 1858.



**1616.** SARAH GATES. (Nathaniel 883, Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Henry Howard.		

CHILDREN OF SARAH GATES HOWARD, 1616. NINTH GENERATION.

Ernest. b.

Marie. b.

Residence, North Amherst, Mass.

**1618.** AURILLA GATES. (Benjamin 885, Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Leander Lovewell,	of Hubbardston, Mass.	

CHILDREN OF AURILLA GATES LOVEWELL, 1618. NINTH GENERATION.

Frederick. b.	d.	m.	Jennie Harris.
Residence, Gardner, Mass.			

**1621.** WARREN GATES. (Benjamin 885, Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Martha Wallace.		

CHILDREN OF WARREN GATES, 1621. NINTH GENERATION.

2082. Nellie. b.

2083. Walter. b.

2084. Maud. b.

2085. Arthur. b.

**1624.** ADDIE F. GATES. (Benjamin 885, Nathaniel 418, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Frederick Dudley,	of Barre, Mass.	



## CHILDREN OF ADDIE E. GATES DUDLEY, 1624. NINTH GENERATION.

Emma. b.

**1629.** SARAH JOSEPHINE GATES. (Seallum 899, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 3, 1851, at Hubbardston, Mass. Married December 1, 1880, Charles H. Sanborn.

He was a farmer. Died March 19, 1892. Mrs. Sanborn resides at North Minneapolis, Minn.

## CHILDREN OF SARAH JOSEPHINE GATES SANBORN, 1629. NINTH GENERATION.

Charlotte Hammond. b. August 10, 1882, at Crystal Lake, Minn.  
Florence. b. October 2, 1883. d. August 24, 1884.

Mabel Eleonor. b. January 3, 1886. d. October 18, 1892.

Helen Atherton. b. September 1, 1887.

**1630.** EMMA ELIZABETH GATES. (Seallum 899, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 9, 1854, at Hubbardston, Mass. Died  
Married April 7, 1880, Edward T. Pomeroy.

## CHILDREN OF EMMA ELIZABETH GATES POMEROY, 1630. NINTH GENERATION.

Alice Lydia. b. May 11, 1883.

Eunice Florence. b. July 4, 1887.

**1633.** MARGARET MARIA GATES. (Seallum 899, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 17, 1861, at Minneapolis, Minn. Died  
Married October 3, 1883, Frank W. Lauderdale.

He is a real estate broker in Minneapolis, Minn.

## CHILDREN OF MARGARET MARIA GATES LAUDERDALE, 1633. NINTH GENERATION.

Henry William. b. June 25, 1886.



**1634.** WILLIE SEWARD GATES. (Seallum 899, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 10, 1864, at Minneapolis, Minn. Died

Married February 6, 1890, Claudine C. Raquet, of Eden Prairie, Minn.

CHILDREN OF WILLIE SEWARD GATES, 1634. NINTH GENERATION.

2086. LeRoy Willie. b. May 9, 1892.

**1639.** MONTORE GATES. (Clesrow 900, Clark 422, Makepeace 151, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 4, 1856. Died	Married
Ella M. Babson.	

CHILDREN OF MONTORE GATES, 1639. NINTH GENERATION.

2087. Charles Milton. b. May 30, 1895.

**1642.** MELINDA GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 9, 1835. Died April 19, 1860, in 25th year, at Conklingville, N. Y. Married September, 1855, Gurdon Conkling.

CHILDREN OF MELINDA GATES CONKLING, 1642. NINTH GENERATION.

William Gates. b. October, 1857.

John F. b. July 5, 1859.

**1643.** AURELIA GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 4, 1838, at Ballston Spa, N. Y. Died 1887. Married December 23, 1858, John F. Sheldon. Died 1878.

CHILDREN OF AURELIA GATES SHELDON, 1643. NINTH GENERATION.

Annie Elizabeth. b. December 11, 1859.

William Theodore. b. January 13, 1862.



Laura May. b. February 18, 1870.  
Irving W. b. September 9, 1872.

**1644.** WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 17, 1840, at Ballston Spa, N. Y. Married April 8, 1863, Fanny A. Rodgers.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER GATES, 1644. NINTH GENERATION.

2088. Minnie Aurelia. b. September 23, 1866, at Chicago, Ill. d. July 30, 1867, at Chicago, Ill.  
2089. Arthur Dencl. b. October 10, 1867, at Chicago, Ill.  
2090. Charles Leonard. b. May 9, 1872, at Frankfort, N. Y. d. September 4, 1872, at Frankfort, N. Y.  
2091. Herbert Rodgers. b. March 24, 1876, at Frankfort, N. Y.

**1645.** GEORGE WASHINGTON GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 22, 1843, at Half Moon, N. Y. Died  
Married April 8, 1863, Anna A. Grant.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON GATES, 1645. NINTH GENERATION.

2092. Lindley Frank. b. July 6, 1866, at Frankfort, N. Y.  
2093. Ada. b. March 7, 1870, at Frankfort, N. Y.  
2094. LeRoy. b. 1881, at Oshkosh, Wis.

**1647.** FREDERICK GATES. (William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 3, 1848, at Frankfort, N. Y. Died  
Married May 29, 1866. Emily Elizabeth Wightman, of Jordansville, N. Y. Residence, Somerville, Mass.



CHILDREN OF FREDERICK GATES, 1647. NINTH GENERATION.

2695. Renice Wightman. b. November 7, 1868, at Frankfort, N. Y. d.  
m. September, 1889, Marian Taylor.

2696. Frederick William. b. August 9, 1872, at Ilion, N. Y. d.  
m. December 21, 1891, Jennie B. Lindsay.

2697. George Winfield. b. July 1, 1876, at Frankfort, N. Y.

**1651.** FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES, JR. (Frederick William 912, Horatio 433, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES, JR., 1651. NINTH GENERATION.

2048. Gladys May. b. 1881.  
 2099. Beatrice Emline. b. 1882.  
 2100. Dorothy Margaret. b. 1884.  
 2101. Frederick Alexander. b. 1892.

**1653.** ARTHUR ROBERT GATES. (Frederick William 9<sup>12</sup>, Horatio 433, Benjamin 15<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1857. Died 1891. Married Fannie D.  
Mills.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR ROBERT GATES, 1653. NINTH GENERATION.

2102. Earle Douglass. b.  
2103. Arthur Grassett. b.

**1660.** EDWARD VOSE GATES. (Barnabas Cobb 915, John Mason 435, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1845. Married \_\_\_\_\_ of Machias, Me. He  
was a ship master. Residence, Portland, Me.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD VOSE GATES, 1660. NINTH GENERATION.

2104. Clarence. b. 1856.  
2105. Lillian. b. 1869



**1652.** FRANCIS MASON GATES. (Miles Standish 9:7; John Mason 435. Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 1, 1856. Died ~~July 1, 1926~~ Married September 29, 1887, Nannie Gunnison Poore, of Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS MASON GATES, 1662. NINTH GENERATION.

2106. Miles Standish. b. April 9, 1889, in C. W. & G. City, Kansas.  
2107. Mary Lincoln. b. April 27, 1895.

**1665.** JANE LAWENCE GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439,  
Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 5, 1814. Died Married  
Henry Noyes.

CHILDREN OF JANE LAWRENCE GATES NOVIS, 1665. NINTH GENERATION.

James. b.

Jane. b.

Samuel. b.

Susan. b.

Charles. b

Edward. b.

## Deborah. b

**166.** ELIZABETH GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439,  
Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 22, 1815. Died October 11, 1858, æ. 43.  
Married Merrick Eaton.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES EATON, 1000. NINTH GENERATION.

Harriet. b.

Mary. b.

**1667.** NATHAN GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439,  
Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 7, 1817. Died July 27, 1892, æ. 75.  
Married Clara Brown.



## CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 1667. NINTH GENERATION.

2108. Albert. b.  
 2109. Florence. b.  
 2110. Adelaide. b.  
 2111. Herbert. b.

**1668.** SAMUEL GERRY GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 7, 1820. Died October 5, 1876, in 57th year.  
 Married Eliza Ray.

## CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GERRY GATES, 1668. NINTH GENERATION.

2112. Helen. b.  
 2113. Edward. b.  
 2114. Evclyn. b.  
 2115. Frederick. b.  
 2116. Adella Marion. b.  
 2117. Milo Hudson. b.

**1671.** JOSEPH GATES. (Nathan 921, Nathan 439, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 11, 1825. Died Married  
 Susan Lovejoy.

## CHILDREN OF JOSEPH GATES, 1671. NINTH GENERATION.

2118. Charles. b.  
 2119. Helen. b.  
 2120. William. b.

**1701.** GEORGE HENRY GATES. (Daniel Merrick 942, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1833, at Cambridge, N. Y. Died Married  
 1859, Sarah A. Butler. Residence, New York.

## CHILDREN OF GEORGE HENRY GATES, 1701. NINTH GENERATION.

2121. Harry L. b. 1860, at Northboro, Mass. d. m. 1883,  
 Carrie Skidmore.  
 2122. Henrietta L. b. 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.



**1702.** EUGENE GATES. (Leonard Mossman 944, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 2, 1839, at Westminster, Mass. Died  
Married September 2, 1862, Helen Ray, daughter of Anson  
and Emily (Jackson) Ray. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EUGENE GATES, 1702. NINTH GENERATION.

2123. Luella Frances. b. September 18, 1864, at Westminster, Mass.  
d. m. George Arthur Sargent. Residence,  
Westminster, Mass.  
2124. Albert Eugene. b. January 9, 1871, at Westminster, Mass. m.  
Janette Forsyth. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

**1704.** ELDORA J. GATES. (Leonard Mossman 944, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 8, 1856, at Westminster, Mass. Died  
Married Cecil Whitney. Residence, Fitchburg,  
Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELDORA J. GATES WHITNEY, 1704. NINTH GENERATION.

Stanley W. b. April 28, 1881.

**1708.** CALVIN GATES. (Ezekiel 951, Reuben 447, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 25, 1838. Died Married May  
19, 1873, Sarah R. Maynard. Born June 14, 1841, at Holden,  
Mass.

CHILDREN OF CALVIN GATES, 1708. NINTH GENERATION.

2125. Hattie M. b. March 7, 1875.  
2126. Frank S. b. April 8, 1877.

**1713.** HARVEY STRONG GATES. (John 970, Thomas 452,  
Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 31, 1827, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Died  
Married July 27, 1850, Adaline Boynton Reed, daughter of  
Stephen and Polly (Boynton) Reed. Born July 21, 1833, at  
Concord, Vt. He is a carpenter. Residence, Troy, N. H.



## CHILDREN OF HARVEY STRONG GATES, 1713. NINTH GENERATION.

2127. Albert Clarence. b. 1851. d. 1852.
2128. Emma Jane. b. April 24, 1853, at Kirby, Vt. d. April 13, 1884, George Washington Gee. m. (2) Irving Brooks.
2129. Bessie Ann. b. November 13, 1855, at Lyndon, Vt. d. m. October 15, 1876, Andrew Isaac Fuller.
2130. Flavilla Elvira. b. 1859.
2131. Lillian Gertrude. b. 1861. d. m. May 8, 1883, John Herbert Wentworth.
2132. Mary Gertrude. b. June 26, 1854. d. m. September 19, 1883, Walter Herbert Wheeler.
2133. Harvey Ernest. b. 1862. d. m. Lulu Boynton, of Troy, N. H.

**1715.** George Gates. (John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 17, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1837.	Died	Married	Amy
Fairbanks.			

## CHILDREN OF GEORGE GATES, 1715. NINTH GENERATION.

2134. Harvey Albert. b.
2135. George Adelbert. b. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**1716.** Horace Goss Gates. (John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 5, 1842, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Died
Married December 17, 1874, Estella Rosaltha Martin, daughter of Carlton A. J. and Hannah (Ball) Martin, of Burke, Vt.	Born March 31, 1856, at Burke, Vt. Mr. Gates is a carpenter at Keene, N. H.

## CHILDREN OF HORACE GOSS GATES, 1716. NINTH GENERATION.

2136. LeRoy Y. b. June 30, 1880, at Keene, N. H. d. young.
2137. Percy B. b. February 21, 1884, at Keene, N. H.
2138. Annie E. b. January 28, 1886, at Keene, N. H. d. young.
2139. Carlton. b. d. young.
2140. Maynard H. b. February 16, 1894, at Newark, Vt.



**1720.** JACOB F. GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 30, 1854, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Died  
Married Susa Young. Born March 18, 1856, at Salt  
Lake City, Utah.

## CHILDREN OF JACOB F. GATES, 1720. NINTH GENERATION.

2141. Emma Lucy. b. November 5, 1880, at St. George, Utah.  
2142. Jacob Young. b. May 11, 1882, at St. George, Utah. d. February  
23, 1887, at Oahu, Sandwich Islands.  
2143. Karl Nahem. b. July 22, 1883, at Provo, Utah. d. March 2, 1887,  
at Oahu, S. I.  
2144. Simpson Mark. b. January 20, 1885, at Provo, Utah. d. April 21,  
1885, at Provo, Utah.  
2145. Joseph Sterling. b. February 25, 1886, at Oahu, S. I. d. January  
16, 1891, at Provo, Utah.  
2146. Brigham Cecil. b. August 17, 1887, at Oahu, S. I.  
2147. Harvey Harris. b. January 19, 1889, at Oahu, S. I.  
2148. Sarah Beulah. b. June 21, 1891, at Provo, Utah.  
2149. Franklin Young. b. May 17, 1893, at Provo, Utah.  
2150. Heber. b. November 22, 1894, at Provo, Utah. d. Same day.  
2151. Brigham Young. b. April 19, 1896, at Provo, Utah. d.

**1721.** FRANKLIN F. GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas 452,  
Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 13, 1856, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Died  
Married Laura Ashworth. Born 1873,  
at Beaver, Utah.

## CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN F. GATES, 1721. NINTH GENERATION.

2152. Zoe. b. April 5, 1895, at St. George, Utah.

**1722.** JEDEDIAH MORGAN GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas  
452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 22, 1858, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Died  
Married Nellie Andrus. Born 1867, at St. George,  
Utah.



## CHILDREN OF JEDIDIAH MORGAN GATES, 1722. NINTH GENERATION.

2153. Vera. b. February 18, 1842, at St. George, Utah.

**1723.** EMMA ADELAIDE GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 22, 1862, at St. George, Utah. Died  
 Married Moroni Snow. Born May 13, 1858, at St. George, Utah.

## CHILDREN OF EMMA ADELAIDE GATES SNOW, 1723. NINTH GENERATION.

Moroni Murray. b. July 9, 1883, at St. George, Utah.

Mark Anthony. b. September 4, 1885, at St. George, Utah.

Washington Irving. b. July 20, 1887, at St. George, Utah.

Vivian. b. November 13, 1889, at Provo, Utah.

Enora. b. January 31, 1892, at Provo, Utah.

Leah. b. February 25, 1895, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**1725.** THOMAS WELLINGTON GATES. (Jacob 976, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 15, 1866, at St. George, Utah. Died  
 Married Allie Hardy. Born 1869, at St. George, Utah.

## CHILDREN OF THOMAS WELLINGTON GATES, 1725. NINTH GENERATION.

2154. Wellington Lesley. b. July, 1892, at St. George, Utah. d.

2155. Lucile. b. September 13, 1893, at St. George, Utah.

2156. Paul. b. December, 1895, at St. George, Utah.

**1750.** ORFORD ALONZO GATES. (Reuben 990, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 19, 1851. Died                      Married  
 Evalena W. Leonard. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN OF ORFORD ALONZO GATES, 1750. NINTH GENERATION.

2157. Josephine Lillian. b. December 29, 1877.



**1751.** LILLIE ORELIA GATES. (Reuben 990, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 17, 1855. Died 1879, Dr. C. S. Dickson. Residence, Winchester, Cal.

CHILDREN OF LILLIE ORELIA GATES DICKSON, 1751. NINTH GENERATION.

Leila Lillian. b. October 9, 1882.

**1757.** ERNEST BINGHAM GATES. (Mason H. 995, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married  
Myra Patterson. Residence, Duluth, Minn.

CHILDREN OF ERNEST BINGHAM GATES, 1757. NINTH GENERATION.  
2158. Everett. b.

**1758.** BERTHA CELINTHA GATES. (Mason H. 995, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married  
Wallace Farnsworth. Residence, Joliet, Ill.

CHILDREN OF BERTHA CELINTHA GATES FARNSWORTH, 1758.  
NINTH GENERATION.

Edna Frances. b.

Walter Benjamin. b.

**1759.** HEBER MASON GATES. (Mason H. 995, Willis 458, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born Married Sarah Amelia Brown.  
Residence, Joliet, Ill.

CHILDREN OF HEBER MASON GATES, 1759. NINTH GENERATION.  
2159. Cecil Walter. b.

**1782.** JEROME W. GATES. (Edwin 1029, Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 14, 1844, at Leominster, Mass. Died  
Married December 6, 1865, Abbie E. Peirce. Residence  
Worcester, Mass.



CHILDREN OF JEROME W. GATES, 1782. NINTH GENERATION.

2160. Sitka. b. April 27, 1867, at Northfield, Mass. d. March 4, 1873.  
2161. Willow M. b. October 17, 1873. d. m. October 24, 1892,  
    Harry L. Knowlton.

**1784.** ANNA AUGUSTA GATES. (Edwin 1029, Jonas 514,  
Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 16, 1843, at Leominster, Mass. Died  
Married January 10, 1866, Henry A. Barnard, of Harvard,  
Mass.

CHILDREN OF ANNA AUGUSTA GATES BARNARD, 1784. NINTH  
GENERATION.

Cora M. b. April 8, 1868, at Leominster, Mass. d. m. June  
23, 1886. Frederick Pinnelee

Charles E., b. March 29, 1873, at Leominster, Mass.

**1787.** SARAH A. GATES. (Augustus 1030, Jonas 514,  
Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 16, 1850. Died                              Married February  
21, 1872, Chandler Eugene Brown-Smith. Born January 23,  
1847, at Coleraine, Mass. He was born Brown and adopted  
by Deacon Smith, of Westminster, Mass. Residence, Fitch-  
burg, Mass.

**CHILDREN OF SARAH A. GATES SMITH, 1787. NINTH GENERATION.**

George C. b. May 20, 1874, at Westminster, Mass. d. August 26, 1891.

Ralph G. b. October 2, 1877, at Westminster, Mass.

Maud A. b. September 24, 1879, at Westminster, Mass.

Charles B. b. December 12, 1881, at Fitchburg, Mass.

Mabel E. b. December 19, 1883, at Fitchburg, Mass. d. November 9, 1886.

Frank C. b. February 20, 1889, at Fitchburg, Mass.

**1788.** ELLA M. GATES. (Augustus 1030, Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)



CHILDREN OF ELLA M. GATES LEWIS, 1788. NINTH GENERATION.

Bernard W. b. May 10, 1882.

Frances Adelia. b. May 2, 1885.

Hazel Isabel, b. July 31, 1887.

Glade. b. May 22, 1894.

**1790.** JENNIE M. GATES. (Augustus 1030, Jonas 514,  
Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 10, 1865. Died October 28, 1893, Charles A. Peirce. Residence, North Leominster, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JENNIE M. GATES PEIRCE, 1790. NINTH GENERATION.

William Augustus, b. December 17, 1894.

**1797.** GEORGE E. GATES. (Christopher 1035, Carter 515,  
Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 30, 1850, at Townsend, Mass. Died  
Married December 1, 1873, Elma L. Cook, of Townsend,  
Mass.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE E. GATES, 1797: NINTH GENERATION.

2162. Adelle F., b. December 14, 1874.

2163. Christopher. b. June 8, 1877.

**1799.** JAMES C. GATES. (George 1036, Carter 515, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born March 20, 1855. Died November, 1879. *Hannah Acres.* Married November,

CHILDREN OF JAMES C. GATES, 1799. NINTH GENERATION.

2164. James Burton. b. November 2, 1880.

2165. Bertha Caroline. b. October 13, 1882.

2166. Alice Clara. b. September 10, 1887.

**1811.** FRANKLIN BINGHAM GATES. (Marvin 1052, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 20, 1831. Died

Married October



19, 1859, Ilvia Ann Austin, daughter of Timothy and Pamela (Ball) Austin, of Milford, Mass. Born August 11, 1846. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN BINGHAM GATES, 1811. NINTH GENERATION.

2167. Hvia Augusta. b. July 21, 1861, at Alstead, N. H. d. m.  
 2168. Wilder Frank. b. September 20, 1863, at Fitchburg, Mass. d. m.  
 2169. Millie Udelle. b. September 20, 1862, at Fitchburg, Mass. Twin of Wilder Frank. d. m.  
 2170. Alice Irene. b. October 14, 1870, at Fitchburg, Mass. d. March 9, 1876, at Fitchburg, Mass.  
 2171. Mary Lodisa. b. October 18, 1874, at Fitchburg, Mass. d. March 20, 1876, at Fitchburg, Mass.

**1818.** ROSCOE EUGENE GATES. (Marvin 1052, Laban 539,  
Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born February 12, 1848. Died January 27, 1869, Sarah Ellen Porter. Married January 27, 1869, Alstead, N. H.

CHILDREN OF ROSCOE EUGENE GATES, 1818. NINTH GENERATION.

2172. Bertie Eugene. b. March 1, 1870, at Alstead, N. H. d. m.  
2173. Genie Clinton. b. August 23, 1873, at Alstead, H. H. d. m.

**1819.** Ira Dana Gates. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born October 4, 1833, at Gilsum, N. H. Died  
Married February 7, 1861, Augusta Harriet Webster. Resi-  
dence, Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN OF IRA DANA GATES, 1819. NINTH GENERATION

2174. Lelia Truetta. b. February 12, 1862.  
2175. Hattie Brabrook. b. September 23, 1863.  
2176. Carrie Gertrude. b. January 6, 1866  
2177. Elbert Elgin Webster. b. October 10, 1871.



**1820.** ADDISON GEORGE GATES. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born February 1, 1835, at Gilsum, N. H. Died  
Married November 28, 1858, Adaline Orilla Butler. Residence, East Chatham, Pa.

CHILDREN OF ADDISON GEORGE GATES, 1820. NINTH GENERATION.

2178. Arletta Czarina. b. September 16, 1859, at Chatham, Pa. d. September 29, 1862, at Chatham, Pa.

2179. Nettie Lizzie. b. June 30, 1863, at Chatham, Pa.

2180. Merton Levi. b. January 6, 1871, at Chatham, Pa.

**1822.** EDWARD LEVI GATES. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 4, 1839. Died                      Married  
Emma Maria Smith, daughter of Deacon Joseph G, and Elizabeth (Young) Smith, of Unity, N. H. Residence, Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD LEVI GATES, 1822. NINTH GENERATION.

2181. Francis Levi. b.

**1823.** HERBERT CYRUS GATES. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born January 8, 1842, at Alstead, N. H. Died  
Married January 7, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Craig, daughter of Silas and Lucy Ann (Nutter) Craig, of Keene, N. H. Born June 18, 1843.

CHILDREN OF HERBERT CYRUS GATES, 1823. NINTH GENERATION.

2182. Herbert Onella. b. October 20, 1865, at Marlow, N. H.

2183. Ada Drusella. b. August 1, 1868, at Marlow, N. H.

2184. Don Henry. b. August 22, 1870, at Marlow, N. H.

2185. Mabel Craig. b. July 6, 1872, at Marlow, N. H.

**1824.** LE ROY FAYETTE GATES. (Levi 1053, Laban 539, Cyrus 230, Ephraim 77, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)



Born November 11, 1843, at Gilsum, N. H. Died  
Married 1863, Emma Elizabeth Case. Residence, Canisteo,  
N. Y.

CHILDREN OF LE ROY FAYETTE GATES, 1824. NINTH GENERATION.  
2186. Stella Louise. b. January 4, 1864.

**1829.** LYDIA SARAH GATES. (Artemas 1064, Josiah 568,  
Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born December 23, 1833, at Westford, Mass. Died October  
12, 1893, a. 60. Married January 29, 1851, Timothy L. Griffin.  
Died 1876.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA SARAH GATES GRIFFIN, 1829. NINTH GENERA-  
TION.

Sarah Jane. b. April 17, 1853. d.	m.	Frank Hildreth.
-----------------------------------	----	--------------------

Charles Matthew. b. December 4, 1858. d.	m.	Nellie Collins.
------------------------------------------	----	-----------------

Augusta Ann. b. April, 1856. d. 1857.		
---------------------------------------	--	--

Frank Artemas. b. December 28, 1864.		
--------------------------------------	--	--

Viola Mabel. b. March 1, 1868. d.	m.	George Whitehead.
-----------------------------------	----	----------------------

Isaac Adams. b. October 26, 1872.		
-----------------------------------	--	--

Clara Sophia. b. June 10, 1876. d.	m.	Rolfe Bradbury.
------------------------------------	----	--------------------

**1834.** HARRIET SABRA GATES. (Artemas 1064, Josiah  
568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 17, 1848, at Tewksbury, Mass. Died  
Married August 7, 1870, Charles Henry Parker. Born Janu-  
ary 14, 1850.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET SABRA GATES PARKER, 1834. NINTH GENE-  
RATION.

Willard Gilbert. b. October 25, 1877.

**1838.** AUGUSTA PAULINE GATES. (Josiah 1065, Josiah 568,  
Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)



Born October 3, 1842. Died  
Married February  
21, 1867, Gideon Foster White.

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTA PAULINE GATES WHITL, 1838. NINTH  
GENERATION.

Alice Gates. b. August 9, 1869. m. John Milton Washburn.  
Harriet Augusta. b. October 2, 1872. Not married.  
Royal Philip. b. December 3, 1881.

**1839.** JOSIAH EMERY GATES. (Josiah 1065, Josiah 568.  
Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born April 19, 1845. Died September 4, 1878, in 34th year. Married Anna Tilton.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH EMERY GATES, 1839. NINTH GENERATION.

2187. Josiah Emery. b. February, 1871. Not married. Residence,  
Medford, Mass.

**1840.** PRESCOTT GATES. (Josiah 1065, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born July 30, 1846. Died December  
29, 1868, Ellen Frania Kittridge.

He is a belt manufacturer and farmer at Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN OF PRESCOTT GATES, 1840. NINTH GENERATION.

2188. Henry Kittridge b. August 26, 1871.

2189. Thayer Prescott. b. May 14, 1879.

2190. Edith Harriet. b. August 31, 1880.

**1844.** KATE ALLEN GATES. (Josiah 1065, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 18, 1859. Died June 12, 1884, Charles Abbott Roby. Born November 3, 1854. Residence, Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN OF KATE ALLEN GATES ROBY, 1844. NINTH GENERATION.

Marion, b. May 6, 1885.

Kathleen. b. February 12, 1891.

Luther Abbott. b. November 11, 1594.



**1846.** SUSAN AUGUSTA GATES. (John Davis 1066, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 3, 1834. Died November 23, 1855, Albert Colton. Born May 13, 1836. Residence, Athens, Vt.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN AUGUSTA GATES COLTON, 1846. NINTH GENERATION.

Charles. b. November 20, 1859. Not married.

**1847.** EMILY AMANDA GATES. (John Davis 1066, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born July 26, 1835. Died September 5, 1891, a. 56. Married May 20, 1856, David Stowell Farr. Born December 12, 1830. Died April 12, 1886. Residence, Athens, Vt.

CHILDREN OF EMILY AMANDA GATES FARR, 1847. NINTH GENERATION.

Luella Amanda. b. September 9, 1860. d. m. May 20, 1891, Edwin Grovers. Residence, Pueblo, Cal.

Nettie Augusta. b. April 25, 1863. d. m. December 25, 1883, Solon Davis. Residence, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Frederick Carleton. b. July 26, 1866. d. m. June 21, 1892, Eva Upton. Residence, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Alice Maybell. b. May 9, 1877. d. m. October 16, 1895, Harry Albee Clarke. Residence, Bellows Falls, Vt.

**1848.** JOHN EMERY GATES. (John Davis 1066, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 29, 1836. Married March 4, 1866, Sophia Moulthrop. A farmer at Westminster, Vt.

CHILDREN OF JOHN EMERY GATES, 1848. NINTH GENERATION.

2191. Lizzie. b. d. young.

2192. Alice M. b. December 27, 1879.

2193. Anna S. b. December 20, 1881.



**1850.** MARTHA MARIA GATES. (John Davis 1066, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born May 7, 1830. Died Married February 6,  
1862, Curtis William Davis. Residence, Saxton's River, Vt.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA MARIA GATES DAVIS, 1850. NINTH GENERATION.

Wallis, b. November 21, 1862. d. September 3, 1863.

Frank. b. January 4, 1804. d. October 25, 1886, in 23d year. Not married.

Curtis Emery, b. April 16, 1866, d. m. Elizabeth Swan.

Abbie Susan, b. May 7, 1865, d. m. Martin  
Severus.

Angie Martha, b. July 23, 1870, d. m. Burton  
Hilliard,

Simon Leverett, b. December 11, 1879,

Levi Alanson. b. April 1, 1876.

Frederick Henry, b. November 3, 1854.

**1854.** JENNIE ADELAIDE GATES. (William 1085, John Pollard 595, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1867. Died              Married              Adelbert  
William Flint. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN OF JENNIE ADELAIDE GATES FLINT, 1854. NINTH GENERATION.

\*LeRoy A. b. 1890. d. 1891.

<sup>2</sup>Vera, b. 1870, d. 1891.

William Arthur. b. 1897.

\* Twins.

**1857.** FREDERICK GATES. (William Frederick 1091, William Pitt 596, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1861. Died                      Married                      Hattie  
J. Eliven, of Willimantic, Conn.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK GATES, 1857, NINTH GENERATION.

2194. William Frederick, b. 1856.



**1858.** ANDREW FRINK GATES. (William Frederick 1091, William Pitt 596, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born	Graduate of Yale College, 1887. Died
Married	Alice Louise Welch, of Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW FRINK GATES, 1858. NINTH GENERATION.  
2195. Elizabeth Welch. b. 1895.

**1859.** JULIA MARIA GATES. (William Frederick 1091, William Pitt 596, Frederick 264, Thomas 97, Caleb 27, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1865. Married	Charles Larrabee, Jr., of Windham, Conn.
--------------------	------------------------------------------

CHILDREN OF JULIA MARIA GATES LARRABEE, 1859. NINTH GENERATION.

Helen Ermina. b. 1890.  
Marion Gates. b. 1896.

**1862.** CHARLES OTIS GATES. (Charles Henry 1127, Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 14, 1852, at Fairfield, Iowa. Prepared for College at Grinnell, Iowa, and also at Monson, Mass. Graduated at Dartmouth College 1874, and from the Law School of the University of the City of New York, 1885. Married June 17, 1887, Elizabeth Hoagland, daughter of Dr. Cornelius N. Hoagland, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Entered business 1887, and continues at 81 Fulton Street, New York. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES OTIS GATES, 1862. NINTH GENERATION.  
2196. Hoagland. b. August 14, 1891, at Portchester, N. Y.  
2197. Stephen. b. March 3, 1893, at Brooklyn, N. Y.  
2198. Elinor. b. July 11, 1894, at Mamaroneck, N. Y.

**1866.** CELIA GATES. (Charles Henry 1127, Asa 607, Asa 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)







Born October 5, 1859, at Washington, Iowa. Died  
Married July 8, 1885, Rev. Edward Percival Allen; son of Rev.  
Orson P. and Caroline R. Allen, missionaries to Turkey.  
Born at Harpeast, Turkey in Asia. He graduated from Am-  
herst College and Andover Seminary. Present residence,  
Auburndale, Mass.

CHILDREN OF CELIA GATES ALLEN, 1866. NINTH GENERATION.

Percival Roy. b. January 18, 1888.  
Harold Gates. b. November 19, 1890.  
Frederick Crosby. b. October 12, 1892.

**1867.** GRACE EVA GATES. (Charles Henry 1127, Asa 607, Aса 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 8, 1861, at Washington, Iowa. Died  
Married September 3, 1889, John Perley Freese, son of Benjamin James and Jennie Mary (Canfield) Freese. Born February 20, 1862, at Pittsfield, N. H. Present residence, South Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN OF GRACE EVA GATES FRESEE, 1867. NINTH GENERA-  
TION.

Carl Gates. b. December 23, 1892.  
Mary Elizabeth. b. December 13, 1894.  
John Benjamin. b. September 28, 1896.  
Grace Campbell. b. May 19, 1898.

**1868.** LEROY GATES. (Charles Henry 1127, Asa 607, Aса 278, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born August 29, 1863, at Oskaloosa, Iowa. Died  
Married October 1, 1890, Grace Patterson, daughter of William and Pauline A. (Benton) Patterson. Born January 18, 1870, at Wacousta, Mich. LeRoy Gates spent several years in business in the West. His present residence is Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN OF LEROY GATES, 1868. NINTH GENERATION.

2199. Roy William. b. September 2, 1891.  
2200. Pauline Mary. b. March 1, 1895.



**1876.** HOWARD E. GATES. (Erasmus Bradford 1129, Asa 657, Asa 279, Simon 105, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 15, 1863.	Died	Married January 14,
1891, Grace E. Bassett.		

CHILDREN OF HOWARD E. GATES, 1876. NINTH GENERATION.

2201. Russell Bassett. b. September 22, 1892.  
2202. Stanley Kent. b. March 27, 1896.

**1909.** ELLA MELISSA GATES. (Jonathan 1156, Aaron 627, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born March 27, 1853.	Died	Married
Sumner C. Young, of Hubbardston, Mass.		

CHILDREN OF ELLA MELISSA GATES YOUNG, 1909. NINTH GENERATION.

- Maud Emma. b. November 26, 1874.  
Alfred S. b. October 9, 1876.  
Willis. b. June.

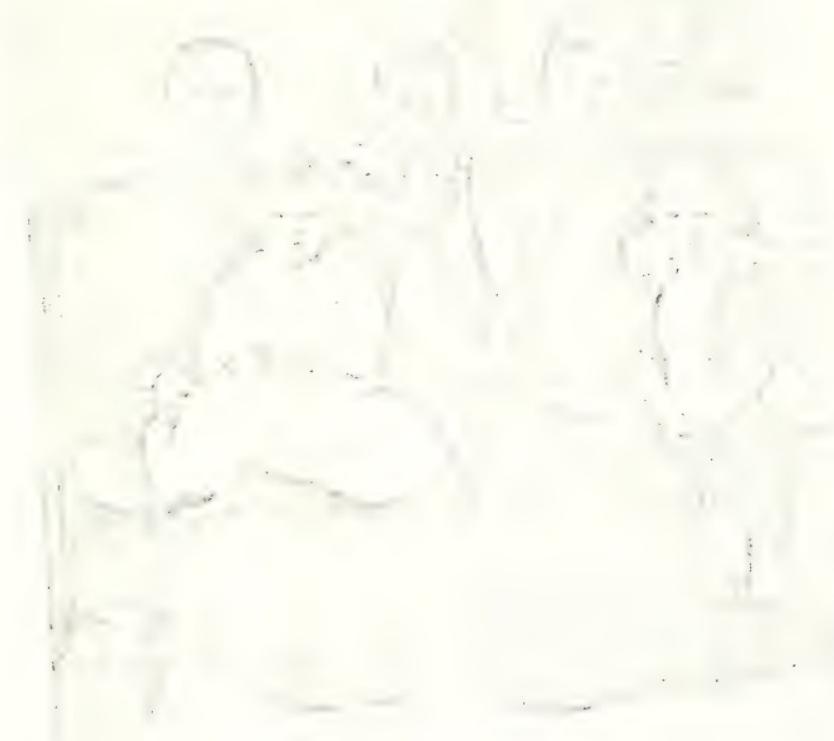
**1924.** SIGISMUND L. GATES. (Horatio 1165, Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married (1)
Eunice Jeannette Brayman.	Married (2)	Lovisa Maddern.

CHILDREN OF SIGISMUND L. GATES, 1924. NINTH GENERATION.

- |                       |    |    |                    |
|-----------------------|----|----|--------------------|
| 2203. Matilda. b.     | d. | m. | William D. Nelson. |
| 2204. Ernest W. b.    | d. | m. | Isabel Ritz.       |
| 2205. Grace Annah. b. | d. | m. | Frederick Wilson.  |
| 2206. Emily. b.       | d. | m. | Daniel F. Fox.     |
| 2207. Frank E. b.     | d. | m. | Melinda Neil.      |
| 2208. Richard H. b.   |    |    |                    |





CELIA GATES ALLEN (1866) AND FAMILY.



**1929.** HORATIO GATES. (Horatio 1165, Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Annie Shively, of LaFayette, Ind.		Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN OF HORATIO GATES, 1929. NINTH GENERATION.  
2209. George S. b.

**1933.** ANNA ELIZA GATES. (David Draper 1190, Stephen 633, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born October 2, 1858. Died June 15, 1890, a. 32. Married December 12, 1883, William B. Baldwin, son of Edmund Baldwin, of Montrose, Pa.

CHILDREN OF ANNA ELIZA GATES BALDWIN, 1933. NINTH GENERATION.

Lucy Gates. b. October 15, 1884.

Lives with her grandmother at Binghamton, N. Y.

**1937.** IDA MARIE GATES. (Nelson Jesse 1200, Alpheus Wood 640, Sylvanus 286, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born June 5, 1860, at Flushing (L. I.), N. Y. Died  
Married December 8, 1887, Llewellyn Arthur Wray. Born  
October 4, 1860, at London, Eng. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF IDA MARIE GATES WRAY, 1937. NINTH GENERATION.

Eleanor Wilshire. b. October 9, 1888.

Nelson Hill. b. February 25, 1890.

Anne Noble. b. June 5, 1891.

Llewellyn Herkert. b. December 31, 1894.



**1944a.** ETHEL B. GATES. (Stephen Decatur 1209, Solon 651, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born September 24, 1865, at Lincoln, Me. Died  
Married February 21, 1888, Oliver B. Small, Residence,  
Strong, Me.

CHILDREN OF ETHEL B. GATES SMALL, 1944a. NINTH GENERA-  
TION

Cora Ellen, b. 1888, at Strong, Me.

Harry Decatur, b. July 17, 1891, at Strong, Me. d. September 24, 1894.

**1949.** MAUD MAY GATES. (Albion 1212, Galen 653, Alfred 293, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
J. W. Lindsay.		

CHILDREN OF MAUD MAY GATES LINDSAY, 1949. NINTH GENERA-  
TION.

Byron E., b.

Rossa, b.

Maria Esther, b.

True Gates, b.

**1965.** ERVIN GATES. (John 1243, Ralph 678, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

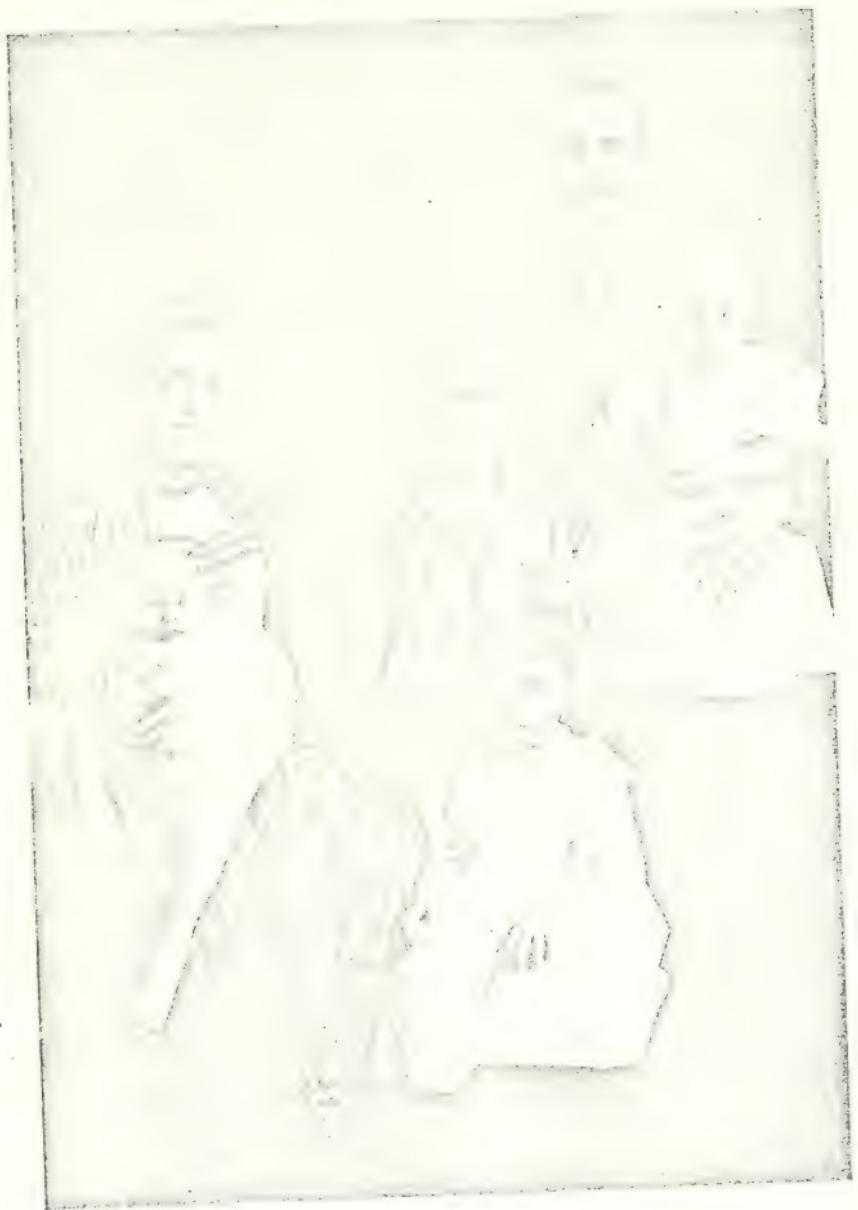
Born	Died	Married
Rena Harp.		

CHILDREN OF ERVIN GATES, 1965. NINTH GENERATION.  
2210. Percy Harp. b.

**1975.** ESTHER A. GATES. (Charles P. 1256, Benjamin Franklin 682, Solomon 302, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born February 25, 1863.	Died November 8, 1883.	Married Jesse N. Andrews. Born February 8, 1861. Died September 28, 1895.
-------------------------	------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------





GRACE GATES FREES (1867) AND FAMILY.



## CHILDREN OF ESTHER A. GATES ANDREWS, 1975. NINTH GENERATION.

Ada M. b. September 11, 1884.

Frances Claire. b. September 20, 1886.

Claude J. b. November, 1888.

Jessie A. b. September 17, 1895.

**1984.** WILLIAM HERBERT GATES. (Larkin Newton 1295, Elbridge 691, Samuel 303, Samuel 110, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born May 4, 1857, at Worcester, Mass. Died

Married October 11, 1887, Sophia Alicia Fay. Graduate of Andover, 1878, Williams College, 1882. Admitted to the Bar, 1882. Practicing at Worcester, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HERBERT GATES, 1984. NINTH GENERATION.

2211. Helen Fay. b. July 29, 1889, at Worcester, Mass.

2212. Mildred Crocker. b. February 22, 1892, at Worcester, Mass.

2213. Alicia Wilhelmina. b. September 26, 1893, at Worcester, Mass.

**1989.** MINERVA GATES. (Holland Purchase 1323, Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1840. Died 1892. Married James House.

## CHILDREN OF MINERVA GATES HOUSE, 1989. NINTH GENERATION.

Le Grande. b.

**1990.** ROYAL ADAMS GATES. (Holland Purchase 1323, Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born Died Married  
Thurston.

## CHILDREN OF ROYAL ADAMS GATES, 1990. NINTH GENERATION.

2214. Maud. b. 1865. d. m. A physician at Perry, Oklahoma.

2215. Olive. b. 1868. d. m. Actress at New York.



**1991.** MARCIA GATES. (Holland Purchase 1323, Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married	
Thurston.			
CHILDREN OF MARCIA GATES THURSTON, 1991. NINTH GENERATION.			
Claude b.			
Olga b.			

**1992.** OLANA A. GATES. (Henry Davis 1324, Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born 1843.	Died	Married	J. S. Horton.
CHILDREN OF OLANA A. GATES HORTON, 1992. NINTH GENERATION.			
Frederick Gates. b. 1870. d.		m.	Bertha Ports.

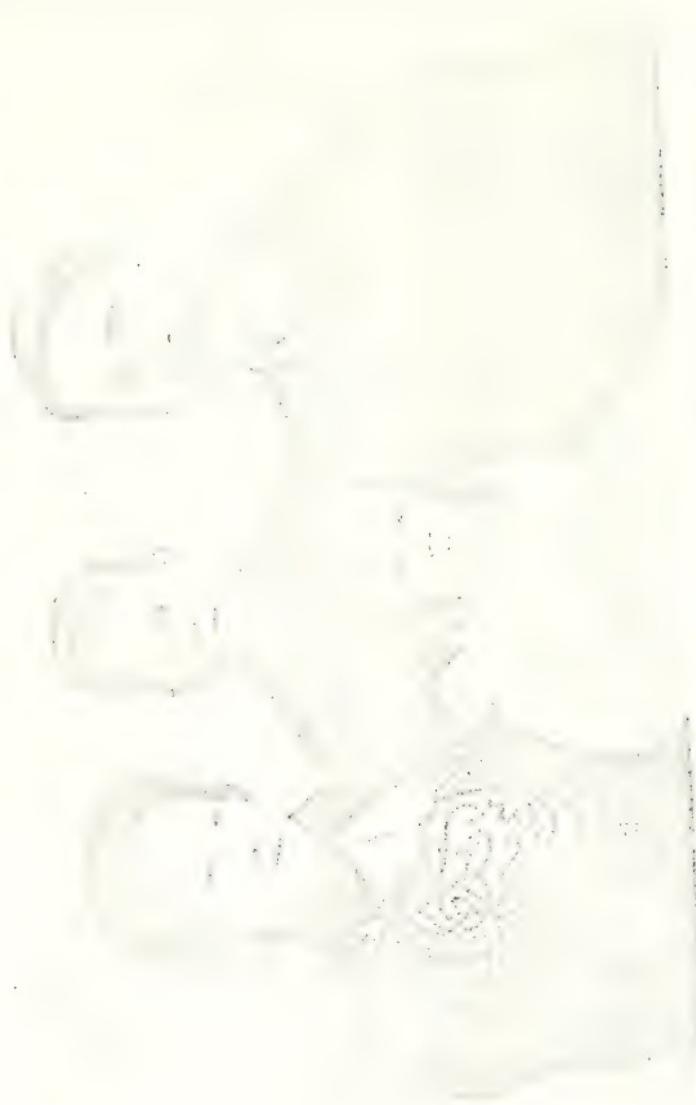
**1993.** ORPHUS S. GATES. (Henry Davis 1324, Henry 718, Henry 322, Amos 117, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married	
Cynthia Bennett.			
CHILDREN OF ORPHUS S. GATES, 1993. NINTH GENERATION.			
2216. Mabel A. b. 1872. d.		m.	D. W. Schenck.

**2009.** NORMAN ELLSWORTH GATES. (Austin 1404, John 768, James 331, Oldham 118, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born July 16, 1858, at Aylesford, N. S.	Died
Married	Elizabeth Matilda White.
CHILDREN OF NORMAN ELLSWORTH GATES, 2009. NINTH GENERATION.	
2217. Anna Matilda. b. September 11, 1888, at Woburn, Mass.	
2218. Homer White. b. February, 1892, at Woburn, Mass.	





LE ROY H. GATES (1868) AND FAMILY.



**2026.** ELLIN MARY GATES. (Thomas Sydenham 1501,  
Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born 1860. Died 1893. Married 1893, Edward Vinton Walker, of Zanesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ELLEN MARY GATES WALKER, 2026. NINTH GENERATION.

James Thomas, b. 1894.

Isabel, b. 1895

**2027.** MOLLY GATES. (George Edward 1504, Dr. Samuel 812, Joseph 341, Samuel 120, Amos 32, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
William I. Cotant.		

CHILDREN OF MOLLY GATES COTANE, 2027. NINTH GENERA-  
TION.

Edna. b.

Melvin. b.

**2637.** MARY ELIZA GATES. (Walter Freeman 1566, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 29, 1841. Died January 9, 1898, æ. 57, at Healdsburg, Cal. Married November 14, 1866, Orson L. Soules. Born February 22, 1836.

CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZA GATES SOULES, 2037. TENTH GENERATION.

Ernest Albert, b. December 5, 1861, d. February 24, 1888, w. 26.

Frances Theresa. b. August 3, 1863. d. m. June 23, 1891,  
Edwin Barnes.

Jessie Lois. b. January 9, 1866. d. m. February 27, 1886,  
Glen Wallace.

Charles Freeman. b. March 4, 1809. d. m. November 23,  
1805 Linnie Denio b. May 29, 1862.

Elinor Etta - b. November 12, 1871.



2038. FRANCIS PALMER GATES. (Walter Freeman 1566,  
Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen  
9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 1, 1842. Died  
Oct 4, 1868, Pauline Pierce Stilson.  
Married Novem-

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS PALMER GATES, 2038. TENTH GENERA-

2219. Eleanor Frances. b. November 26, 1860. d. m. November 9, 1873, Frederick Smith.

\* 2200. Allen Mervil. b. July 1, 1873.

\*2221. Alice Arpsline. b. July 1, 1875. d. August 25, 1879.

3333. Earl Pissis. 14 July 1879.

2223. Clarence Walter, b. August 13, 1888.

\* Twins.

**2640.** SARAH ELIZABETH GATES. (Walter Freeman 1566,  
Isaac Palmer 359, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen  
9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 19, 1846. Died January 6, 1864, Hiram Norton McLean. Residence, Healdsburg, Cal.

CHILDREN OF SARAH ELIZABETH GATES MCLEAN, 2040. TENTH  
GENERATION.

Walter Norton. b. October 1, 1864, Canada. d. m. October  
15, 1884, Bertha Piatt.

James Frederick, b. August 6, 1867, Canada, d. m September 26, 1895, Mrs. Sadie F. Chamberlain, b. August 25, 1863, at Sidney, Australia.

Annie Lucy. b. June 20, 1870, California.

Ellie Angeline. b. December 21, 1873. d. m. April 20, 1893,  
James Madeira.

Katie Gates. b. July 24, 1877. d. m. November 18, 1896,  
A. W. Kruse. Residence, Healdsburg, Cal.

**2041.** CATHERINE MARIA GATES. (Walter Freeman 1566,  
Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Ste-  
phen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)



Born January 4, 1849. Died                              Married (1)  
May 4, 1869, Samuel Picknell. Born October 9, 1834. Died  
March 15, 1885. Married (2)                              Joseph Bound. Born  
1818. Died 1892.

CHILDREN OF CATHARINE MARIA GATES PICKNELL, 2041. TENTH  
GENERATION.

Cara Board. b. October 21, 1872. d.                              m. April 19, 1893,  
Charles Eugene Canfield. b. 1867. Residence, Santa Cruz, Cal.  
Stanley Gates. b. September 30, 1874. d.                              m. December 5,  
1895, Clarissa Simpson. b. May 17, 1874. Residence, Santa Cruz,  
Cal.  
Alice Theresa. b. February 20, 1876.  
Sara Angelina. b. February 19, 1873.

**2046. CHARLES FREDERICK GATES.** (Francis Palmer 1570,  
Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen  
9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 2, 1848, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died  
Married August 27, 1874. Mary Choate Richardson. Born  
September 6, 1855.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES FREDERICK GATES, 2046. TENTH GENERA-  
TION.

2224. Herbert Richardson. b. May 17, 1875, at Long Grove, Iowa. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.
2225. Harold Eldredge. b. March 6, 1877, at Long Grove, Iowa. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.
2226. Frederick Choate. b. June 30, 1880, at Long Grove, Iowa. d. July 4, 1883, at Marble Rock, Iowa.
2227. Lura May. b. August 23, 1882, at Marble Rock, Iowa. d. November 10, 1886, at Marble Rock, Iowa.
2228. Robert McFarland. b. September 7, 1883, at Sanborn, Iowa.
2229. Philip Wilde. b. December 28, 1892, at Moberly, Mo.

**2047. ARTHUR PALMER GATES.** (Francis Palmer 1570,  
Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen  
9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)



Born March 2, 1853, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died  
Married January 2, 1883, Mrs. Amy Mary Major. Born April  
19, 1865.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR PALMER GATES, 2047. TENTH GENERA-  
TION.

2230. Hazel Noreen. b. August 26, 1885, at Port Huron, Mich.  
2231. Florence Louisa. b. January 8, 1890, at Minneapolis, Minn.

**2049.** FRANCES MARY GATES. (Francis Palmer 1570,  
Isaac Palmer 856, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen  
9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 25, 1861, at Louisville, Ky. Died  
Married November 27, 1884, William Elliott Caldwell. Born  
1857.

CHILDREN OF FRANCES MARY GATES CALDWELL, 2049. TENTH  
GENERATION.

- Albert Francis. b. September 8, 1885, at Sanborn, Iowa.  
Stella Dora. b. September 8, 1886, at Des Moines, Iowa.  
Vera Martha. b. February 22, 1895, at Des Moines, Iowa.

**2051.** SARAH McFARLAND GATES. (Elijah 1571, Isaac  
Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9,  
Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 2, 1857, at Edwardsburg, Can. Died  
Married October 2, 1881, James Emery Klotzbach. Born  
1856.

CHILDREN OF SARAH McFARLAND GATES KLOTZBACH, 2051. TENTH  
GENERATION.

- Bessie Ellen. b. August 12, 1883, at Elkader, Iowa.  
Roy Emery. b. March 15, 1885, at Wood, Iowa. d. January 25, 1887, at  
Wood, Iowa.  
Otto Earl. b. May 15, 1888, at Wood, Iowa. d. November 15, 1888, at  
Wood, Iowa.  
Jennie Louisa. b. June 9, 1890, at Wood, Iowa.



**2052.** ISAAC PALMER GATES. (Elijah 1571, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 25, 1859, at Almoral, Iowa. Died  
Married 1886, Ella Bristol.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC PALMER GATES, 2052. TENTH GENERATION.

2232. Edgar Bristol. b. August 10, 1887.

2233. Clarence Lloyd. b. May 2, 1893.

**2055.** LEONORA VIOLA GATES. (Erastus Horatio 1572, Isaac Palmer 859, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 29, 1870. Died                      Married December 4, 1894, Herman Daniel Bruner. Born 1872. Residence, Santa Rosa, Cal.

CHILDREN OF LEONORA VIOLA GATES BRUNER, 2055. TENTH GENERATION.

Olive Leonora. b. September 8, 1895.

**2062.** JULIUS HERMAN GATES. (Nathaniel Hinkley 1576, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 1, 1843, at Harford, N. Y. Died  
Married                      Mary U. Murray

CHILDREN OF JULIUS HERMAN GATES, 2062. TENTH GENERATION.

2234. William Murray. b. July 13, 1869, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. d.  
m.                      Katherine Stillman.

**2063.** ELIAS JONES GATES. (Nathaniel Hinkley 1576, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born October 4, 1844, at Harford, N. Y. Died  
Married                      Mary E. Fuller.



CHILDREN OF ELLAS JONES GATES, 2063. TENTH GENERATION.  
 2235. Edith Maria. b. October 14, 1878, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.  
 2236. Harold Fuller. b. May 23, 1881, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.  
 2237. Mildred Adelia. b. August 15, 1889, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

**2064.** BETSEY ANN GATES. (Nathaniel Hinkley 1576,  
 Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9,  
 Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 19, 1846, at Harford, N. Y. Died  
 Married William Clarke.

CHILDREN OF BETSEY ANN GATES CLARKE, 2064. TENTH GENERA-  
 TION.

Arthur Hinkley. b. 1871, at Edgerton, Wis. m. Kattie Crost.  
 Theodore Alvæt. b. 1873, at Edgerton, Wis. m. Maud  
 Hutson.  
 Leah Elsie. b. 1877, at Edgerton, Wis.

**2065.** ALICE MARIA GATES. (Nathaniel Hinkley 1576,  
 Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9,  
 Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born May 3, 1856, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died  
 Married Orson Vaughn.

CHILDREN OF ALICE MARIA GATES VAUGHN, 2065. TENTH GENE-  
 RATION.

Gertrude May. b. 1896, at Edgerton, Wis.

**2068.** HENRY PALMER GATES. (Jesse Palmer 1577, Elijah,  
 Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen  
 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 25, 1857, at Plainfield Centre, N. Y. Died  
 Married Myra Case.

CHILDREN OF HENRY PALMER GATES, 2068. TENTH GENERATION.

2238. Deforest Palmer. b. September 22, 1892, at Johnstown, N. Y.  
 2239. Kena. b. November, 1894, at Johnstown, N. Y.



**2073.** FRANKIE ADA GATES. (James Munroe 1580, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 1, 1863, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Died  
Married Herman H. Martin.

CHILDREN OF FRANKIE ADA GATES MARTIN, 2073. TENTH GENERATION.

Max Marion. b. January 22, 1893, at Ilion, N. Y.

**2079.** HENRY MOSELEY GATES. (Henry Clay 1600, Henry 870, Peter 411, Israel 148, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born February 19, 1846, at Westfield, Mass. Died  
Married July 25, 1871, Ella B. Smith, of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HENRY MOSELEY GATES, 2079. TENTH GENERATION.

- 2240. Percy Sraith. b. July 16, 1872, at Springfield, Mass.
- 2241. James Moseley. b. October 18, 1875, at Springfield, Mass.
- 2242. Helen Perkins. b. July 8, 1880, at Springfield, Mass.
- 2243. Ralph Spofford. b. May 4, 1882. d. July 29, 1882, at Springfield, Mass.

**2095.** RENFREW WIGHTMAN GATES. (Frederick 1647, William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 7, 1868, at Frankfort, N. Y. Died  
Married September, 1889, Marian Taylor.

CHILDREN OF RENFREW WIGHTMAN GATES, 2095. TENTH GENERATION.

- 2244. Harlow Taylor. b. April, 1891, at Harriman, Tenn.
- 2245. Frederick. b. October 3, 1892, at Harriman, Tenn.

**2096.** FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES. (Frederick 1647, William 906, William Buckminster 432, Benjamin 152, Benjamin 44, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 9, 1872, at Ilion, N. Y. Died  
Married December 24, 1891, Jennie B. Lindsay.



## CHILDREN OF FREDERICK WILLIAM GATES, 2096. TENTH GENERATION.

2246. William. b. September, 1893, at Harriman, Tenn.

**2121.** HARRY L. GATES. (George Henry 1701, Daniel Merrick 942, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1860, at Northboro, Mass. Died                      Married  
1883, Carrie Skidmore.

## CHILDREN OF HARRY L. GATES, 2121. TENTH GENERATION.

2247. Roger S. b.                      at Brooklyn, N. Y.

**2123.** LUILLA FRANCES GATES. (Eugene 1702, Leonard Mossman 944, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 18, 1864, at Westminster, Mass. Died  
Married                      George Arthur Sargent. Residence,  
Westminster, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF LUILLA FRANCES GATES SARGENT, 2123. TENTH GENERATION.

Chester Eugene. b. May 15, 1894, at Westminster, Mass.

**2124.** ALBERT EUGENE GATES. (Eugene 1702, Leonard Mossman 944, Daniel 445, Simon 158, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born January 9, 1871, at Westminster, Mass. Died  
Married                      Janette Forsyth. Residence, West-  
minster, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF ALBERT EUGENE GATES, 2124. TENTH GENERATION.

2248. Esther Helen. b. August 10, 1893, at Westminster, Mass.

**2128.** EMMA JANE GATES. (Harvey Strong 1713, John 970, Thomas 452, Isaae 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)



Born April 24, 1853, at Kirby, Vt. Married (1) August 13, 1869, George Washington Gee. Born August 4, 1846, Died January 21, 1885, at Lanesburg, Vt. Married (2) Irving Brooks.

## CHILDREN OF EMMA LANE GATES GEE, 2128. TENTH GENERATION.

Elizabeth Louise. b. August 15, 1870, at Hanover, N. H. d.

m. John R. Conant, of Troy, N. H.

Elden Brown. b. March 5, 1872, at East Concord, Vt. d. February 13, 1880.

Harriet Mabel. b. May 13, 1873, at Kirby, Vt.

Walter Leander. b. September 26, 1875, at West Concord, Vt.

Frank Ernest. b. February 29, 1878, at West Concord, Vt.

Flora Alice. b. March 11, 1880, at Keene, N. H.

## CHILDREN OF EMMA LANE GATES BROOKS, 2128. TENTH GENERATION.

Irving Elrose. b. September 9, 1884, at Troy, N. H.

**2129.** BESSIE ANN GATES. (Harvey Strong 1713, John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born November 13, 1855, at Lyndon, Vt. Died  
Married October 18, 1876, Andrew Isaac Fuller, son of Isaac  
and Hepzie (Garfield) Fuller. Born September 22, 1853, at  
Marlborough, N. H. Residence, Keene, N. H.

## CHILDREN OF BESSIE ANN GATES FULLER, 2129. TENTH GENERATION.

Julia Maria. b. March 14, 1879, at Marlborough, N. H.

**2131.** LILLIAN GENEVIEVE GATES. (Harvey Strong 1713,  
John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1861. Died . . . . . Married May 8, 1883, John  
Herbert Wentworth, son of John and Helen (Stone) Went-  
worth. Residence, Wendell, Mass. Farmer.



CHILDREN OF LILLIAN GENEVIEVE GATES WENTWORTH, 2131.  
TENTH GENERATION.

Harold Ernest. b. July 9, 1885.

Helen Adeline. b. March 3, 1887.

**2132.** MARY GERTRUDE GATES. (Harvey Strong 1713,  
John 970, Thomas 452, Isaac 162, Amos 47, Simon 10, Ste-  
phen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 26, 1864, at Troy, N. H. Died

Married September 19, 1883, Walter Herbert Wheeler, son of  
David and Maria (Haskell) Wheeler. Born  
Kankakee, Ill. Residence, Troy, N. H.

CHILDREN OF MARY GERTRUDE GATES WHEELER, 2132. TENTH  
GENERATION.

Lillian Blanchard. b. July 25, 1884, at Troy, N. H.

Gladys Mary. b. August 19, 1894, at Troy, N. H.

**2161.** Willow M. GATES. (Jerome W. 1782, Edwin 1029,  
Jonas 514, Jonas 213, Reuben 70, Daniel 16, Stephen 4,  
Stephen 1.)

Born October 17, 1873.	Died	Married October
24, 1892,	Harry L. Knowlton.	Residence, Shrewsbury, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLOW M. GATES KNOWLTON, 2161. TENTH GENERA-  
TION.

Clover Gates. b. June 28, 1894.

**2203.** MATILDA GATES. (Sigismund I. 1924, Horatio 1165,  
Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6,  
Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
William D. Nelson.		

CHILDREN OF MATILDA GATES NELSON, 2203. TENTH GENERATION.

George. b.

William. b.

Sigismund. b.



**2204.** ERNEST W. GATES. (Sigismund I. 1924, Horatio 1165, Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Isabel Ritz.		

CHILDREN OF ERNEST W. GATES, 2204. TENTH GENERATION.

2249. Martha. b.  
2250. Charles. b.  
2251. Louisa. b.

**2205.** GRACE ANNAH GATES. (Sigismund I. 1924, Horatio 1165, Thaddeus 629, Jonathan 285, Stephen 108, Simon 30, Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Frederick Wilson.		

CHILDREN OF GRACE ANNAH GATES WILSON, 2205. TENTH GENERATION.

Louisa. b.

**2234.** WILLIAM MURRAY GATES. (Julius Herman 2062, Nathaniel Hinkley 1576, Elijah, Jr. 861, Elijah 388, Joseph 132, Stephen 36, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 13, 1869, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.	Died
Married	Katherine Stillman.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MURRAY GATES, 2234. ELEVENTH GENERATION.

2252. Henry Stillman. b. September 21, 1897, at Westerly, R. I.



## APPENDIX.

Containing records, which from late receipt, want of connection or other cause failed of entry at their proper places. The initial guide number will show where they belong, and the lettered guide numbers show the relative places of the descendant line.

### 88. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

The recent discovery of Stephen Gates' will adds another name to the list of his children, viz.:

Mercy Gates-Foster. No dates are known.

### 89. JOSIAH GATES. (Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

One additional name of child, viz.:

94a. Anna Gates. b. December 21, 1734, at Preston, Conn. No further data.

### 89. JOSIAH GATES. (Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

The following names of children of Josiah Gates, 89, additional to list given, have come to hand.

#### CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 89. FIFTH GENERATION.

253a. Lydia. b. 1753.

254a. Elizabeth. b. 1756.

255a. Marvin. b. 1757.

256a. Grace. b. 1759.

257a. Hannah. b. 1761.

258a. Phebe. b. m Alpheus Treadway.

### 258a. PHEBE GATES. (Josiah 89, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

BORN	DIED	MARRIED
Alpheus Treadway.		



## CHILDREN OF PHEBE GATES TREADWAY, 253a. SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Ann. b. 1803.

Lydia Marym. b. 1804.

Alpheus Harvey. b. 1806.

## 96. THOMAS GATES. (Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born July 3, 1724. Died 1793. Married December 22, 1748,  
Ruth Randall. Residence, Colchester, Conn.

## CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 90. FIFTH GENERATION.

257<sup>b</sup>. Laban (Dr.). b. 1753.258<sup>b</sup>. Anna. b. 1755. m. Rathbone.259<sup>b</sup>. Ruth. b. 1759. m. Randall.260<sup>b</sup>. Lodema. b. 1766. m. Clark.261<sup>b</sup>. Abel. b. 1768. m. September, 1788, Rhoda Gardiner.262<sup>b</sup>. Philena. b. m. McCarty.257<sup>b</sup>. DR. LABAN GATES. (Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1753. Died . . . . Married  
Residence, Hanover Plains, N. H.

He was a Surgeon in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN OF DR. LABAN GATES, 257<sup>b</sup>. SIXTH GENERATION.577<sup>b</sup>. William. b. Went to Western New York and all trace of  
him is lost.578<sup>b</sup>. Almira. b. m. Devine.

Remained at home while her parents lived.

579<sup>b</sup>. George Thomas. b. m. (1) Betsey Cook.  
m. (2) Fanny Wright.580<sup>b</sup>. Fanny. b. m. Dr. Armstrong.581<sup>b</sup>. Harry. b. m. Said to have had a  
family of children.



**261b.** ABEL GATES. (Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1768, at Colchester, Conn. Died 1850, at Salem, Conn. Married September, 1788, Rhoda Gardiner. Residence, Salem, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ABEL GATES, 261b. SIXTH GENERATION.

582b.	Electa.	b.	d.	m.	Alexander Minard.
583b.	John.	b. 1792, at Salem, Conn.	d.		at Salem, Conn.
584b.	Thomas.	b. 1794, at Salem, Conn.	m.		*
585b.	Gardiner.	b. 1796, at Salem, Conn.	m.		*
586b.	Eli.	b.	m.		
587b.	Enos.	b. 1800.	m.		
588b.	Lucy.	b.	Not married.		
589b.	William.	b.	m.		
590b.	Asa.	b.	d.	young.	
591b.	Amanda.	b.	m.		

Left four children, one son, David, living in Chardon, Ohio.

**582b.** ELECTA GATES. (Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
Alexander Minard.		

CHILDREN OF ELECTA GATES MINARD, 582b. SEVENTH GENERATION.

Electa.	b. 1811.
Eliza Ann.	b. 1812.
Orlando.	b. 1816.
Joshua.	b. 1818.

**584b.** THOMAS GATES. (Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Had children, but the name of only one has come to us, viz.: HUBBARD GATES, of Hebron, Conn.



**587b.** GARDINER GATES. (Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Left one son, ABEL GATES. Living in Michigan.

**586b.** ELI GATES. (Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married
------	------	---------

CHILDREN OF ELI GATES, 586b. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1074b. John C. b. March 11, 1827. d. m.

1075b. George C. b. September 22, 1828, at New London, Conn. d. m.

1076b. Henry A. b. August 8, 1830. d. m.

1077b. Mary J. b. 1832. d. m. Oliver Rathbone.

1078b. Sarah E. b. 1834. d. m. W. E. Whatley.

1079b. Cecilia. b. June 12, 1836. d. m. Roger Williams, of Norwich, Conn.

**587b.** ENOS GATES. (Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1800, at Salem, Conn. Died 1887, at New London, Conn. Married Mary Ann Payne. Residence, New London, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ENOS GATES, 587b. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1080b. Joseph E. H. b. 1829. d. 1892, at Columbia, Conn. m. (1) Lucinda Wheeler. m. (2) Mary A. Caulkins.

1081b. Giles A. b. 1829. d. 1833.

1082b. Charles W. b. 1831. d. 1833.

1083b. Oliver W. b. 1833. d. m. (1) Emaziah H. Fox. m. (2) Abbie J. Fowler.

1084b. Mary Ann H. b. 1835. d. 1837.

1085b. Nancy R. b. 1838. d. m. Henry G. Holmes.

1086b. Frances M. b. 1840. d. m. Charles W. Hyde.

1087b. William A. b. 1843. d. m. (1) Harriet E. Smith. m. (2) Edwina E. Miller



1088b. Benjamin F., b. 1815, d. Fowler.	m.	Harriet L.
1089b. Charles H. P., b. 1847, d. Bebe.	m.	Mary H.

**1074b.** JOHN C. GATES. (Eli 586b, Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born March 11, 1827.	Died	Married
----------------------	------	---------

CHILDREN OF JOHN C. GATES, 1074b. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1850b. Endora O., b. March 26, 1852, d. Daniel T. Haynes, of Middletown, Conn.	m.	
1851b. Edith, b. d. m. William Raymond.		
1852b. Nellie, b. d. m. Charles Sweet.		

**1075b.** GEORGE C. GATES. (Eli 586b, Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born September 22, 1828, at New London, Conn.	Died	Married
-----------------------------------------------	------	---------

CHILDREN OF GEORGE C. GATES, 1075b. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1853b. Ada M., b. June 28, 1858, d. Thomas Jewett.	m.	Dr.
-------------------------------------------------------	----	-----

**1076b.** HENRY A. GATES. (Eli 586b, Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born August 8, 1830.	Died	Married
----------------------	------	---------

CHILDREN OF HENRY A. GATES, 1076b. EIGHTH GENERATION.

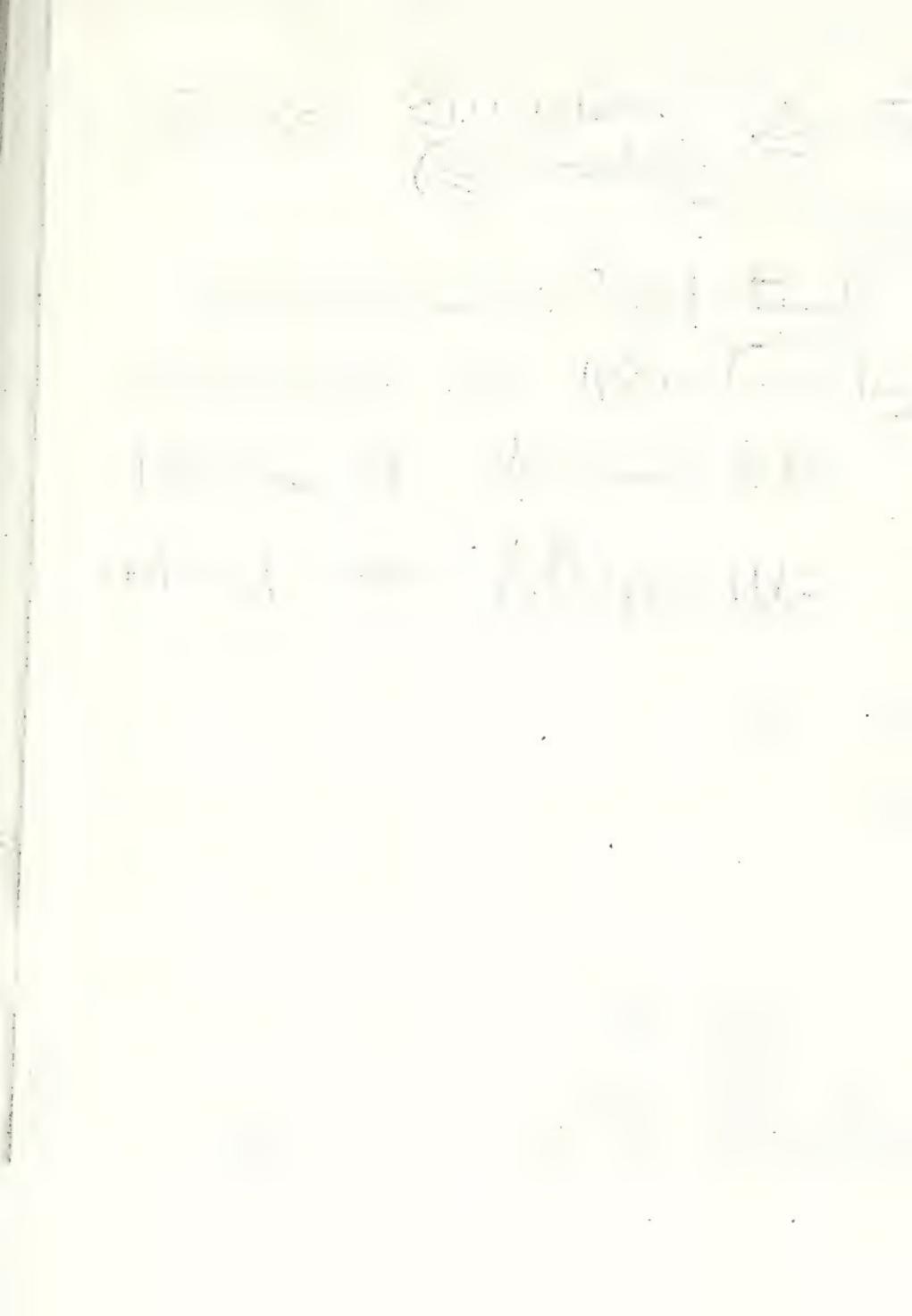
1854b. Lizzie, b. d. m. William Crandall.		
1855b. Arthur, b. d. m.		

**1079b.** Cecilia GATES. (Eli 586b, Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 12, 1836.	Died	Married
---------------------	------	---------

Roger Williams.







CHILDREN OF CECILIA GATES WILLIAMS, 1079<sup>b</sup>. EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary. b. May 10, 1864. d.	m.	Fitch L. Allen.
Alice E. b. February 1, 1872. d.	m.	Herbert N. Hale.

**1080<sup>b</sup>.** JOSEPH E. H. GATES. (Enos 587<sup>b</sup>, Abel 261<sup>b</sup>, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1826. Died 1892. Married (1)	Lucinda
Wheeler. Married (2)	Mary A. Caulkins.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH E. H. GATES, 1080<sup>b</sup>. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1856 <sup>b</sup> . Cecil L. b. 1855, at Columbia, Conn. d.	m.
Emma A. Hill.	

**1083<sup>b</sup>.** OLIVER W. GATES. (Enos 587<sup>b</sup>, Abel 261<sup>b</sup>, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1833. Died	Married (1)
Emaziah H. Fox. Married (2)	Abbie J. Fowler.
Residence, New London, Conn.	

CHILDREN OF OLIVER W. GATES, 1083<sup>b</sup>. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1857 <sup>b</sup> . Allettie E. b. 1860, at New London, Conn. d. 1864.	
1858 <sup>b</sup> . C. Robert. b. 1866, at New London, Conn. d.	m.
Emily H. Fowler.	

**1087<sup>b</sup>.** WILLIAM A. GATES. (Enos 587<sup>b</sup>, Abel 261<sup>b</sup>, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1843. Died	Married (1)	Harriet
E. Smith. Married (2)	Edwina E. Miller.	

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM A. GATES, 1087<sup>b</sup>. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1859 <sup>b</sup> . Willie C. b. 1868. d.	m.	Mrs. Dora
(Neithammer) Briggs.		
1860 <sup>b</sup> . Mary E. b. 1871. d. 1895.		
1861 <sup>b</sup> . Wilton F. b. 1897.		



**1088b.** BENJAMIN F. GATES. (Enos 587b, Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1845, at Harriet L. Fowler.	Died	Married
-------------------------------------	------	---------

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN F. GATES, 1088b. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1862b. Edith L. b. 1870. d.	m.	Edward G. Dotzauer.
1863b. Annie M. b. 1872. d.	m.	Ernest L. Whiton.
1864b. Frederick P. b. 1877. d.		
1865b. Frank L. b. 1878.		

**1089b.** CHARLES H. P. GATES. (Enos 587b, Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1847. Died H. Beebe.	Mary
------------------------------	------

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H. P. GATES, 1089b. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1866b. Charles E. b. 1870. d.	m.	Nona A. Burdick.
* 1867b. Mary Ann. b. August 5, 1880.		
* 1868b. Alfred A. b. August 5, 1880.		

\* Twins.

**1852b.** NELLIE GATES. (John C. 1074b, Eli 586b, Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 13, 1862. Died Charles Sweet.	Married
--------------------------------------------	---------

CHILDREN OF NELLIE GATES SWEET, 1852b. NINTH GENERATION.  
Alice E. b. November 28, 1890.

**1053b.** ADA M. GATES. (George C. 1075b, Eli 586b, Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born June 28, 1858. Died Dr. Thomas Jewett. Residence, New Haven, Conn.	Married
----------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

CHILDREN OF ADA M. GATES JEWETT, 1053b. NINTH GENERATION.

Thomas E. b.



**1856b.** CECIL L. GATES. (Joseph E. H. 1080b, Enos 587b, Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1855.	Died	Married	Emma
A. Hill.			

CHILDREN OF CECIL L. GATES, 1856b. NINTH GENERATION.

2193b. Gertrude E. b. 1894.

**1858b.** C. ROBERT GATES. (Oliver W. 1083b, Enos 587b, Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1866, at New London, Conn.	Died
Married	Emily H. Fowler.

CHILDREN OF C. ROBERT GATES, 1858b. NINTH GENERATION.

2193b. Ernest F. b. 1890.

2195b. Curtis W. b. 1892.

**1862b.** EDITH L. GATES. (Benjamin F. 1088b, Enos 587b, Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1870.	Died	Married	Edward
G. Dotzner.			

CHILDREN OF EDITH L. GATES DOTZNER, 1862b. NINTH GENERATION.

Mabel. b. 1892.

Miriam Gates. b. 1894.

Irene. b. 1896.

**1863b.** ANNIE M. GATES. (Benjamin F. 1088b, Enos 587b, Abel 261b, Thomas 90, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1872.	Died	Married	Ernest
L. Whiton.			

CHILDREN OF ANNIE M. GATES WHITON, 1863b. NINTH GENERATION.

Charlotte Anna. b. 1895.

Homer Gates. b. 1897. d. 1898.



**1866b.** CHARLES E. GATES. (Charles H. P. 1689b, Enos 587b, Abel 261b, Thomas 2, Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born 1870.	Died	Married	Nona
A. Burdick.	Residence, Waterford, Conn.		

CHILDREN OF CHARLES E. GATES, 1866b. NINTH GENERATION.

2196b. Harold J. b. 1894.

2197b. Lloyd E. b. 1896.

**93.** SAMUEL GATES. (Josiah 21, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born	Died	Married January 5,
1757.		

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 93. FIFTH GENERATION.

257c. Samuel. b. 1757.

258c. Zebulon Waterman. b. 1759.

259c. Elizabeth. b. 1761.

260c. Martin. b. 1763.

261c. Freeman. b. 1765.

**140.** ISAAC GATES. (Isaac 30, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1743, at Preston, Conn.	Died	at Ontario,
N. Y.	Married (1) 1764, Priscilla Bundy.	Married (2) French.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 140. SIXTH GENERATION.

First Wife.

400. Deborah. b. 1765. (See also 2-110)

409d. Isaac. b. 1767.

410d. Jacob. b. 1769. d. 1817, at Parkman, Ohio.

411d. Susan. b. d. m. Isaac Clark,  
of Mesopotamia, Ohio.

Second Wife.

412d. Daniel. b. Resided in New York State.

413d. John. b. Resided near Galena, Ill.

414d. Silas. b. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.



- 415d. Stephen. b. 1790. d. 1868, at Middlefield, Ohio.  
 416d. Theodosia. b. d. at Middlefield, Ohio.  
 417d. Isaac. b. d. at Shobonier, Ill.  
 418d. Catherine. b. d. m. Frister.  
 419d. Fannie. b. d. Never married.  
 420d. Joseph. b. d. Settled at Ontario, N. Y.  
 421d. William. b. Resided in New York.

**409d. ISAAC GATES.** (Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1767. Died in N. Y. State. Married Sabra French, of Otego, N. Y.

Said to have married a second time, but no name of second wife has been received. Residence at Otego, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 409d. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 865d. Isaac Warren. b. 1795, at Otego, N. Y. d. 1868, at Middlefield, Ohio.  
 866d. Jacob. b. d. young.  
 867d. Wait. b.  
 868d. Sabra. b.

**410d. JACOB GATES.** (Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1769. Died 1817, at Parkman, Ohio. Married Abigail French.

CHILDREN OF JACOB GATES, 410d. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 869d. Warham. b. 1793, at Unadilla, N. Y. d. 1877, at Andover, Ohio. m. 1818, Susan Adams.  
 870d. Eliza. b. d. m. young, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio.  
 871d. Orrin. b. 1802, at Otego, N. Y. d. 1874, at Parkman.  
 872d. Emily. b. d. m. Clinton Cobb, of Parkman, Ohio.  
 873d. William. b. d. Resided in Michigan.  
 874d. Rensselaer. b. 1807. d. 1881, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. 1825, Esther Bundy.



- 875d. Maria. b. d. m. Joseph  
Bundy.
- 876d. Jacob. b. 1813. d. 1873, at Middlefield, Ohio.
- 877d. Isaac. b. d. Settled in Illinois.

**415d.** STEPHEN GATES. (Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1790. Died 1868, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married Julia Tyler. Resided for a time in New York State, and then removed to Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 415d. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 878d. Hannah. b. 1813. d. 1852. m. Symon Norton. Residence, Shobonier, Ill.
- 879d. Laura. b. 1814. d. 1850. m. 1835, Jacob Gates.
- 880d. Erastus. b. 1816. d. in California.
- 881d. Silas. b. 1818. d. m. Higgins. Settled in California. No children.
- 882d. Harriett. b. 1820. d. 1897. m. Seabury Ford. Settled in Wisconsin.
- 883d. Joseph W. b. 1822. d. m. 1845, Orrella Newcombe.
- 884d. Julia. b. 1824. d. m. Asahel. Settled at Claridon, Ohio.
- 885d. Lucinda. b. 1826. d. m. David Norton. Settled at Shobonier, Ill.
- 886d. Prudence. b. 1829. d. m. Eben Stolp. Settled at Shobonier, Ill.
- 887d. Louisa M. b. 1831. d. m. John Hubbard. Settled in Ionia County, Mich.
- 888d. Deborah M. b. 1833. d. 1854. Not married.
- 889d. Orella. b. 1835. Not married.
- 890d. Clarissa. b. d. m. Maynard. Residence, South Butler, N. Y.
- 891d. Lorurda. b. 1838. d. in infancy.
- 892d. Lorenzo D. b. 1838. d. m. Augusta McCall. Residence, Claridon, Ohio.
- 893d. Fidelia J. b. 1844. d. 1862. Not married.
- 894d. Sidney P. b. 1847. d. 1855.



*865d.* ISAAC WARREN GATES. (Isaac 409d, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1795, at Otego, N. Y. Died 1868, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married 1821, Betsey E. Young, daughter of Silas and Hannah E. (Carroll) Young. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC WARREN GATES, 865d. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1589d. John. b. 1822, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1895, at Sauk Centre, Minn. m. 1859, Julia Ann Long.

1590d. Isaac. b. 1824, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1850, near Fort Kearney, Neb.

1591d. Hannah Elizabeth. b. 1826, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. William Shedd.

1592d. Sarah Deborah. b. 1828, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. Henderson P. Hinkston.

1593d. Harcourtless. b. 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. Sarah Hosmer.

1594d. Rosannah. b. 1833, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. Milton Johnson.

1595d. Anna Mary. b. 1836, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. Hezekiah Sperry.

1596d. Jacob. b. 1842, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1847, at Middlefield, Ohio.

*869d.* WARHAM GATES. (Jacob 410d, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

BORN 1797, at Unadilla, N. Y. Died 1877, at Andover, Ohio. Married 1818, Susan Adams, of Preston, Conn. Residence in Illinois and Ohio.

CHILDREN OF WARHAM GATES, 869d. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1597d. Asel Avery. b. April 25, 1820, at Parkman, Ohio. m. Mary Warne.

1598d. Sherburn W. b. 1827, at Farmington, Ohio.

1599d. Edwin. b. d. in infancy.



**874d.** RENSSLAER GATES. (Jacob 410d, Isaac 145, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1807. Died 1881, at Middlefield, Ohio. Married 1828, Esther Bundy. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF RENSSLAER GATES, 874d. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1600d. Adeline. b. 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m.  
George Russell.
- 1601d. Lina. b. 1834, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1854. Not married.
- 1602d. Emeline. b. 1837, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1839.
- 1603d. Abigail. b. 1840, at Middlefield, Ohio.
- 1604d. Warren E. b. d. in infancy.
- 1605d. Fayette D. b. 1847, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. 1874,  
Lydia Vandervlice.
- 1606d. Olive. b. 1849, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. in New York.  
m Selah Holden.

**883d.** JOSEPH W. GATES. (Stephen 415d, Isaac 145, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822. Died Married 1845, Orrella Newcombe, of Parkman, Ohio. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH W. GATES, 883d. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1608d. Cassius M. b. 1846. d. m. 1868, Mary Osborn. Residence, Burton, Ohio.
- 1609d. A. Wellington. b. 1847. d. Never married.
- 1610d. George Byron. b. 1848. d. m. 1875, Laura Waterman. Residence, Parkman, Ohio.
- 1611d. Pamela A. b. 1852. d. m. 1871, Huron E. Johnson. Residence, Parkman, Ohio.
- 1612d. Reuben Bigelow. b. 1858. d. m. 1874, Edna A. Grant. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.
- 1613d. Olive E. b. 1856. d. m. 1874, Frank E. Chapman. Residence, Garrettsville, Ohio.
- 1614d. Snia U. b. 1858. d. m. 1877, Dillon B. Grant. Residence, Genesee, Idaho.
- 1615d. Joseph R. b. 1864. Never married.



**1589d.** JOHN GATES. (Isaac Warren 865<sup>d</sup>, Isaac 409<sup>d</sup>, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1822, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died 1895, at Sauk Centre, Minn. Married 1848, Julia Ann Long, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Bower) Long, of Middlefield, Ohio. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio, and thence to Sauk Centre, Minn.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GATES, 1589d. NINTH GENERATION.

- 2074d. Wakene Alment. b. 1854, at Middlefield, Ohio. m. 1885, Flora F. File.
- 2075d. W. La Vega. b. 1856, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1862, at Middlefield, Ohio.
- 2076d. Iris L. b. 1858, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. m. 1888, Evelyn W. White.
- 2077d. Lillian A. b. 1860. d. 1862.
- 2078d. Lillian Belle. b. 1864, at Middlefield, Ohio. Not married.
- 2079d. Lorie L. b. 1868. d. 1870.

**1591d.** HANNAH ELIZABETH GATES. (Isaac Warren 865<sup>d</sup>, Isaac 409<sup>d</sup>, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1826, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married 1851, William Shedd. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH ELIZABETH GATES SHEDD, 1591d. NINTH GENERATION.

- Clara Colosa. b. 1854, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1876. m. 1875, James Lovelock.
- Rosannah E. b. 1856. d. m. 1882, William M. Sarford.
- Minnie D. b. 1861. d. m. 1881, Walter L. King.
- William Isaac. b. 1868. d. m. 1894, Lillie W. White.

**1592d.** SARAH DEBORAH GATES. (Isaac Warren 865<sup>d</sup>, Isaac 409<sup>d</sup>, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1828, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Married 1857, Henderson P. Hinkston. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.



CHILDREN OF SARAH DEBORAH GATES HINKSTON, 1592*d*. NINTH  
GENERATION.

Err L. b. 1848. Not married.

Emily L., b. 1862. Not married.

Floyd J. b. 1872. Not married.

**1593d.** HARQUESS GATES. (Isaac Warren 865*d*, Isaac 409*d*, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died Mar-  
ried 1869, Sarah Hosmer, of Hillsdale, Mich. Residence,  
Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF HARCULESS GATES, 1503*d.* NINTH GENERATION.

*2020d.* Harry C. b. 1870, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1880, at Middlefield, Ohio.

2081d. Burr Alonso. b. 1871, at Middlefield, Ohio. d. 1896. Mary Taylor.

29<sup>th</sup> June 1872.

2053d. Florence Estella. b. 1875. m. 1896, Ray W. Bundy. Resided at Mesopotamia, Ohio.

20840. Howardi. b. 1879.

2056 How. N. 1879.

**1594d.** ROSANNAH GATES. (Isaac Warren 865d, Isaac 409d, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died March 1854, Milton Johnson, of Nelson, Chio. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ROSANNAH GATES JOHNSON, 1594d. NINTH GENERATION.

Emmett L. b. 1857. d. Not married.

Seth M. b. 1858. d. 1859.

Gertrude A., b. 1872, d. m. 1878, Charles Webster.

Cullens L., 1975.



**1595d.** ANNA MARY GATES. (Isaac Warren 865d, Isaac 409d, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died                      Married (1) 1861, Abraham Rhodes. Died 1868. Married (2) 1870, Hezekiah Sperry. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF ANNA MARY GATES SPERRY, 1595d. NINTH GENERATION.

Harlan A. b. 1873.

Sherlan E. b. 1874.

**1597d.** ASEL AVERY GATES. (Warham 869d, Jacob 410d, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born April 25, 1820, at Parkman, Ohio. Died  
Married                      Mary Warne, daughter of John Warne,  
who removed from New Jersey to Illinois in 1834.

CHILDREN OF ASEL AVERY GATES, 1597d. NINTH GENERATION.

Asel A. Gates, now living at St. Charles, Ill., says he had three sons.  
One killed in the Army, one murdered, and one now President of  
the Illinois Steel Company.

He does not give the names of any of these sons, but from another  
source we have record of the President of the Steel Company.

2086d. John Warne. b. 1855. d.                      m. 1873, Dellora Baker.

**1598d.** SHERBURN W. GATES. (Warham 869d, Jacob 410d, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1827, at Farmington, Ohio.

This is all the data we have of Sherburn Gates, but we  
have the name and some record of one of his sons.

CHILDREN OF SHERBURN W. GATES, 1598d. NINTH GENERATION.  
2087d. William R. b. 1853, at Paw Paw Grove, Ill.

**1600d.** ADALINE GATES. (Renssalaer 874d, Jacob 410d, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1831, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died                      Married  
George Russell. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio.



## CHILDREN OF ADALINE GATES RUSSELL, 1600d. NINTH GENERATION.

Ellen. b. 1859. d. 1891.

**1605d.** FAYETTE D. GATES. (Renssalaer 874d, Jacob 410d, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)Born 1846, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died                      Married  
1874, Lydia Vanderslice. Residence, Rosalia, Kan.

## CHILDREN OF FAYETTE D. GATES, 1605d. NINTH GENERATION.

2058d. George. b. 1874, at Middlefield, Ohio.

2059d. Karl. b. 1877, at Middlefield, Ohio.

2090d. Selah. b. 1880, at Middlefield, Ohio.

**2074d.** WAKENE ALMONT GATES. (John 1589d, Isaac Warren 865d, Isaac 409d, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)Born 1854, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died                      Married  
1885, Flora E. Pike, daughter of Rev. Alpheus Pike. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

## CHILDREN OF WAKENE ALMONT GATES, 2074d. TENTH GENERATION.

2239d. Marion Inis. b. 1886, at Sauk Centre, Minn.

2240d. Leonard Almont. b. 1887, at Sauk Centre, Minn.

2241d. Florence Eliza. b. 1891, at St. Paul, Minn.

2242d. Edith Carroll. b. 1895, at St. Paul, Minn.

**2076d.** INIS I. GATES. (John 1589d, Isaac Warren 865d, Isaac 409d, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)Born 1858, at Middlefield, Ohio. Died                      Married  
1888, Everlyn W. White, of Parkman, Ohio. Residence, Delaware, Ohio.

## CHILDREN OF INIS I. GATES WHITE, 2076d. TENTH GENERATION.

Lillie Maria. b. 1889.

Alpheus Everlyn. b. 1892.



Lorie May. b. 1893.

George Edward. b. 1894.

Mildred Inis. b. 1896.

Frederick Henry. b. 1897.

**2086d.** JOHN WARNE GATES. (Asel Avery 1597d, Warham 869d, Jacob 410d, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1855, at Paw Paw Grove, Ill. Died                      Married  
1873, Dellora Baker. Residence, Chicago, Ill. President of  
Illinois Steel Company.

CHILDREN OF JOHN WARNE GATES, 2086d. TENTH GENERATION.  
2243d. Charles Gilbert. b. 1876, at Chicago, Ill.

**2087d.** WILLIAM R. GATES. (Sherburn W. 1598d, Warham 869d, Jacob 410d, Isaac 140, Isaac 39, Stephen 9, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1853, at Paw Paw Grove, Ill. Died  
Married                      Residence, Fowlerville, Mich.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM R. GATES, 2087d. TENTH GENERATION.  
2244d. Margie. b. 1888, at Fowlerville, Mich.  
2245d. Merritt. b. 1889, at Fowlerville, Mich.

**170.** DANIEL GATES. (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4,  
Stephen 1.)

Born 1730, at Preston, Conn. Died                      Married  
Mercy

Daniel Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm April, 1775, then entering the Army May 9, 1775, he became sergeant of the first company of Col. Spencer's 2d Connecticut regiment and served at the siege of Boston until December 17, 1775.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL GATES, 170. SIXTH GENERATION.

464e. Oliver. b. September 18, 1757, at Preston, Conn. d. about 1835, at Springfield, Pa. m. Jemima Freeman.



464e. OLIVER GATES. (Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born September 18, 1757, at Preston, Conn. Died about 1835, at Springfield, Pa. Married Jemima Freeman.

Oliver Gates served in Capt. Mott's company, raised in 1776, for defence of New London Harbor. He is also said to have served on board the privateer "Oliver Cromwell."

CHILDREN OF OLIVER GATES, 464e. SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1006e. William. b. 1789, at Norwich, Mass.  
1007e. Denison. b. 1794, at German Flats, N. Y. d. 1871, at Springfield, Pa. m. (1) Elizabeth Ferry. m. (2) Elizabeth Berry.  
1008e. Oliver. b. 1795, at New Lebanon, N. Y. d. at Springfield, Pa. m.  
1009e. Samuel. b. 1801, at New Lebanon, N. Y. d. at Springfield, Pa. m.  
1010e. Almira. b. 1804, at Hancock, Mass. d. at Springfield, Pa. m. Harry Smith.  
1011e. Mercy. b. d. m. Paul Shumway.

1007e. DENISON GATES. (Oliver 464e, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1794, at German Flats, N. Y. Died 1871, at Springfield, Pa. Married (1) Elizabeth Ferry. Married (2) Elizabeth Berry.

CHILDREN OF DENISON GATES, 1007e. EIGHTH GENERATION.

- First Wife.
- 1775e. Marcus Aurelius. b. 1836, at Springfield, Pa. d. m. Alice Fitch.  
1776e. Harriet Ellen. b. 1838, at Springfield, Pa. d. m. David B. Morton.
- Second Wife.
- 1777e. Ethan Allen. b. 1844, at Springfield, Pa. Not married. Residence, White River, Cal.  
1778e. Henry Walton. b. December 24, 1847, at Springfield, Pa. m. Delia Dean.



**1008c.** OLIVER GATES. (Oliver 464c, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1798, at New Lebanon, N. Y. Died at Springfield, Pa. Married Residence, Springfield, Pa.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER GATES, 1008c. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1779e. William. b. at Springfield, Pa. m.  
1780e. Elisha. b. at Springfield, Pa. m.

**1009c.** SAMUEL GATES. (Oliver 464c, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1801, at New Lebanon, N. Y. Died at Springfield, Pa. Married

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL GATES, 1009c. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1781e. Philander (M. D.). b. at Springfield, Pa. Residing in Wisconsin.  
1782e. Freeman. b. at Springfield, Pa. d. No children.  
1783e. Minerva. b. at Springfield, Pa. m. Wilcox. Residence, East Smithfield, Pa.  
1784e. Angeline. b. at Springfield, Pa. Not married. Residence, East Smithfield, Pa.  
1785e. Emma. b. at Springfield, Pa. m. Farnsworth. Residence, Ulysses, Pa.

**1775e.** MARCUS AURELIUS GATES. (Denison 1007c, Oliver 464c, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1836, at Springfield, Pa. Died Married Alice Fitch. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF MARCUS AURELIUS GATES, 1775c. NINTH GENERATION.

2159e. Lola M. b. 1864, at Troy, Pa. m. Eighmey. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.  
2160e. Manley Fitch. b. 1867, at Troy, Pa. P. A. Surgeon, U. S. Navy.  
2161e. Clara Ellen. b. 1869, at Troy, Pa.



**1776.** HARRIET ELLEN GATES. (Denison 1007c, Oliver 464c, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1838, at Springfield, Pa. Died Married  
David B. Morton. Residence, Groton, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET ELLEN GATES MORTON, 1776c. NINTH  
GENERATION.

Clarke, b.

Lora. b.

Mark. b.

### THEOREM 1.

Darwin, b.

**1778e.** HENRY WALTON GATES. (Denison 1007e, Oliver 464c, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 24, 1847, at Springfield, Pa. Died  
Married Delta Dean. Residence, Springfield, Pa.

CHILDREN OF HENRY WALTON GATES, 1778. NINTH GENERATION.

2162*c*, Freeman D., b. 1872, at Springfield, Pa.

2160. Harry, b. 1824, at Springfield, Pa.

2164c. Marcus Denison. b. 1890, at Springfield, Pa.

**1779e.** WILLIAM GATES. (Oliver 1008e, Oliver 464e,  
Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Springfield, Pa. Died  
Married

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GATES, 1779*c.* NINTH GENERATION.

2165e. Charles E. b. at Springfield, Pa.

**1780e.** ELISHA GATES. (Oliver 1008c, Oliver 464e, Daniel 170, Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born at Springfield, Pa. Died  
Married



CHILDREN OF ELISHA GATES, 1730<sup>c</sup>. NINTH GENERATION.2166<sup>f</sup>. U. (b. R. A.

at Springfield, Pa.

**172.** MERRITABLE GATES. (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1733, at Preston, Conn. Died at Morrisville, Vt. Married (1) Clark, of Plainfield, N. H. Married (2) Spaulding.

## CHILDREN OF MERRITABLE GATES CLARK, 172. SIXTH GENERATION.

Adam. b.

Said to have been a famous teacher, and particularly expert in mathematics.

Cyrus. b.

Rachel. b.

**177.** NATHAN GATES. (Zebediah 53, Thomas 11, Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born August 26, 1754, at Preston, Conn. Died August 8, 1838, a. 84, at Morristown, Vt. Married Tamerson Kimball, of Plainfield, N. H.

She is said to have been an Irish lady of superior education. She died October 10, 1838, in her 79th year, at Morristown, Vt. They resided at Plainfield, N. H., and thence to Morristown, Vt.

Nathan Gates served as a private in Capt. John Tyler's company (2nd company) of Col. Parson's regiment (6th Connecticut) from May 6, 1775 to December 6, 1775, at Siege of Boston.

## CHILDREN OF NATHAN GATES, 177. SIXTH GENERATION.

467f. Nathan. b. 1777, at Plainfield, N. H. d. April 6, 1858, a. at Morristown, Vt. m. 1802, Martha Brigham, of Hartland, Vt. b. 1781.

468f. Zebediah. b. d. m.

469f. Daniel. b. d. m. Sally Spaulding.

470f. Lovell. b. d. m. Hannah Coates.



471f. Tamerson. b.	d.	Not married.
472f. Betsey. b.	d.	m. David Reed.
473f. Mary. b.	d.	Not married.
474f. Silas. b.	d.	m.
475f. George Washington. b.	d	m.
476f. Sarah. b.	d.	m. John Swett.
477f. Sophia. b.	d.	m.

One account gives Nathan Gates a first wife, Martha Martin, which would make Tamerson Kimball a second wife. She was, however, the mother of his children and probably his only wife.

Another account gives him a son, Rufus, but it seems probable that Rufus was a grandson.

The data concerning Nathan Gates' family is very scant and confused, and the deductions from it are somewhat questionable. References are made to descendants, but no clue is given to establish the connection.

See Gates of Gates, *ent. Am. 151*, 1888.

**568. JOSIAH GATES.** (Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Two names additional to the list given in the book.

#### CHILDREN OF JOSIAH GATES, 568. SEVENTH GENERATION.

1066g. Emery. b.	d. 1885. m.	Left no children. Residence, Grande Isle, Vt
1067g. Caleb. b. January 26,	d. September 10, 1886. m. 1837.	Harriet Hannah Miller. d. March 2, 1897.

**1067g. CALEB GATES.** (Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born January 26, Died September 10, 1886. Married 1837, Harriet Hannah Miller. Died March 2, 1897. Residence, Gouverneur, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN OF CALEB GATES, 1067g. EIGHTH GENERATION.

1850g. Abraham Caleb. b. October 2, 1838. d.	m.
Fannie Johnson.	
1851g. Cornelia Sabra. b. November 8, 1843. d.	m. February 10, 1869, James M. Sparks.



**1850g.** ABRAHAM CALEB GATES. (Caleb 1067g, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born October 2, 1838. Died                      Married  
Fannie Johnson. Residence, Gouverneur, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM CALEB GATES, 1850g. NINTH GENERA-  
TION.

2193g. Nellie Harriet. b. September, 1882.

**1851g.** CORNELIA SAERA GATES. (Caleb 1067g, Josiah 568, Caleb 248, John 79, John 19, Thomas 5, Stephen 1.)

Born November 8, 1843. Died                      Married Feb-  
ruary 10, 1869, James M. Sparks. Born September 14, 1843.  
Residence, Tupper Lake, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF CORNELIA SAERA GATES SPARKS, 1851g. NINTH GEN-  
ERATION.

Jay. b. September 14, 1870.

Nedd. b. February 23, 1872.

Harriette. b. February 14, 1874.

**600.** LEVI GATES. (Simon 277, Simon 105, Simon 30,  
Simon 6, Stephen 1.)

Later advices assert that the list of children given to this Levi really belong to Levi No. 845, son of Nathaniel, and they have been so entered. See numbers 1525 to 1536.

**194.** ISAAC GATES. (Isaac 59, Isaac 12, Stephen 4, Ste-  
phen 1.)

Later advices assert that the list of children given to this Isaac really belong to Isaac Warren, 865d, and they have been so entered in this appendix. See pages 310-313.



## ERRATA.

For "Anne Ames," wife of Henry Gates (322), page 40, read "Anne Eames."

For "Joanna Sterns," wife of Joel Gates (655), page 78, read "Joanna Stearns."

For "Floyd Hinkston," son of Sarah Deborah Gates Hinkston (466), page 123, read "Floyd J. Hinkston."

For "Annie O. O. Merrill," wife of Asa Houghton Gates (1128), page 138, read "Annie O. Merrill."

For "John P. Freeze," husband of Grace Eva Gates (1867), page 222, read "John Perley Freeze."

For "Henrietta Elizabeth Burton," wife of John Tower Gates (1237), page 235, read "Henrietta Elizabeth Buxton."

See Appendix, pages 310-313, for later information concerning the children accredited to Isaac Gates (194), pages 122-124. They are the children of Isaac Warren Gates (865d).

Late intelligence seems to indicate that the husband of Edith L. Gates (1862b), page 305, should be Edward G. Dotzauer, instead of Dotzauer. See also page 306.



# INDEX.

## PART I.

### GATES NAMES.

Indexed under initial of given name.

The numbers refer to pages.

#### A

- A. Wellington, 311  
Aaron, 23, 74, 87, 141, 144, 237, 231  
Aaron Burr, 70, 134  
Abbie Ann, 218  
Abbie D., 154, 240  
Abbie E., 211  
Abby Elizabeth, 140  
Abby F., 257  
Abby Maria, 134  
Abel, 56, 67, 105, 115, 122, 130, 180,  
  300, 301, 302  
Abiathar, 65, 130  
Abiel, 118  
Abigail, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 29, 43,  
  45, 46, 51, 56, 63, 84, 96, 115, 118,  
  129, 157, 180, 196, 311  
Abner, 32  
Abraham, 24  
Abraham Caleb, 321, 322  
Abram, 166  
Abram B., 151  
Achsah, 68, 131  
Ada, 263  
Ada Drusella, 275  
Ada L., 192  
Ada Louise, 243  
Ada M., 303, 305  
Adaline, 149, 311, 314  
Addie, 236  
Addie W., 199, 260  
Addison George, 215, 275  
Adelaide, 156, 266  
Adelia Frances, 138, 221  
Adeline, 197, 202  
Adeline J., 238  
Adella Eugenia, 222  
Adella Marion, 266  
Adelle F., 273  
Alansom, 177, 251  
Albert, 148, 173, 189, 233, 266  
Albert Clarence, 268  
Albert Eugene, 267, 294  
Albert H., 257  
Albert James, 255  
Albert L., 121, 210  
Albion, 148, 234  
Alburtus, 166  
Alden, 233  
Alfred, 37, 76, 77, 113, 148, 169  
Alfred A., 305  
Alfred H., 137  
Alfred White, 149, 235  
Algenora, 163, 244  
Alice, 48, 154  
Alice Angeline, 288  
Alice Annie, 253  
Alice Clara, 273  
Alice Cornelia, 157  
Alice Frances, 209  
Alice Freeclove, 227  
Alice Irene, 274



- Alice M., 278  
 Alice Maria, 213, 255, 292  
 Alice Mary, 195  
 Alice Parker, 76  
 Alice Vivian, 222  
 Alice Zaidee, 192  
 Alicia Wilhelmina, 285  
 Allen Marvin, 288  
 Alletta E., 204  
 Almira 119, 121, 141, 209, 226, 300  
     317  
 Almira E., 203  
 Almira Everett, 181  
 Alonso, 238  
 Alpheus, 62  
 Alpheus Weston, 233  
 Alpheus Wood, 75, 146  
 Alvira 93, 164, 215  
 Amalia, 166, 185, 301  
 Amara Knight, 265  
 Ambrose, 95  
 Amelin, 76  
 Amherst Willis, 266  
 Amoret, 65  
 Amos, 13, 14, 20, 23, 24, 39, 40, 45, 52,  
     87, 95, 115, 173, 189, 195  
 Amphion, 141  
 Amy, 22  
 Amy F., 21, 252  
 Andrew, 174  
 Andrew, 28, 54, 55, 150  
 Andrew Frink, 220, 286  
 Andrew J., 135  
 Andrew Jackson, 205  
 Andrews, 57  
 Angelina, 248  
 Ann, 16, 62, 130, 165, 170, 216  
 Ann C., 151  
 Ann Maria, 127  
 Anna, 13, 29, 30, 33, 40, 46, 53, 55, 63,  
     64, 81, 85, 87, 89, 104, 106, 107,  
     155, 184, 233, 300  
 Anna Augusta, 211, 272  
 Anna B., 238  
 Anna Eliza, 231, 283  
 Anna Gates, 299  
 Anna M., 152, 239  
 Anna Mary, 58, 124, 310, 314  
 Anna Matilda, 286  
 Anna Mossman, 117, 201  
 Anna S., 278  
 Annah, 16  
 Anne, 22, 105  
 Annie E., 139, 227  
 Anne Nichols, 182, 254  
 Annie, 86  
 Annie E., 268  
 Annie F., 248  
 Annie M., 184, 305, 306  
 Arabella Brimer, 169  
 Ardelia S., 192  
 Arethusa, 52  
 Arletta Czarina, 275  
 Artemas, 62, 68, 104, 127, 132, 139,  
     181, 217  
 Artemas Clesson, 137  
 Artelaas F., 127, 214  
 Arthur, 260, 303  
 Arthur B., 191  
 Arthur Deuel, 263  
 Arthur Fennet, 209  
 Arthur Grassett, 264  
 Arthur Herbert, 256  
 Arthur Lewis, 253  
 Arthur Palmer, 253, 289  
 Arthur Robert, 193, 264  
 Arthur William, 205, 220  
 Asa, 24, 34, 71, 99, 100, 120, 138, 178,  
     301  
 Asa Church, 143  
 Asa D., 251  
 Asa Houghton, 138, 222  
 Asaph, 115, 196  
 Asel Avery, 310, 314  
 Augusta, 153, 206, 239  
 Augusta Ann, 276  
 Augusta E., 147  
 Augusta Pauline, 218, 276  
 Augusta S., 248  
 Augustus, 126, 212  
 Augustus Lyman, 188  
 Augustus S., 156  
 Aurea, 71, 72



Aurelia, 192, 262  
Aurilla, 193, 260  
Austin, 168, 247  
Austin Rice, 226  
Avard, 167  
Azariah, 21, 48  
Azel, 55  
Azuba, 25, 92, 171

**B**

B. Franklin, 151  
B. Jane, 151, 236  
Barnabas Cobb, 114, 194  
Bathsheba, 165  
Beatrice Engine, 264  
Beatrice Emily, 194  
Belinda, 141  
Beta L., 246  
Belle P., 152  
Benjamin, 14, 22, 27, 42, 59, 51, 54,  
87, 91, 98, 106, 150, 168, 190, 205,  
206  
Benjamin Addison, 116, 168  
Benjamin E., 303, 305  
Benjamin Franklin, 81, 149, 151  
Benjamin Henry, 159, 243  
Benjatain S., 138, 221  
Benson, 190  
Bert, 241  
Bertha, 236  
Bertha Caroline, 273  
Bertha Celantha, 208, 271  
Bertie Eugene, 274  
Berton Nelson, 207  
Bessie, 243  
Bessie Ann, 208, 295  
Bessie T., 191  
Betsey, 54, 61, 67, 68, 69, 70, 104, 118,  
119, 120, 133, 134, 143, 171, 321  
Betsey Ann, 183, 255, 292  
Betsey Chadwick, 181  
Betty, 15, 27  
Bian, 123  
Bian Isaac, 313  
Brajin, 78  
Bridgett, 32

Brigham Cecil, 269  
Brigham Young, 269  
Bundy, 307  
Burr, 123  
Burr Alonzo, 313  
Burton, 165  
Busby, 173  
Byron, 148, 234

**C**

C. Matilda, 229  
C. Robert, 304, 306  
Caddie Frances, 208  
Cadmus, 149  
Caleb, 13, 18, 32, 68, 95, 174, 321  
Calista, 152  
Calvin, 202, 267  
Calvin Page, 147  
Candace B., 223  
Cara Emma, 256  
Carietta, 218  
Carlton, 203, 268  
Caroline, 38, 82, 143, 153, 165, 169,  
185, 239  
Caroline Amelia, 157  
Caroline F., 151  
Carolin, M., 169  
Carrie, 236  
Carrie F., 164, 246  
Carrie Gertrude, 274  
Carter, 62, 126  
Cassius M., 311  
Catherine, 51, 111, 131, 180, 216, 308  
Catherine Maria, 253, 288  
Catherine Stone, 206  
Catherine Thaxter, 124  
Cecil L., 304, 306  
Cecil Walter, 271  
Cecilia, 302, 303  
Celia, 222, 280  
Celantha T., 121, 208  
Chadwick, 77  
Charity, 114  
Charles, 40, 63, 80, 85, 86, 140, 153,  
168, 172, 181, 202, 206, 236, 266,  
297



- Charles A., 139, 212  
 Charles Addison, 145  
 Charles Alexander, 158  
 Charles Alfred, 235  
 Charles Austin, 231  
 Charles B., 237  
 Charles C., 154  
 Charles E., 162, 163, 169, 214, 244,  
     305, 307, 319  
 Charles Edmond, 90, 164  
 Charles Emory, 127, 148, 213, 214  
 Charles Frederick, 253, 289  
 Charles Fuller, 242  
 Charles Gilbert, 316  
 Charles H., 105, 199  
 Charles Henry, 138, 205, 221, 222,  
     250  
 Charles Horatio, 113, 193  
 Charles H. T., 303, 305  
 Charles Jerome, 209  
 Charles Larkin, 240  
 Charles Leonard, 263  
 Charles Lyman, 159, 243  
 Charles Milton, 262  
 Charles Otis, 222, 280  
 Charles P., 152, 238  
 Charles Roswell, 238  
 Charles W., 248, 302  
 Charles Ward, 213  
 Charles Wesley, 118  
 Charles William, 150  
 Charlie, 236  
 Charlotte, 76, 117, 170, 172, 249  
 Charlotte Augusta, 158  
 Charlotte Experience, 169  
 Charlotte F., 229  
 Charlotte Hill, 227  
 Charlotte M., 175  
 Chester, 121, 209  
 Chester Edson, 209  
 Christopher, 126, 213, 273  
 Christopher C., 195  
 Claire Maria, 218  
 Clara, 193  
 Clara Ellen, 318  
 Clara Hall, 227  
 Clara Sophia, 276  
 Clarence, 264  
 Clarence E., 257  
 Clarence Lloyd, 297  
 Clarence Wafer, 288  
 Clarissa, 88, 109, 116, 189, 197, 309  
 Clark, 51, 79, 110, 111  
 Claudius W., 205  
 Ctesrow, 111, 192  
 Cora Adelaide, 209  
 Cora E., 233  
 Cordelia, 164, 245  
 Cornelia Sabra, 321, 322  
 Corydon, 111  
 Cranston, 99, 162  
 Curtis W., 306  
 Cushing, 212  
 Cushman Otis, 159  
 Cynthia, 119, 196  
 Cyrus, 30, 33, 48, 64, 65, 69, 130, 132  
 Cyrus Lovell, 65

## D

- Daisy, 226  
 Damaris, 17, 32  
 Daniel, 12, 15, 16, 17, 22, 25, 28, 32,  
     44, 53, 55, 59, 57, 61, 66, 92, 100,  
     101, 107, 110, 117, 107, 170, 178,  
     179, 186, 190, 307, 316, 320  
 Daniel Chadwick, 181  
 Daniel Merrick, 117, 199  
 Daniel Warner, 141  
 Darius, 141, 226  
 Darius Sykes, 226  
 Darwin, 117  
 David, 36, 74  
 David Draper, 144, 231  
 David H., 155  
 David R., 71, 137  
 David Weston, 147, 233  
 Deborah, 13, 22, 49, 87, 307  
 Deborah M., 309  
 Deforest Palmer, 292  
 Della, 153  
 Delphos, 74, 142, 144  
 Denison, 317



- Dennis, 116, 215  
 Dolly, 116, 199  
 Doty Kendall, 181  
 Don Henry, 175  
 Dorcas, 31  
 Dorothy 25, 30, 31, 42, 64  
 Dorothy Margaret, 264  
 Dwight Bradford, 222
- E
- E. Lewis, 247  
 Earle Douglass, 264  
 Earl Pierce, 288  
 Ebenezer, 33, 65, 66, 100, 178  
 Eda Mona, 226  
 Edgar Bristol, 207  
 Edith, 233, 303  
 Edith Carroll, 315  
 Edith Harriet, 277  
 Edith L., 305, 306  
 Edith Maria, 235, 292  
 Edmund P., 164  
 Edmund, 89  
 Edmund C., 195  
 Edmund Trowbridge, 40, 88  
 Edson, 121, 202  
 Edson Bingham, 208  
 Edward, 92, 170, 196, 206, 236, 266  
 Edward Levi, 215, 275  
 Edward Merrill, 222  
 Edward Oliver, 257  
 Edward T., 88  
 Edward Vose, 194, 264  
 Edwin, 126, 167, 172, 195, 198, 211,  
     240, 310  
 Edwin Artemas, 217  
 Edwin S., 148  
 Elbert Elgin Webster, 274  
 Elbridge, 81, 155  
 Elbridge Gerry, 142  
 Eldora J., 200, 267  
 Eleanor, 46, 173  
 Eleanor Frances, 288  
 Electa, 50, 107, 118, 186, 202, 301  
 Electa Barbour Dickenson, 188, 259  
 Eli, 101, 301, 302  
 Eli S., 158  
 Elias, 25, 28, 62, 63, 92, 127, 171, 173  
 Elias Jones, 255, 291, 292  
 Elijah, 25, 37, 105, 106, 165, 182, 183,  
     253, 254  
 Elinor, 280  
 Eliska, 14, 56, 105, 318, 319, 320  
 Eliza, 84, 92, 102, 110, 120, 131, 147,  
     163, 168, 208, 308  
 Eliza Eleanor, 169  
 Eliza H., 154  
 Eliza Malvina, 226  
 Eliza Torrey, 181  
 Elizabeth, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
     18, 22, 26, 27, 30, 33, 39, 45, 48,  
     53, 55, 56, 57, 68, 74, 75, 80, 91,  
     95, 145, 150, 165, 170, 180, 195,  
     237, 265, 290, 307  
 Elizabeth A., 252  
 Elizabeth Anna, 215  
 Elizabeth F., 149  
 Elizabeth Grey, 159, 243  
 Elizabeth Louisa, 150  
 Elizabeth Monteith, 158  
 Elizabeth Sophia, 125, 210  
 Elizabeth Welch, 280  
 Elizabeth Winslow, 79  
 Elkanah Hugh, 169, 248  
 Ella, 92, 156, 206  
 Ella Dora, 209  
 Ella Frances, 150  
 Ella M., 212, 272  
 Ella May, 220  
 Ellen, 206  
 Ellen A., 154  
 Ellen E., 180  
 Ellen Harriet, 218  
 Ellen Mariah, 137, 159, 177, 221  
 Ellen Mary, 251, 287  
 Elley, 244  
 Ellis, 225  
 Elmina, 152, 238  
 Elnathan, 47  
 Elsic, 119



- Elvira, 120, 163  
 Emelia, 162  
 Emeline, 146, 229, 311  
 Endera, 137  
 Emerson, 108  
 Emery, 321  
 Emily, 87, 144, 159, 180, 230, 282, 308  
 Emily Amanda, 219, 278  
 Emily B., 189  
 Emily Everett, 181  
 Emily Flagg, 149  
 Emma, 137, 154, 156, 179, 239, 270,  
     318  
 Emma Adelaide, 204, 270  
 Emma E., 299  
 Emma Elizabeth, 181, 261  
 Emma F., 213  
 Emma Gooch, 206  
 Emma Jane, 159, 214, 268, 294  
 Emma Lucy, 269  
 Emma Lorancha, 183, 257  
 Emma Meister, 227, 282  
 Emma P., 314  
 Emery, 168  
 Emoch, 116, 165, 246  
 Eros, 303, 302  
 Ephraim, 17, 306, 65  
 Ephraim C., 143  
 Erasmus, 72, 140  
 Erasmus Bradford, 138, 223  
 Erastus, 73, 309  
 Erastus Fitch, 133  
 Erastus Horatio, 182, 254  
 Ernest, 235  
 Ernest Bingham, 208, 271  
 Ernest F., 306  
 Ernest W., 282, 297  
 Ervin, 236, 284  
 Esther, 23, 25, 33, 81, 110, 152, 238  
 Esther A., 238, 284  
 Esther Ann, 147  
 Esther Helen, 294  
 Esther J., 110, 190  
 Esther M., 151  
 Esther Mahadeth, 133  
 Ethan Alice, 317  
 Ettie B., 233, 284  
 Endora C., 303  
 Eugene, 200, 267  
 Eunice, 18, 33, 47, 65, 90, 122, 162  
 Eunice Frances, 137, 221  
 Eunice Sophia, 217  
 Euphemia, 193  
 Enversia, 242  
 Eva, 236  
 Evelette, 237  
 Eveline, 165, 180, 247  
 Evelyn, 266  
 Everet, 271  
 Experience, 50, 107  
 Experience Arms, 185  
 Ezekiel, 53, 117, 201, 202  
 Ezra, 50  
 Ezra Coolege, 124  
 Ezrah, 26, 33
- F
- Faannie P., 211  
 Fanny, 72, 102, 138, 300, 308  
 Fayette D., 311, 315  
 Fidelia J., 309  
 Flavilla Elvira, 268  
 Flora Bell, 214  
 Flôrence, 123, 210, 266  
 Florence Alicia, 193  
 Florence E., 164, 245  
 Florence Eliza, 315  
 Florence Estella, 313  
 Florence Louisa, 290  
 Frances, 170, 171, 172, 173, 249  
 Frances Augusta, 134, 219  
 Frances F., 140, 224  
 Frances Lavinia, 187  
 Frances M., 302  
 Frances Mary, 253, 290  
 Frances P., 238  
 Francis, 136, 142, 172, 180, 186, 198,  
     228  
 Francis Alonzo, 181



- Francis Levi, 275  
 Francis M., 121  
 Francis Mason, 164, 265  
 Francis Palmer, 182, 253, 288  
 Frank, 156, 193, 241  
 Frank A., 154  
 Frank Ariemas, 276  
 Frank C., 152  
 Frank E., 282  
 Frank L., 305  
 Frank M., 222  
 Frank S., 267  
 Frankie Ada, 256, 293  
 Franklin, 130, 183  
 Franklin Biaglino, 214, 273, 274  
 Franklin F., 204, 249  
 Franklin W., 147  
 Franklin Young, 259  
 Fred T., 238  
 Frederick, 35, 63, 70, 72, 113, 130,  
     162, 172, 220, 241, 263, 265, 266,  
     279, 293  
 Frederick Alexander, 264  
 Frederick Choate, 289  
 Frederick Clark, 135  
 Frederick E., 112, 155  
 Frederick Hayes, 158  
 Frederick Henry, 162  
 Frederick P., 305  
 Frederick Stephen, 155, 241  
 Frederick William, 113, 193, 264, 293,  
     294  
 Freeman, 307, 318  
 Freeman D., 319  
 Fullam, 62  
 Fuller, 61
- G
- Galen, 77, 148  
 Gardiner, 301, 302  
 Gardiner Paine, 181, 252  
 Gardner R., 126  
 Genie Clinton, 274.  
 George, 13, 40, 81, 85, 95, 102, 126,  
     153, 154, 163, 164, 173, 197, 203,  
     213, 226, 243, 253, 251, 268, 315  
 George Adelbert, 263  
 Gurdon, 69  
 George Alfred, 76  
 George Byron, 311  
 George C., 237, 302, 303  
 George C. C., 141, 227  
 George Coleman, 236  
 George E., 213, 273  
 George Edgar, 254  
 George Edward, 177, 251  
 George Elliott, 193  
 George Ernest, 252  
 George F., 125  
 George H., 139, 223  
 George Henry, 60, 134, 163, 199, 219,  
     206  
 George Irving, 254  
 George L., 223  
 George McFarland, 182  
 George Neily, 166  
 George O., 246  
 George Outhot, 176  
 George Phelps, 188  
 George S., 98, 146, 175, 283  
 George Samuel, 177  
 George Stephen, 228  
 George Thomas, 213, 300  
 George Upton, 113  
 George W., 137, 138, 154, 248  
 George Walter, 199  
 George Washington, 69, 81, 151, 192,  
     263, 321  
 George Wilder, 127  
 George William, 214  
 George Winfield, 264  
 Gerry, 53  
 Gertrude, 251  
 Gertrude E., 234, 306  
 Gilbert, 167  
 Gilbert Harrison, 240  
 Giles A., 302  
 Gladys May, 264  
 Gordon Allen, 194  
 Grace 18, 281, 299  
 Grace Annah, 282, 297  
 Grace E., 222  
 Grace Eva, 281



- H  
 Handley Chipman, 165  
 Hannah, 15, 18, 20, 21, 27, 31, 32, 42,  
     43, 45, 47, 57, 62, 94, 97, 99, 105,  
     109, 120, 190, 205, 290, 309  
 Hannah E., 58, 123  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 310, 312  
 Hannah Elvira, 176  
 Hannah H., 178  
 Hannah L., 121, 207  
 Hannah Lincoln, 185  
 Hannah M., 76  
 Hannah S., 73  
 Hannah Sophia, 218  
 Hercules, 58, 123, 310, 313  
 Harlow Taylor, 293  
 Harold Bridger, 289  
 Harold Fuller, 292  
 Harold J., 307  
 Harolin Town, 137  
 Harriet, 73, 80, 143, 150, 154, 167,  
     170, 190, 296  
 Harriet Augusta, 159, 244  
 Harriet E., 152, 222, 238  
 Harriet Ellen, 317, 319  
 Harriet Houghton, 138  
 Harriet Newell, 216  
 Harriet Potter, 148  
 Harriet Sabra, 218, 276  
 Harriet Webber, 77  
 Harriett, 309  
 Harris, 171  
 Harry, 123, 300, 313, 319  
 Harry L., 266, 294  
 Harry M., 251  
 Harvey Albert, 268  
 Harvey Ernest, 268  
 Harvey Harris, 269  
 Harvey Strong, 203, 267, 268  
 Hattie, 164, 187  
 Hattie Brabrook, 274  
 Hattie L., 211  
 Hattie M., 267  
 Hattie May, 228  
 Hazel Esther, 234  
 Hazel Noreen, 299  
 Heber, 269  
 Heber Mason, 208, 271  
 Heber Ware, 205  
 Helen, 166, 222, 266  
 Helen Fay, 285  
 Helen M., 184  
 Helen Perkins, 293  
 Heinar, 120, 205  
 Henri Galen, 234  
 Henrietta, 108  
 Henrietta L., 266  
 Henry, 27, 40, 56, 59, 72, 78, 86, 91,  
     102, 107, 126, 131, 135, 153, 154,  
     158, 165, 166, 167, 168, 171, 175,  
     186, 187, 240, 257  
 Henry A., 302, 303  
 Henry Adkins, 203  
 Henry Albert, 167  
 Henry Clay, 186, 257  
 Henry Davis, 158, 242  
 Henry F., 242  
 Henry Grassett, 193  
 Henry Hubbard, 215  
 Henry Kittridge, 277  
 Henry L., 183  
 Henry Laurence, 256  
 Henry M., 238  
 Henry Moseley, 257, 293  
 Henry Palmer, 256, 292  
 Henry Ronaldo, 181  
 Henry Stillman, 297  
 Henry Walton, 317, 319  
 Hepzibah, 33, 73, 91, 142, 165  
 Herbert, 234, 250, 266  
 Herbert Cyrus, 215, 275  
 Herbert Edward, 193  
 Herbert Nelson, 233  
 Herbert Onella, 275  
 Herbert Richardson, 289  
 Herbert Rodgers, 263  
 Herbert Walter, 213  
 Herbert Wright, 254  
 Herman Monroe, 256  
 Hester, 25  
 Hezekiah, 17, 29, 56, 67, 122, 131  
 Hiram, 70, 198  
 Hiram Nichols, 182



- Holland, 280  
 Holland Purchase, 158, 241, 242  
 Hollis Taft, 214  
 Homer, 57  
 Homer White, 286  
 Horace, 79, 108, 116, 142, 188, 198,  
     199, 229  
 Horace Delphos, 229  
 Horace Goss, 203, 268  
 Horatio, 52, 71, 110, 113, 114, 137,  
     143, 147, 227, 229, 251, 283  
 Horatio Gordon, 193  
 Horatio Nelson, 84, 229  
 Horatio Stephen, 226  
 How, 313  
 Howard, 241, 313  
 Howard F., 223, 282  
 Hubbard, 301  
 Hulda, 33
- I
- Ida Marie, 232, 283  
 Idella Saith, 291  
 Ilvia Augusta, 274  
 Inc., 234  
 Inis, 122  
 Inis L., 312, 315  
 Ira, 101  
 Ira Dana, 215, 274  
 Ira Edson, 209  
 Irving, 121  
 Irving Chester, 228  
 Irwin, 121  
 Irwin Willard, 175  
 Isaac, 10, 12, 14, 15, 22, 24, 26, 27,  
     48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 118, 120,  
     166, 198, 307, 308, 309, 310, 322  
 Isaac Adams, 276  
 Isaac Edwin, 133  
 Isaac P., 184  
 Isaac Palmer, 105, 182, 254, 291  
 Isaac Warren, 308, 310, 322  
 Isabella, 156  
 Israel, 14, 23, 49, 107, 185, 186  
 Israel Putnam 69
- J
- J. Macaulay, 247  
 Jaalona, 136, 180  
 Jabez, 69, 70  
 Jabez Hiram, 133  
 Jacob, 15, 22, 24, 26, 27, 49, 54, 56,  
     57, 58, 92, 93, 119, 120, 166, 172,  
     204, 206, 307, 308, 309, 310  
 Jacob F., 204, 269  
 Jacob Young, 269  
 James, 37, 42, 79, 91, 92, 99, 110, 168,  
     170, 171  
 James A., 247  
 James Andrew, 253  
 James Burton, 273  
 James C., 213, 273  
 James Carter, 126  
 James Draper, 144  
 James Edwin, 182, 255  
 James Eliot, 116, 198  
 James Madison, 81, 153, 154  
 James Moseley, 293  
 James Mumroe, 183, 256  
 James Noble, 223  
 James Thompson, 257  
 James Wilder, 84, 157  
 Jane, 113, 172, 173  
 Jane Lawrence, 195, 265  
 Jane Ramage, 254  
 Jay Shepherd, 195  
 Jeannie Gordon, 229  
 Jedediah Morgan, 204, 269, 270  
 Jemima, 14, 22, 54  
 Jennie, 248  
 Jennie Adelaide, 220, 279  
 Jennie C., 191  
 Jennie Lillian, 222  
 Jennie M., 212, 273  
 Jeremiah, 57, 115  
 Jeremiah Knowlton, 116, 197, 198  
 Jerome S., 128  
 Jerome W., 211, 271, 272  
 Jerusha, 17, 25, 55, 167  
 Jesse, 18, 47  
 Jesse Palmer, 183, 255, 256  
 Jessie Maud, 210



- Joanna, 13  
 Joel, 69, 78, 97, 101, 148, 175, 178,  
     179  
 Joel Franklin, 175  
 Joel Preddy, 145  
 John, 13, 17, 19, 21, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34,  
     38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 57, 58,  
     59, 60, 65, 66, 67, 71, 79, 80, 81,  
     88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 99, 100, 102,  
     103, 104, 105, 110, 112, 131, 139,  
     135, 136, 165, 167, 170, 171,  
     172, 178, 177, 181, 202, 203, 239,  
     304, 307, 310, 312  
 John A., 192  
 John C., 202, 203  
 John D., 126, 178, 212  
 John Davis, 132, 218, 219  
 John Everett, 216, 278  
 John H., 163  
 John Henry, 154  
 John Latimer, 181  
 John M., 241  
 John Mason, 52, 114  
 John Nelson, 142, 228  
 John P., 154, 238  
 John Pollard, 79, 131  
 John Quincey, 158  
 John S., 177  
 John Scott, 173  
 John Shepard, 44, 98, 99  
 John Slocombe, 95  
 John Simon, 137  
 John T., 251  
 John Tower, 150, 235  
 John Trowbridge, 90, 162  
 John Warne, 314, 316  
 Johnson, 168  
 Jonas, 28, 42, 51, 61, 62, 90, 91, 126  
 Jonas Parkhurst, 81, 153  
 Jonas Whiting, 211  
 Jonathan, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27,  
     36, 44, 45, 59, 60, 69, 73, 74, 79,  
     99, 100, 142, 143, 144, 227  
 Joseph, 13, 14, 17, 21, 32, 43, 47, 91,  
     98, 106, 166, 176, 184, 190, 195,  
     266, 308  
 Joseph A., 167  
 Joseph B., 139  
 Joseph Dimmock, 165  
 Joseph E. H., 302, 304  
 Joseph James, 176, 250  
 Joseph L., 184  
 Joseph R., 311  
 Joseph S., 156  
 Joseph Sterling, 269  
 Joseph W., 300, 311  
 Josephine Lillian, 270  
 Joshua, 18, 33, 47, 78, 142  
 Josiah, 13, 17, 18, 27, 31, 32, 45, 68,  
     102, 193, 132, 218, 219, 299, 321  
 Josiah B., 113  
 Josiah Emery, 218, 277  
 Josiah G., 211  
 Judson, 171  
 Julia, 187, 302  
 Julia A., 140, 223  
 Julia Ann, 153  
 Julia Case, 187, 258  
 Julia M., 136, 238  
 Julia Maria, 220, 280  
 Julia Salinda, 226  
 Julius, 162  
 Julius A., 184  
 Julius Herman, 255, 291  
 Justin, 178
- K
- Karl, 315  
 Karl Nahum, 269  
 Kate Allen, 218, 277  
 Katherine, 34  
 Katherine May, 233  
 Kena, 292  
 Keziah, 87, 160
- L
- L. Belle, 122  
 Laban, 65, 129, 300  
 Larkin Newton, 155, 240  
 Laura, 141, 154, 309  
 Laura A., 151, 237  
 Laura Almira, 226  
 Laura L., 237  
 Lauretta M., 200



- Lavretta Wyman, 215  
Lavinia, 36, 95, 170, 173  
Lavinia Ann, 169  
Lawrence B., 166  
Leal, 270  
Leila Truetta, 274  
Leo Gardner, 256  
Leonard, 90, 106, 149, 161, 162, 180,  
  200  
Leonard Almoit, 315  
Leonard J., 210  
Leonard Moessman, 117, 200  
Leonora Viola, 254, 291  
Le Roy, 222, 263, 291  
Leroy Fayette, 215, 275, 279  
Le Roy Willie, 262  
Le Roy Y., 262  
Levi, 31, 34, 69, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 102,  
  105, 139, 139, 140, 170, 180, 215,  
  322  
Lewis, 180  
Lillian, 153, 264  
Lillian A., 122, 312  
Lillian Bell, 312  
Lillian C., 212  
Lillian Genevieve, 268, 295  
Lillian Josephine, 205  
Lillie Orlena, 207, 271  
Lindley Frank, 263  
Linus, 311  
Lizzie, 278, 303  
Lizzie L., 248  
Lizzie M., 214  
Lizzie R., 212  
Lloyd E., 307  
Loema, 300  
Lois, 27, 31, 48, 50, 65, 66, 67, 108,  
  187  
Lola M., 318  
Loolah, 164, 246  
Lorraine, 167  
Lorenzo D., 309  
Loretta, 110  
Lorie L., 312, 312  
Lourda, 309  
Lottie Cecil, 234  
Louis William, 219  
Louisa, 22, 81, 116, 155, 189, 207  
Louisa Elizabeth, 210  
Louisa M., 309  
Louise, 52, 171  
Louise J., 139  
Lovell, 65, 139, 520  
Lucicia, 22  
Lucina, 118  
Lucina H., 154  
Lucena Mary, 176  
Lucetta, 110  
Lucia Amanda, 90, 164  
Lucien Wilcott, 231  
Lucile, 270  
Lucinda 75, 82, 114, 116, 119, 130,  
  146, 147, 164, 168, 309  
Luceria, 36, 46, 81, 158  
Luceria Holden, 205  
Lucy, 24, -5, 25, 33, 48, 56, 57, 58, 63,  
  66, 70, 72, 80, 90, 117, 119,  
  133, 136, 133, 160, 173, 170, 193,  
  200, 301  
Lucy Amanda, 231  
Lucy Ann, 147, 198, 229, 232  
Lucy Ella, 234  
Lucy Caroline, 142  
Lucy Chadwick, 148  
Lucy Maria, 147  
Lucilla Frances, 267, 294  
Luke, 50, 62, 63, 108, 115, 125  
Lylie, 212  
Lura May, 289  
Luther, 48, 51, 65, 84, 87, 110, 115,  
  160, 196  
Luther Calvin, 133  
Luthera, 156  
Lydia, 28, 33, 39, 43, 45, 48, 56, 69,  
  97, 98, 102, 130, 186, 215, 299  
Lydia Abigail, 203  
Lydia Eliza, 176  
Lydia Jane, 176  
Lydia Sarah, 217, 276  
Lyman, 243  
Lyman E., 155  
Lysander, 154



- M  
 M. Adeline, 229.  
 Mabel A., 285.  
 Mabel Craig, 275.  
 Mabel F., 223.  
 Major, 71.  
 Major Harle, 225.  
 Makapee, 23, 50.  
 Mandey Fitch, 318.  
 Maeve, 242, 286.  
 Maeve Jane, 149.  
 Marcus Anderson, 105.  
 Marcus Amelius, 317, 318.  
 Marcus Deidamia, 319.  
 Margaret, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21,  
     24, 30, 67, 106, 162, 172, 173, 183,  
     227.  
 Marjorie Dwight, 68, 259.  
 Margaret Marr, 110, 161.  
 Marjorie, 316.  
 Maria, 73, 83, 93, 110, 110, 144, 156,  
     167, 167, 196, 239, 247, 309.  
 Maria Porter, 70.  
 Marlin, 16.  
 Mamie, 199.  
 Marilla, 88.  
 Marlo, 215.  
 Mark, 236.  
 Mark S., 145.  
 Martha, 40, 45, 89, 90, 101, 110, 134,  
     143, 163, 180, 203, 207, 307.  
 Martha Ellen, 211.  
 Martha Jane, 176.  
 Martha Maria, 210, 270.  
 Martha Sophia, 153, 241.  
 Martha Zaidee, 101.  
 Martin, 101, 171, 178, 179, 249.  
 Martin Luther, 84.  
 Martin W., 179.  
 Marvin, 130, 214, 299.  
 Mary, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25,  
     26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40,  
     42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 55, 56,  
     58, 62, 63, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 82,  
     92, 93, 98, 102, 110, 113, 114, 116,  
     121, 122, 128, 131, 136, 145, 148,  
     151, 156, 163, 165, 171, 172, 173,  
     179, 187, 193, 197, 198, 206, 234,  
     237, 248, 321.  
 Mary A., 222, 257.  
 Mary Adelaide, 263.  
 Mary Ann, 127, 150, 163, 168, 242,  
     305.  
 Mary Ann B., 140, 224.  
 Mary Ann H., 302.  
 Mary Augusta, 113, 215.  
 Mary Belle, 234.  
 Mary Billings, 156.  
 Mary C., 140, 225.  
 Mary Carter, 125.  
 Mary Clark, 122.  
 Mary E., 127, 128, 200, 303.  
 Mary Eliza, 133, 252, 287.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 145, 167, 187, 205,  
     217, 231, 250, 258.  
 Mary Lily, 158.  
 Mary Esther, 156.  
 Mary Fidelia, 137.  
 Mary Gertrude, 153, 265.  
 Mary J., 155, 302.  
 Mary Jane, 154, 205, 217.  
 Mary Josephine, 150, 235.  
 Mary Lavinia, 249.  
 Mary Leilia, 255.  
 Mary Lincoln, 265.  
 Mary Lodisa, 274.  
 Mary Lois, 227.  
 Mary Lorinda, 214.  
 Mary Louisa, 137, 220.  
 Mary Newell, 144.  
 Mary Parris, 124.  
 Mary Reed, 177, 251.  
 Mary T., 135.  
 Mary Trowbridge, 89, 160.  
 Mary Walker, 149.  
 Mason, 198.  
 Mason H., 121, 208.  
 Matilda, 37, 168, 282, 296.  
 Maud, 260, 285.  
 Maud May, 234, 284.  
 May, 234.  
 Maynard H., 268.



McCarty, 300  
 McHitable, 25, 42, 61, 165, 166, 320  
 Melinda, 73, 192, 202  
 Mercy, 15, 22, 29, 28, 48, 89, 154, 160,  
     316, 317  
 Merritt, 316  
 Merton Lavi, 275  
 Micah, 30, 65  
 Michael Ellbridge, 229  
 Mildred, 285  
 Mildred Adelia, 292  
 Mildred Crocker, 285  
 Miles Standish, 114, 194, 265  
 Millie Ann, 230  
 Millie Udelle, 274  
 Milo Hudson, 266  
 Miner, 69  
 Minerva, 142, 149, 228, 242, 285, 318  
 Minnie, 207  
 Minnie Auriel, 263  
 Mira A., 223  
 Miriam, 28  
 Molly, 251, 287  
 Montore, 192, 262  
 Mornilva M., 227  
 Moses, 81, 154  
 Myra Albertta, 254  
 Myron C., 212

## N

Nabby, 56  
 Nahum, 78  
 Nahum Ball, 84, 157, 158  
 Nancy, 61, 73, 102, 180, 206  
 Nancy Jane, 137  
 Nancy R., 302  
 Nancy Wales, 180  
 Nathan, 18, 25, 53, 55, 87, 115, 181,  
     195, 265, 266, 320  
 Nathan Britton, 137  
 Nathaniel, 12, 16, 27, 45, 50, 61, 97,  
     102, 104, 109, 118, 181, 189, 322  
 Nathaniel Hinkley, 183, 255  
 Nathaniel Paine, 136, 179, 252  
 Nehemiah, 21, 47, 48  
 Neil Hurlbert, 225

Nellie, 87, 158, 260, 303, 305  
 Nellie Harriet, 322  
 Nelson, 233  
 Nelson Jesse, 147, 232  
 Nelson Noble, 232  
 Nettie Lizetta, 275  
 Nettie Marean, 192  
 Newell, 198  
 Noah, 70, 133  
 Norman Ellsworth, 247, 286

## O

Olana A., 242, 286  
 Oldham, 26, 40, 41, 42, 87, 92, 94, 95,  
     100, 172  
 Olita Alice, 254  
 Olive, 24, 31, 52, 54, 67, 71, 106, 114,  
     115, 122, 130, 135, 285, 311  
 Olive F., 311  
 Olive Howell, 231  
 Olive Jane, 215  
 Oliver, 24, 25, 26, 47, 103, 106, 316,  
     317, 318  
 Oliver C., 156  
 Oliver Cromwell, 38, 82  
 Oliver W., 302, 304  
 Oliver Wolcott, 133  
 Oran, 102  
 Orella, 309  
 Orford Alonzo, 207, 270  
 Orlettes S., 191  
 Orpheus S., 242, 286  
 Orrin, 308  
 Orson Pratt, 205  
 Oscar Erwin, 203  
 Oscar J., 121, 210  
 Otis H., 223

## P

Pamelia, 82  
 Pamelia A., 311  
 Patty, 51, 63, 85, 88, 112, 118, 119,  
     203  
 Paul, 16, 28, 29, 37, 45, 78, 79, 103,  
     104, 270  
 Pauline Mary, 281



- Peggy, 166  
 Percy Harp, 294  
 Percy Smith, 293  
 Perez Dickerson, 188  
 Perley B., 268  
 Perley, 1, 44, 45, 46, 100, 101  
 Perley A., 178  
 Peter, p., 59, 106, 107  
 Phoebe, 165, 299  
 Phoebe Adelicia, 147, 207  
 Phoebe Frances, 132  
 Philander, 368  
 Philomena Tracy, 70  
 Philomena, 299  
 Philisha, 77, 145  
 Philip Spencer, 70  
 Philip Wible, 286  
 Philomile, 75  
 Philomena, 15, 21, 45, 47, 48  
 Philanthropy, 103, 102  
 Pliny, 68  
 Polly, 38, 74, 91, 92, 70, 78, 85, 86,  
     87, 93, 102, 103, 105, 106, 111, 115, 187  
 Polly H., 82  
 Present, 298, 277  
 Priscilla, 25  
 Prudence, 15, 25, 41, 91, 100, 107, 300
- R
- Rachel, 27, 29, 92, 95, 114, 170, 195  
 Ralph, 80, 150  
 Ralph Spofford, 293  
 Ratchford, 173  
 Rebecca, 10, 12, 30, 120, 180, 226  
 Rebekah, 63  
 Rebekah, 31  
 Relief, 29  
 Renfrew Wightman, 264, 293  
 Rensselaer, 308, 311  
 Reuben, 16, 28, 29, 53, 54, 60, 61, 67,  
     117, 118, 120, 121, 207  
 Reuben Bigelow, 311  
 Reynolds, 32  
 Rhoda, 73  
 Richard H., 282  
 Robert, 15, 24, 54, 121, 122, 153, 171  
 Robert McFarland, 289  
 Roger S., 294  
 Rosannah, 58, 121, 310, 313  
 Roscoe Eugene, 215, 274  
 Rosetta, 153  
 Rosa, 130  
 Roswell Catline, 297  
 Roxalana, 81, 144  
 Roxalany, 71, 155  
 Roxanna, 74  
 Roxy, 144  
 Roy William, 281  
 Royal Adams, 242, 285  
 Royal Wiswell, 293  
 Rufus, 55, 61, 121  
 Rufus Porter, 149  
 Ruhamah, 65  
 Russell Bassett, 282  
 Ruth, 13, 33, 41, 42, 65, 69, 87, 92,  
     165, 300  
 Ruth Angeline, 132  
 Ruth C., 147  
 Ruth Flegg, 149
- S
- Sabina, 48, 368  
 Sally, 54, 61, 69, 73, 75, 77, 98, 103,  
     118, 119, 122, 125, 144, 230  
 Sally Ann, 153  
 Sally Metcalf, 76  
 Sally Moore, 178  
 Salmon, 74, 143, 148  
 Salmon Stephen, 143  
 Salona, 178  
 Samantha, 202  
 Samantha Jane, 226  
 Samantha Keyes, 117  
 Samuel, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 30, 31, 37,  
     38, 39, 43, 45, 56, 66, 67, 77, 78,  
     79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 95, 96, 97, 98,  
     104, 117, 149, 162, 174, 175, 176,  
     177, 180, 202, 307, 317, 318  
 Samuel Flint, 80  
 Samuel Franklin, 181  
 Samuel Gerry, 105, 266



- Samuel Harrison, 154, 249  
 Samuel Oliver, 176  
 Samuel Savage, 52  
 Sarah, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
     26, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 43,  
     44, 47, 51, 56, 57, 60, 71, 91,  
     95, 102, 101, 136, 143, 154, 169,  
     170, 171, 177, 179, 180, 186, 189,  
     206, 206, 241  
 Sarah A., 125, 182, 212, 272  
 Sarah Ann, 61, 136  
 Sarah Ann Webb, 194  
 Sarah Benthi, 209  
 Sarah Deborah, 58, 123, 310, 312  
 Sarah Drajer, 144  
 Sarah E., 95, 137, 178, 220, 362  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 126, 253, 288  
 Sarah Jane, 173, 255  
 Sarah Josephine, 191, 261  
 Sarah M., 179  
 Sarah Maria, 133  
 Sarah McFarland, 284, 292  
 Sarah Mehitabel, 114  
 Sarah Rebecca, 140, 224  
 Sarah S., 175  
 Sarena, 178  
 Sawyer, 202  
 Seattum, 111, 191  
 Selah, 315  
 Seraph, 173  
 Seromus, 111, 190, 191  
 Seth, 135  
 Sewell, 61, 125  
 Shepard, 60, 157  
 Sherburn W., 310, 314  
 Sidney Clarence, 215  
 Sidney P., 309  
 Sigismund L., 229, 282  
 Silas, 16, 19, 25, 28, 29, 37, 38, 39, 44,  
     55, 62, 63, 79, 82, 83, 84, 86, 93,  
     128, 172, 173, 307, 309, 321  
 Silas A., 121, 209  
 Silas William, 210  
 Simeon, 24, 54, 122, 168  
 Simeon, Jr., 151  
 Simeon, Jr., 14  
 Simon, 10, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 24, 34,  
     52, 53, 70, 71, 116, 136  
 Simon B., 147  
 Simon D., 158  
 Simon Danforth, 136  
 Simon Hazeltine, 116  
 Simon S., 73, 149  
 Simpson Mark, 269  
 Sitka, 272  
 Snia U., 311  
 Solomon, 19, 37, 38, 80  
 Solomon Keyes, 117, 201  
 Solomon W., 151  
 Solon, 77, 147, 148  
 Sophia, 62, 102, 149, 321  
 Sophronia, 117, 199  
 Spaulding, 320  
 Spencer, 107  
 Squeirs, 69  
 Stanley Keat, 282  
 Stella E., 214  
 Stella Louise, 276  
 Stephen, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19,  
     21, 27, 29, 35, 36, 45, 46, 69, 74,  
     75, 82, 105, 141, 142, 144, 168, 175,  
     226, 227, 228, 247, 248, 280, 299,  
     305, 309  
 Stephen Asa, 206  
 Stephen Decatur, 148, 233  
 Stephen Harrison, 144  
 Stephen K., 118  
 Stephen V., 151  
 Submit, 29  
 Sull, 103  
 Sumner, 107, 187  
 Summer Erastus, 140  
 Summer W., 186  
 Susan, 84, 86, 90, 91, 95, 158, 162,  
     166, 171, 175, 205, 249, 307  
 Susan Abbie, 135  
 Susan Ann, 131, 217  
 Susan Augusta, 219, 278  
 Susan Caroline, 188, 259  
 Susan Elvina, 250  
 Susan Farnum, 181  
 Susan M., 125, 175  
 Susan R., 211  
 Susan W., 67, 131



- Susan Sufford, 157, 241  
 Susannah, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27,  
   33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 53,  
   89, 92, 97, 100, 111, 161, 174, 188,  
   197  
 Sybil, 25, 97  
 Sybil E., 175, 250  
 Sylvanus, 36, 74, 75  
 Sylvanus H., 82, 126  
 Sylvanus Howe, 144  
 Sylvia, 142  
 Sylvia Day, 225
- T
- Tamerson, 321  
 Tarbel, 47  
 Thaddeus, 74, 142, 143  
 Thankful, 21, 42, 47, 93  
 Thayer Prescott, 277  
 The alone, 162  
 Theodore Nathaniel, 252  
 Theresa, 168, 170  
 Theresa Caroline, 253  
 Thomas, 10, 12, 13, 16, 38, 23, 30, 32,  
   33, 45, 50, 52, 54, 56, 63, 68, 69,  
   91, 103, 118, 119, 165, 167, 171, 180,  
   300, 301, 303  
 Thomas A., 165  
 Thomas Asa, 79, 168  
 Thomas Eva, 168  
 Thomas Jefferson, 81, 142, 153  
 Thomas Leander, 167  
 Thomas Miner, 133  
 Thomas Sydenham, 177, 250, 251  
 Thomas Wellington, 204, 270  
 Timothy Harvey, 93, 163  
 Tracy, 134
- U
- Uranah, 180  
 Uranah Paine, 136  
 Urben, 143  
 Ursula, 103
- V
- Vashti, 63, 127, 159, 242  
 Vera, 270  
 Vertland, 192
- Vesta, 77  
 Vienna, 141, 225, 226  
 Viola, 168  
 Viola Mabel, 276  
 Violetta, 136, 179  
 Vinton, 162  
 Vivian, 270
- W
- W. Almont, 122  
 W. La Vega, 122, 312  
 Wait, 308  
 Wakene Almont, 312, 315  
 Walter, 171, 176, 196, 247, 250, 260  
 Walter Freeman, 182, 252, 253  
 Walter Herbert, 250  
 Walter L., 184  
 Walter P., 184  
 Ward, 171  
 Warham, 308, 310  
 Warren, 190, 260  
 Washington Irving, 270  
 Webster, 197  
 Wellesley J., 169  
 Wellington Lesley, 270  
 Whiting, 126, 211  
 Wilder, 63  
 Wilder Frank, 274  
 Wilder Marvin, 214  
 Willard, 78, 107, 187  
 Willard Asa, 169, 248  
 Willard John, 217  
 Willett, 96  
 William, 21, 23, 39, 45, 46, 50, 61,  
   65, 81, 83, 89, 95, 96, 99, 110, 113,  
   134, 136, 153, 168, 173, 178, 192,  
   219, 222, 247, 248, 269, 294, 300,  
   301, 308, 317, 318, 319  
 William A., 302, 304  
 William Allen, 187  
 William Buckminster, 52, 112, 113,  
   192, 263  
 William C., 162  
 William Day, 140, 224, 225  
 William Edgar, 243  
 William Francis, 253



William Frederick, 135, 220, 279  
William Harrison, 150, 225, 236  
William Herbert, 240, 283  
William K., 108  
William Leander, 238  
William Mahan, 181  
William Milo, 204  
William Murray, 291, 297  
William Nahum, 158  
William Otis, 138  
William Paul, 225  
William Pitt, 70, 135  
William R., 314, 316  
William Tracy, 134  
William W., 151, 152, 236, 237  
William Willis, 207  
Willie C., 304  
Wilhe Seward, 161, 262  
Willis, 54, 120, 121, 208, 209

Willow M., 272, 296  
Wilmot Nash, 160  
Wilson Burdett, 256  
Wilton F., 304  
Wyott Henry, 211

**Z**

Zaccheus, 26, 56, 57  
Zadock, 36, 76, 77, 147  
Zadock W., 252  
Zadock Wood, 76  
Zebediah, 15, 25, 320  
Zebulon Waterman, 397  
Zelotes, 36, 75  
Zephaniah, 47, 48  
Zilone, 54  
Zoe, 269



## PART II.

### NAMES OTHER THAN GATES.

Indexed under Initial of Familly Name.

The Numbers refer to Pages.

#### A

- Abbott, Emma, 224  
Aeres, Hamrah, 213, 273  
Adams, Clarissa, 52, 113  
    Luther, 81, 155  
    Susan, 308, 310  
    Thankful, 20, 41  
Ahl, Charlotte, 148, 234  
Allan, Lillie M., 206  
    Joseph, 120  
Allen, Celia Gates, 281  
    Corabelle, 212  
    Edward Percival, 222, 280  
Experience, 23, 50, 109  
Fitch L., 304  
Frederick Crosby, 281  
Prudence, 50, 109  
Harold Gates, 281  
Mary, 11  
Percival Roy, 281  
Sarah A., 138  
Ames, ——, 86, 158  
    Anne, 40  
    Asa, 159  
    Emeline, 159  
    Henry, 158  
    Sally, 72  
    Susan Gates, 158  
Andrews, Ada M., 285  
    Alanson, 73  
    Clara E., 224  
    Claude J., 285  
    Esther A. Gates, 285  
    Frances Claire, 285

- Andrews, Frank L., 224  
Jesse N., 238, 284  
Jessie A., 285  
Lorin, 140, 224  
Louis A., 224  
Sarah, 57  
Sarah Rebecca Gates, 224  
Andros, John, 13  
Andrus, Milo, 119  
    Nellie, 204, 269  
Arms, Cephas, 107  
    Clarice, 108  
Consider, 107  
Eliza, 107  
Experience, 49, 50, 106  
Experience Gates, 107  
Fanny, 108  
Franklin, 107  
Henry, 50, 107  
Lucinda, 107  
Marinda, 107  
Oliver, 108  
Philena, 107  
William, 108  
Armstrong, ——, 300  
    Mary A., 170  
Arnold, William, 39  
Ashworth, Laura, 204, 269  
Atherton, Roswell, 125  
Atwood, Philip, 65  
    R. F., 248  
Austin, ——, 47  
Ilvia Ann, 214, 274  
Malvina, 141, 225



- Averill, Philip, 97  
Avery, May Amelia, 220  
Ayre, Betsey, 119, 202  
    B  
Babbitt, David, 118  
Babcock, ——, 25  
    Ida May, 140, 224  
Babson, Ella M., 192, 262  
Bacon, Frank, 220  
    William, 97  
Baker, Abigail, 21, 47  
    Amy, 244  
    Dellora, 314, 316  
    Edith, 244  
    Elizabeth, 21, 47  
    Emma Jane Gates, 244  
    Hepzibah, 42, 90  
    John, 165  
    Jonathan, 159, 244  
    Judith, 42, 92  
    Louise, 244  
    Myra, 244  
    Ralph, 244  
    Rodger, 244  
    William, 173  
Bainbridge, John, 153  
Balcombe, Ellsworth E., 203  
Baldwin, Anna Eliza Gates, 283  
    Lucy Gates, 283  
    William B., 231, 283  
Ball, Abigail, 39, 84  
    Anna, 236  
Ballantine, Annie L., 223  
Ballou, ——, 82  
    Emily, 191  
    Marianna, 111  
Bancroft, Elvira, 116  
Banks, Mary A., 168, 247  
    Susan, 94  
Barber, Gardner, 158  
Barbour, Electa, 108, 188  
Barnard, Anna Augusta Gates, 272  
    Charles E., 272  
    Cora M., 272  
    Henry A., 211, 272  
Barnard, Ida, 18, 299  
Barnes, Edwin, 287  
Barnhouse, Sarah, 121  
Barrett, Hannah, 49, 85  
Barrows, Augusta, 182, 255  
Barstow, Olive, 151, 236  
Barteaux, Mercy, 91, 167  
Bartlett, Patience, 20, 41  
Bascom, Elizabeth, 79, 149  
Bass, Adelbert S., 184  
Bassett, Grace E., 223, 282  
Bates, Daniel, 145  
Battles, Abbie, 155, 241  
Baxter, James T., 160  
Baynton, George, 160  
Beach, George, 119  
Beals, ——, 168  
Beaman, Abraham, 39  
    Gamaliel S., 117, 201  
    Laura, 201  
    Mary, 28  
    Phebe Diantha Gates, 201  
    Waldo, 201  
Beebe, Mary H., 303, 305  
Belden, Selah, 311  
Belknap, Luther, 41  
Bellows, ——, 38  
Bemus, Nelson, 183  
Benham, Henry K., U. S. N., 156  
Benjamin, Abbie D. Gates, 240  
    Eliza Jane, 240  
    Fannie, 240  
    Hannah, 12, 14  
    Jessie, 240  
    Lucy H., 240  
    Luther S., 154, 240  
    M. Etta, 240  
    Nettie, 240  
    Ralph, 240  
Bennett, ——, 33  
    Cynthia, 242, 286  
    Edmond S., 227  
    Louisa, 111, 191  
Bent, Frances, 152, 238  
    Samuel, 93



- Bently, Grace V., 140  
 Berry, Betsey, 80, 150  
     Elizabeth, 317  
 Bigelow, Mary, 81, 153  
     Harriet, 154, 240  
     William, 21  
 Bill, ——, 170  
 Bingham, ——, 119  
     Edna, 121, 208  
     Emily, 121, 209  
     Erastus Willard, 119  
     Mary, 130, 214  
 Binney, Sarah Ann, 142, 227  
 Blair, Polly, 35  
 Blandy, Charles, 177, 251  
     Mary Reed Gates, 251  
 Bliven, Hattie J., 220, 279  
 Blodgett, Abigail, 20, 43  
 Blood, Emma, 240  
     Mary D., 489  
 Blue, ——, 115  
 Blunt, ——, 47  
 Bogert, ——, 93  
 Bohaker, Anna, 95, 174  
 Bolton, Mrs. H., 121, 208  
 Borden, W. C., 258  
 Borden, Joseph, 165  
 Bossau, Elick, 164  
 Bossau, Elick, 164  
 Bottomly, Elsie, 137  
 Bound, Joseph, 253, 280  
 Boutell, Henry Sherman, 193  
 Bowlby, Eleanor, 174  
     John, 95, 174  
     Lavinia Gates, 174  
     Samuel, 95  
     Sarah, 174  
     Sidney, 174  
     Thomas, 165  
 Bowman, Hollis, 145  
 Boyden, Josiah, 50  
 Boynton, Lulu, 268  
 Bradbury, Rolfe, 276  
 Bradford, Anna M., 139  
     Fanny Gates, 139  
 Bradford, Jane F., 139  
     Jemima E., 139  
     Mary Ann, 139  
     Otis, 72, 138  
     Sarah E., 139  
 Bragg, Elizabeth, 19, 38  
 Braisted, Nellie A., 121, 207  
 Brakenridge, Ellen F., 223  
     Julia A. Gates, 223  
     Lewis D., 140, 223  
     William H., 223  
 Branch, Anna, 18, 33  
     Elizabeth, 18  
 Brayman, Eunice Jeannette, 229, 282  
     James, 25  
 Breckenridge, Arthur Gates, 232  
     Henry Adkins, 145, 232  
     Lottie Sarah Belle, 232  
     Lucy Ann Gates, 232  
     Lucy Eva, 232  
     Maty Grace, 232  
 Brennan, Mary, 94  
 Brewster, William, 17  
 Bridge, Amelia, 36, 76  
 Briggs, Mrs. Dora Neithammer, 304  
 Brigham, Louisa M., 112  
     Martha, 112, 320  
     Nancy P., 112  
     Nathaniel, 112  
     Nathaniel P., 51  
     Nelson N., 112  
     Patty Gates, 112  
     Orlando S., 112  
     William Harrison, 112  
 Bristol, Ella, 254, 291  
     Metta, 236  
 Britton, Sarah N., 71, 137  
 Broad, Mary R., 136, 179, 252  
 Brooks, Betty, 31, 66  
     Emma Jane Gates, 295  
     Ida A., 203  
     Irving, 268, 295  
     Irving Elrose, 295  
 Broughton, Harriet May, 193, 264



- Brown, ——, 202  
 Aaron, 53  
 Amos, 28  
 Ann, 93  
 Ann Eliza, 216  
 Augusta, 216  
 Catherine, 217  
 Catherine Gates, 216  
 Clara, 105, 265  
 Cyrus Hayward, 216  
 Dolly, 93  
 Edward, 93  
 Ellice, 93  
 Etta, 217  
 Ezekiel, 42, 93  
 Frances Eilen, 216  
 Hannah, 93  
 Henry Harrison, 216  
 Hulda, 61, 166  
 Joseph, 166  
 Lydia, 93  
 Mary, 92, 93, 172  
 Mary Gates, 93  
 Oldham, 93  
 Oliver, 165  
 Samuel, 93  
 Samuel M., 178  
 Sarah Amelia, 208, 271  
 Simon Hayward, 131, 216  
 Thankful, 93  
 Wallace, 217  
 Bryant, Mary, 90, 162  
 Bruce, James, 196  
 Ruth, 30, 64  
 Bruner, Herman Daniel, 254, 291  
 Leonora Viola Gates, 291  
 Olive Leonora, 291  
 Buchanan, Virginia, 219  
 Buckminster, Abby, 175  
 Bugbee, Mary E., 121  
 Bullard, Emily, 111, 191  
 Bundy, Esther, 308, 311  
 Joseph, 309  
 Priscilla, 22, 48  
 Ray W., 313
- Bunker, Eliza A., 114, 194  
 Burdick, Nona A., 305, 307  
 Burk, Ebenezer, 40  
 Burns, William, 93  
 Burr, Letitia, 71, 136  
 Simon, 11  
 Burt, Amanda Gates, 185  
 Anna C., 185  
 Chapin, 185  
 Elijah, 185  
 Marchfield, 106, 185  
 Myra A., 185  
 Myron A., 185  
 William, 27  
 Burton, Henrietta Elizabeth, 235  
 Busteed, George W., 169  
 Butchardt, Bessey B., 246  
 Edmond J., 246  
 J. B., 164, 246  
 John G., 246  
 Loolah Gates, 246  
 Butler, Adaline Orilla, 215, 275  
 Sarah A., 199, 266  
 Butterfield, James, 77  
 Buxton, Henrietta Elizabeth, 150  
 John Clinton, 218  
 Buzzell, Eliza, 148  
 Mary E., 147
- C
- Cady, Delia M., 184  
 Emily, 185  
 Philo, 185  
 Rozamond, 54, 121  
 Caldwell, Albert Francis, 200  
 Frances Mary Gates, 290  
 Stella Dora, 290  
 Vera Martha, 290  
 William Elliott, 253, 290  
 Canfield, Charles Eugene, 289  
 Carpenter, Jennie Christina, 255  
 Carter, ——, 198  
 Mary, 28, 61  
 Vashti, 28, 62  
 Cary, Barnard, 94  
 Charles, 94



- Case, ——, 82  
     Edna, 243  
     Elizabeth Grey Gates, 243  
     Emma Elizabeth, 215, 276  
     Henry, 243  
     James H., 159, 243  
     Julia, 107, 186  
     Minnie, 243  
     Myra, 256, 292  
     Sally, 74, 142  
 Caulkins, Mary A., 302, 304  
 Chadwick, Lucy, 37  
 Chamberlain, Mrs. Sadie F., 288  
 Chambers, Hugh, 95  
 Chapman, ——, 33  
     Frank E., 311  
 Chase, Betsey Little, 77, 147  
     Esther M., 77, 148  
     Hattie, 148  
     Thomas H., 77  
 Cheney, Delia, 104, 180  
     Mary, 182  
 Chesley, Frances A., 77, 147  
 Childs, Albert, 186  
     Anna, 49, 166  
     Electa Gates, 186  
     Martha, 186  
     Samuel, 107, 186  
     Susan, 186  
     Theodore, 186  
 Chipman, D. L., 184  
 Church, Asa, 35  
     Ephraim, 19, 34, 35  
     Jonathan, 22  
     Lucy, 74, 143  
     Lydia, 34  
     Mary, 35  
     Paul, 35  
     Sarah, 34, 35  
     Sarah Gates, 34  
     Silas, 35  
     Stephen, 34  
     Susannah, 34  
 Clapp, Bessie, 159, 243  
 Reuben, 73  
 Clark, ——, 21, 300, 320  
     Abigail, 112  
     Adam, 320  
     Alexander, 92  
     Anson Bates, 112  
     Benjamin, 14  
     Catherine Smith, 111  
     Cyrus, 320  
     Edward F., 149  
     Edwin Henry, 112  
     Ferdinand, 112  
     Isaac, 51, 111, 307  
     Jerusha, 51, 110  
     John, 118  
     Makepeace Gates, 111  
     Martha Huntington, 111  
     Mary, 15, 19, 24, 37, 96  
     Mary Harding, 112  
     Mehitable Gates, 320  
     Noah Addison, 112  
     Polly Gates, 111  
     Rachel, 320  
     Reed, 87, 160  
     Samuel, 14, 216  
     Sarah Gates, 111  
     Thomas, 93  
     William Gates, 112  
 Clatke, Arthur Hinkley, 292  
     Betsey Ann Gates, 292  
     Harry Albee, 278  
     Leah Elsie, 292  
     Theodore Alvart, 292  
     William, 255, 292  
 Clement, W. T., 186  
 Cleveland, Maria, 81, 151  
 Coates, Hannah, 320  
 Cobb, Chester, 308  
     Sally, 52  
     Sarah, 114  
 Coburn, Harriet Newell, 132, 218  
 Coes, Albert, 136  
     Daniel, 71, 135  
     Horatio Gates, 136  
     Lorin, 135



- Coes, Roxalany Gates, 135  
    Sally, 135
- Cole, Electus, 151, 237  
    Frank, 237
- Coleman, Rebecca, 74, 141
- Coles, Sarah, 195
- Collins, Nellie, 276
- Colton, ——, 257  
    Albert, 219, 278
- Charles, 278
- Susan Augusta Gates, 278
- Conant, John R., 295
- Conkling, Gurdon, 192, 262  
    John F., 262
- Melinda Gates, 262
- William Gates, 262
- Cook, Betsey, 300  
    Elma L., 213, 273
- Rosella, 179
- W. M., 164
- William, 165
- Coolidge, Catherine, 27, 59  
    Ezra, 60
- John R., 116
- Cooper, Mrs. Evelyn Hall, 137
- Cossit, Amoret, 113
- Cotant, Edna, 287  
    Melvin, 287
- Molly Gates, 287
- William L., 251, 287
- Couch, Charles, 187  
    Polly Gates, 187,
- Morton, 108, 187
- Stephen, 187
- William, 187
- Cradol, G. Y., 245
- Craig, Mary Elizabeth, 215, 275
- Cramer, ——, 146
- Crandall, William, 303
- Crittenden, Ann Eliza, 81, 154
- Crocker, Anna, 94  
    Elizabeth, 93
- Crocker, Hettie, 93  
    James, 94
- John, 94
- Mary, 93
- Mary Lewis, 155, 240
- Paul, 42, 93
- Ruth, 94
- Susannah, 94
- Thankful Gates, 93
- Cropley, Rachel, 95
- Crost, Kattie, 292
- Crouch, Mary, 216
- Crumb, Betsey, 106, 182
- Cummings, Elizabeth C., 85  
    Lucy Ann, 126, 213
- William, 90
- Cunningham, Sarah, 73
- Currier, Abigail, 119, 202
- Curtis, Addie, 221  
    Charles, 137, 221
- Ellen Maria Gates, 221
- Lillie, 221
- Cushing, ——, 109  
    Apollos, 39
- Joanna A., 126, 212
- D.
- Dale, Carrie, 167
- Dalton, Lucinda, 94
- Danforth, Betsey A., 148, 234
- Daniels, Clement, 16
- Darling, John, 93
- Davenport, Elizabeth, 195
- Davis, Abbie Susan, 279  
    Almira, 132
- Angie Martha, 279
- Betsey, 86, 158
- Curtis Emery, 279
- Curtis William, 219, 279
- Frank, 279
- Frederick Henry, 279
- John, 74
- Leilla Augusta, 182, 255
- Leurintha, 131



- Davis, Levi, Alanson, 279  
 Martha Maria Gates, 279  
 Mary, 57  
 Oliver M., 227  
 Simon Leverett, 279  
 Solon, 278  
 Wallis, 279
- Day, David, 100, 177  
 Jonathan Gates, 178  
 Sarah Gates, 178  
 Sylvia, 73, 140  
 William Fisher, 178
- Dean, Delia, 317, 319
- De Guler, Esther, 120
- Dendo, Linnie, 287
- Dennis, Dexter, 112
- Despau, Albert, 215
- Denel, Mary Ann, 113, 192
- Devine, ——, 300
- Dewey, Abner, 159
- Dickenson, Electa, 108, 188
- Dickson, C. S., 207  
 Leila Lillian, 271  
 Lillie Orlena Gates, 271
- Dilke, Hannah, 38, 81
- Divoll, Martha, 62, 126
- Dobie, Budd, 170
- Dodge, Ambrose, 166  
 Austin, 162  
 Charles, 166  
 David, 90, 362  
 Eunice Gates, 162  
 Margaret, 168  
 Maria, 166  
 Mary, 168  
 Mehitable Gates, 166  
 Sarah Ann, 168, 247  
 Susan, 162, 166
- Dodman, Sabra, 132, 217
- Dotzner, Edith L. Gates, 306  
 Edward G., 305, 306  
 Irene, 306  
 Mabel, 306  
 Miriam Gates, 306
- Douglass, James, 173
- Dow, Mary J., 87, 159
- Downes, Ephraim, 91
- Downey, Elijah, 165  
 Eliza, 165  
 Nancy, 94
- Dowring, Mehitable, 15, 25
- Drain, ——, 162
- Drake, Aubyne H., 148, 234
- Draper, Sarah, 75, 144
- Dresser, ——, 114
- Drew, Jennie, 20, 41
- Dudley, Addie F. Gates, 261  
 Emma, 261  
 Frederick, 190, 260
- Dunbar, Charles, 109, 189  
 Charles Thomas, 189  
 Francis D., 189  
 Susannah Dwight, 189  
 Susannah Gates, 189
- Duncan, Jason, 43, 96  
 Sarah Gates, 96
- Dunkin, ——, 89
- Durkee, Philander, 110
- Dutton, Polly, 99, 177  
 Susan, 101, 179
- Dwight, Margaret, 50, 108
- Dye, Elmer E., 256
- Dyer, Frank L., 233
- E
- Eagan, Eliza, 165
- Eager, Azabah, 104, 181  
 Lizzie N., 176, 250  
 Oliver, 101
- Eames, Anne, 86
- Earle, Ralph, 44
- Easterbrook, Abigail, 35  
 Abigail Gates, 96  
 Benjamin, 43, 96
- Eaton, Anna Gates, 104  
 Elizabeth Gates, 265  
 Harriet, 265  
 Mary, 45, 103, 265  
 Merrick, 105, 265  
 Solon W., 130



Eaton, Thomas, 26  
 William, 46, 203  
 Eccleston, Burrell L., 133  
 George W., 133  
 Hiram Gates, 133  
 Lucy A., 133  
 Lucy Gates, 133  
 James L., 133  
 Joseph, 133  
 Welthy A., 133  
 Eddy, Mrs. ——, 117, 202  
 Edgecomb, Ezra, 183  
 Edmiston, Eugene C., 281  
 Edmonds, Ann, 113  
 Edmunds, Jonathan, 20  
 Edwards, Charles H., 271  
 James, 125  
 Susan, 125  
 Edgerton, Sarah, 34, 70  
 Eggleston, Joseph, 70  
 Eightney, ——, 318  
 Elder, James, 38  
 Eldredge, Mary Frances, 182, 250  
 Elliot, Ada, 153  
 Elmer, Cynthia Wild, 204  
 Elton, Samuel, 108  
 Einsie, Mary, 249  
 John, 171, 249  
 Estey, George L., 227  
 Evans, Sally, 53, 118  
 Susan, 132, 218  
 Everett, Emily, 104

## F

Fairbank, Abigail, 89  
 Catherine, 89  
 Charles, 89  
 Clarissa, 89  
 Curtis, 89  
 Dexter, 89  
 Lucinda, 89  
 Martha Gates, 89  
 Peter W., 89  
 Polly, 89  
 Samuel, 89

Fairbank, Susannah, 89  
 William, 89  
 Zaccheus, 40, 89  
 Fairbanks, Amos, 26, 57  
 Amy, 203, 268  
 Frank, 241  
 Jacob, 58  
 Louisa Dell, 72, 139  
 Lucy, 58  
 Lucy Gates, 58  
 Mercy, 58  
 Oliver, 27  
 Fairn, William, 167  
 Fales, Abigail, 94  
 Albert Cushing, 114, 194  
 Amos, 94  
 Anne M., 195  
 Benjamin, 42, 94  
 Charles, 194  
 Eben, 93  
 Elizabeth, 91, 164  
 Ellen Amelia, 194  
 Frederick, 195  
 Hannah Gates, 94  
 Joel, 94  
 John Gates, 195  
 Lucinda Gates, 194  
 Mary S., 194  
 Oldham, 94  
 Orris H., 194  
 Rachel, 42, 91, 94  
 Rachel Gates, 195  
 Sarah Gates, 194  
 Washburn, 114, 195  
 Farlin, J. Whitney, 161  
 Farnsworth, ——, 318  
 Agnes A., 121, 210  
 Asa, 32  
 Bertha Celinthia Gates, 271  
 Edna Frances, 271  
 Sarah, 93, 172  
 Wallace, 208, 271  
 Walter Benjamin, 271  
 Farr, Alice Maybell, 278  
 David Stowell, 219, 278



- Farr, Emily Amanda Gates, 278  
     Frederick Carleton, 278  
     Laelia Amanda, 278  
     Nettie Augusta, 278
- Farris, Fidelia M., 77
- Farwell, Penjanin Thaxter, 210  
     Edward Sherman, 210  
     Elizabeth, 15, 27  
     Elizabeth Sophia Gates, 210  
     Henry A., 204  
     J. E., 125, 210  
     Paris Thaxter, 211  
     Samuel P., 210
- Fay, Sophia Alicia, 240, 285
- Fennell, Eliza, 150
- Ferguson, Sarah S., 97, 174
- Ferry, Elizabeth, 317
- Fessenden, ——, 50, 110, 311  
     Eliza, 71, 137  
     Margaret, 51, 110
- Field, Fanny, 34, 71
- Fish, Frederick A., 179
- Fisher, E. A., 223  
     Laura, 293
- Fisk, ——, 52
- Fitch, ——, 15  
     Alice, 317, 318  
     Clara Violet, 253  
     Mary, 70, 133
- Flagg, Betsey, 78, 149  
     Elizabeth, 103, 180  
     Josiah, 64
- Fletcher, Christine, 175
- Flint, Adelbert William, 220, 279  
     Ezekiel, 52  
     Jennie Adelaide Gates, 279  
     Le Roy A., 279  
     Vera, 279  
     William Arthur, 279
- Forbes, Caleb, 13  
     Charles A., 150  
     Elizabeth Gates, 150  
     Mary, 13, 18  
     P. Ames, 80, 150  
     Willie Elliot, 150
- Ford, Catherine Amelia White, 160  
     Ellen Maria, 135, 220  
     Emily, 160  
     James, 89, 160  
     Lucy Copeland, 160  
     Lydia Ann, 160  
     Mercy Gates, 160  
     Seabury, 309  
     Susannah Gates, 160
- Forsbery, Emma, 119, 204
- Forsyth, Janette, 267, 294
- Foster, Aaron, 118  
     J. S., 157  
     Jane, 173  
     Mercy Gates, 209  
     Polly, 54, 120
- Fowler, Abbie J., 302, 304  
     Emily H., 304, 306  
     Harriet L., 303, 305
- Fox, Daniel F., 282  
     Emaziah H., 302, 304
- Franklin, George, 163
- Freeman, Abigail, 108  
     Caroline, 47  
     Daniel, 22  
     Elizabeth, 10, 12  
     Jemima, 316, 317
- Freese, Carl Gates, 281  
     Grace Eva Gates, 281  
     John Benjamin, 281  
     John Perley, 222, 281  
     Mary Elizabeth, 281
- French, ——, 15, 26, 307  
     Abigail, 308  
     Sabra, 308  
     Samuel, 101
- Frink, Julia Maria, 70, 135
- Frister, ——, 308
- Fullam, Polly, 125
- Fuller, Andrew Isaac, 268, 295  
     Bessie Ann Gates, 295  
     Desire Emily, 188  
     Emeline, 158, 242  
     Julia Maria, 295  
     Mary, 72



- Failler, Mary E., 255, 291  
 ✓ Sarah, 28, 60  
   Stephen, 113  
 Fullerton, Augustus, 167  
 G  
 Gardner, Rhoda, 300, 301  
 Gardner, Julia De Fettie, 183, 256  
   Theodore Yale, 158  
 Gaylord, ----, 146  
 Gee, Allen A., 202  
   Alvah, 118, 202  
   Elden Brown, 205  
   Electa Gates, 202  
   Elizabeth Louise, 205  
   Emmet Jane Gates, 205  
   Flora Alice, 205  
   Frank Ernest, 205  
   George Washington, 268, 295  
   Harriet Mabel, 295  
   Isaac, 202  
   Leonard, 202  
   Sarah E., 202  
   Walter Leander, 205  
 Geer, Esther C., 138, 222  
   Jennie V., 138, 222  
   Jerusha, 15, 25  
   Margaret, 12, 15  
 Gerry, Deborah, 115, 195  
   Parney, 115, 196  
 Gibson, Ellen W., 182, 257  
 Gilbert, William, 119  
 Gillam, Hackalias, 219  
 Gilson, Alice Williams, 241  
   Darwin K., 157, 241  
   Eleazar, 155, 242  
   Graham Livingston, 241  
   James Wilder, 241  
   Laura, 241  
   Martha Sophia Gates, 241  
   Nellie, 241  
   Susan Safford Gates, 241  
 Gleason, Betsey, 38, 79  
   Mary, 149, 235  
 Goddard, Alice Mary, 235  
 Goddard, McFarland, 254  
   Anne Nichols Gates, 254  
   Charles G., 182, 254  
   Charles Prescott, 254  
   Mabel Josephine, 235  
   Malcolm Rupert, 235  
   Mary E., 235  
   Mary Josephine Gates, 235  
   N. D., 221  
   Sextus E., 235  
   Sextus P., 150, 235  
   William Ashbell, 255  
   Willie, 235  
 Goodale, Nathan, 35  
 Goodnow, Jerusha, 39, 83  
 Goodwin, Polly, 90, 177  
 Gordon, Jane Watson, 142, 229  
 Goss, Daniel, 63  
 Goncher, Elizabeth, 91, 168  
   Hannah, 91  
   Joseph, 165  
   Louisa, 168, 247  
   William, 93  
 Goulding Lucy, 45, 102  
 Gustin, Thomas, 16  
 Graham, Christopher Columbus, 232  
   Elizabeth, 36, 74  
   Ida, 173  
   Mary J., 183, 256  
 Grammis, George W., 156  
   Mary Gates, 156  
   Ransom, 82, 156  
 Grant, Albert Mortimer, 258  
   Anna A., 192, 263  
   Carrie Virginia, 258  
   Dillon B., 311  
   Edna A., 311  
   Emma Louise, 258  
   Frances West, 258  
   Helen Marion, 258  
   Henry, 258  
   Jane Elizabeth, 258  
   John Erastus, 187, 258  
   Julia Case Gates, 258  
   Shirley, 258



- Grassett, Mary, 113, 193  
 Graves, Louis, 236  
     Willard, 95  
 Gray, Henry C., 185  
 Green, ——, 239  
     De Witt C., 238  
     George S., 135  
     Roxa, 74, 144  
 Greene, S. V., 205  
 Griffin, Charles Matthew, 276  
     James, 169  
     Lydia Sarah Gates, 276  
     Sarah Jane, 276  
     Timothy L., 217, 276  
 Grimes Charlotte Gates, 249  
     Irene, 249  
     John, 172, 249  
 Grosvenor, Martha Sophia, 81, 155  
 Grover, ——, 248  
 Grovers, Edwin, 278  
 Great, Rebecca, 54, 120
- H
- Haden, ——, 164  
 Hadsell, Anson M., 183  
     George M., 183  
     L. P., 184  
 Haparthy, George, 193  
 Hager, Joseph, 156  
 Haile, Sarah, 118  
 Hale, Dorcas, 65  
     Harry, 208  
     Herbert N., 304  
     Lydia, 32, 68  
     Mary, 30  
     Samuel, 116  
 Haley, Fanny Esther, 234  
     Harry R., 234  
     John H., 148, 234  
     Mary Gates, 234  
 Hall, Ethan, 87  
     Fidelia, 71, 137  
     Hannah, 54, 120  
     Hezekiah, 167  
     Mary, 120  
 Hall, Susan S., 120, 205  
 Ham, Henry Hubbard, 205  
 Hamlin, Prudence, 14  
 Hammond, Benjamin F., 127  
     Henry, 163  
 Hanna, William, 185  
 Hanthorn, Martha A., 184  
 Hardy, Allie, 204, 270  
 Harp, Rena, 236, 284  
 Harrington, Eli, 75  
     Joshua, 87  
 Harris, Christopher, 132  
     Jennie, 260  
     Mary, 172  
 Harvey, Jemima, 41, 90  
 Harwood, John, 160  
 Haskell, Jacob, 58  
     Josiah, 26, 58  
     Levi, 58, 161  
     Mary Gates, 58  
 Hastings, Sarah, 73, 140  
 Hatch, Alvah, 110, 190  
     Annette, 190  
     Esther J. Gates, 190  
     Loretta, 190  
 Hathorn, Samuel, 43  
 Hawkins, Susan, 95  
 Hay, Alanson, 106, 184  
     Albert Van Buren, 185  
     Alice L., 185  
     Amanda J., 185  
     Anna Gates, 185  
     Betsey S., 185  
     Julia Ann, 185  
     Lansing E., 185  
 Hayden, ——, 164  
 Hayes, Charlotte, 157  
     Delia, 156  
     John Wilder, 157  
     Maria Gates, 156  
     Newton, 84, 156  
     Sarah, 92, 170  
 Haynes, ——, 15  
     Daniel T., 303



- Hayward, ——, 71, 135  
 Abby, 135  
 Abel, 135  
 Lemira, 111, 191  
 Mariah, 135  
 Olive Gates, 135  
 Sarah, 135  
 Simon, 135  
 Head, Almira Gates, 226  
 Charles Edwin, 226  
 George Gates, 226  
 Hannah, 71, 137, 143, 229  
 Harriet Almira, 226  
 John Coleman, 226  
 Laura Newell, 226  
 Moses, 141, 226  
 Heaglit, Maria Eliza, 223  
 Heald, ——, 15  
 Healy, Abigail, 73, 139  
 Julia, 139, 238  
 Heath, Grace, 72, 140  
 Heaton, Martha L., Gates, 207  
 Irving W., 207  
 John, 121, 207  
 Lucy, 207  
 Rufus P., 207  
 Hedrick Nancy A., 114, 194  
 Hefner, Fanny L., 249  
 Hefren, Mildred L., 148, 234  
 Hemenway, Ebenezer, 41  
 Hendry, William, 35  
 Henry, Samuel, 38, 82  
 Hensley, James H., 221  
 Herrick, Mary, 81, 153  
 Herrington, ——, 160  
 Herrod, George, 216  
 Herzog, Amelia Louise, 219  
 Charles Edward, 219  
 Frances Augusta Gates, 219  
 Francis Marion, 219  
 George Henry, 219  
 John Godfrey, 134, 219  
 Theodore Ellsworth, 219  
 Hewes, Louisa, 188  
 Hewitt, Betsey Gates, 134  
 Emily F., 134  
 John P., 134  
 Julia F., 134  
 Mahala A., 134  
 Patty, 69, 132  
 Simeon, 70, 134  
 Higgins, ——, 309  
 Hildreth, Frank, 276  
 Sarah, 112  
 Hill, David A., 222  
 Emma A., 304, 306  
 Lucena, 98, 176  
 Hilliard, Burton, 279  
 Hills, Alvira Gates, 245  
 Claire, 246  
 Earl, 245  
 Edna V., 245  
 F. E., 164, 245  
 Freddie, 246  
 Kenneth G., 246  
 Loolah M., 246  
 Timothy, 85  
 Hinds, Elizabeth, 178  
 Hannah W., 100, 178  
 Hinkston, Emily L., 123, 313  
 Err L., 123, 313  
 Floyd J., 123, 313  
 Henderson P., 58, 123, 310, 312  
 Sarah Deborah Gates, 123, 313  
 Hixon, Adin A., 137, 221  
 Allyne, 221  
 Eunice Frances Gates, 221  
 Francois W., 137  
 Hoagland, Elizabeth, 222, 280  
 Hobbs, Mary, 138, 221  
 Hodgdon, George C., 160  
 Hodge, Lydia, 112  
 Hodgins, Algenora Gates, 245  
 Kittey, 245  
 Maud, 245  
 Nolley, 245  
 Willey, 245  
 William, 163, 244  
 Yucan, 245



- Holden, Achsah, 132  
   Achsah Gates, 131  
 Dennis, 68, 131  
 Fidelia, 131  
 Mrs. Hannah, 50, 109  
 Ira, 132  
 Leurintha, 132  
 Louisa, 132  
 Philemon, 131  
 Sabra, 68, 131, 132  
 Holland, Abigail, 111  
   George, 81, 155  
   Louisa Gates, 155  
   Samuel, 155  
 Holmes, Dorothy, 16  
   Elizabeth, 16  
   Elizabeth Gates, 16  
   George, 16  
   George C., 250  
   Henry G., 302  
   Jacob, 27  
   John, 12, 16, 175, 250  
   Mary, 16  
   Sarah, 16  
   Sybil E. Gates, 250  
 Holt, Lois, 65, 130  
 Holyoke, Elijah, 39  
 Honeywell, Lizzie, 169  
 Hopkins, Clara, 236  
 Horrick, Esther, 21, 48  
 Horton, Frederick Gates, 286  
   J. S., 242, 286  
   Olana A. Gates, 286  
 Hoskins, Helen, 157  
 Hosmer, Sarah, 58, 123, 310, 313  
 Houghton, Fannie, 216  
   Mary, 67, 71, 131, 138  
   Philemon, 30  
 Houlihan, C. H., 191  
 House, James, 242, 285  
   Le Grande, 285  
   Marcia, 37, 76  
   Minerva Gates, 285  
 Hovey, William, 101  
✓ How, Caroline, 19, 37  
✓ How, Damaris, 19, 35, 36  
   ✓ Elizabeth, 39, 83  
   ✓ James, 14  
   ✓ Lucy, 81, 154  
   ✓ Mary, 38, 82  
✓ Sally, 74, 142  
✓ Sarah, 19, 33  
✓ Submitt, 28  
✓ Thomas, 14  
Howard, Ernest, 260  
   Henry, 189, 260  
   Mamie, 260  
   Sarah Gates, 260  
Howe, ——, 187  
✓ Dexter, 142  
✓ E. Frank, 140, 224  
   F. Clifford, 224  
   Fanny C., 224  
   Frances F. Gates, 224  
   Grace G., 224  
   Joel, 44  
   Lewis B., 224  
Howell, Mary Jessup, 144, 231  
Hoyt, Fannie, 221  
   Henry A., 137, 220  
   Mrs. Marianna Hopkins, 141, 227  
   Mary Louisa Gates, 221  
   Sarah M., 182, 252  
Hubbard, Edmund, 161  
   John, 309  
   Maria, 161  
   Richard, 89, 161  
   Susannah, 161  
   Susannah Gates, 161  
Hulett, Almira, 54, 120  
Hunt, Nancy, 87, 159  
Huntley, Sylvia, 200  
Hurst, Mrs. Relief Farnsworth, 92,  
   171  
Hutchinson, John, 85  
   Leah, 183, 255  
Hutson, Maud, 292  
Hyde, A. S., 157  
   Charles W., 302



## J

- Jackson, Ann, 116, 198  
 Jacobs, A. K., 190  
 Jameson, Susan E., 176, 250  
 Jaquith, Mary, 197  
 Jefferson, Harriet, 92, 170  
 Jenney, Esther, 50, 109  
 Jennings, ——, 185  
     Reason, 184  
 Jewell, Eunice, 66  
 Jewett, Ada M. Gates, 305  
     Edward, 31  
     Thomas, 303, 305  
     Thomas E., 305  
 Jillson, ——, 154  
 Johnson, Carlos, 124  
     Carlos L., 313  
     Delia M., 84  
     Dyer, 256  
     Edwin C., 161  
     Emmet, 123  
     Emmett L., 303  
     Epaphro, 60  
     Fanny, 321, 322  
     Gertrude, 124  
     Gertrude A., 313  
     Helen, 200  
     Huron E., 311  
     Lorinda, 195  
     Milton, 58, 124, 310, 313  
     Rosannah Gates, 124, 313  
     Seth M., 313  
     Smith, 153  
 Jones, Anna, 85  
     Anna Gates, 85  
     Betty, 85  
     Bradford Hinkley, 203  
     Charlotte, 111  
     Maria, 183, 255  
     Mary, 21, 28  
     Nathaniel, 52  
     Phineas, 34  
     Samuel, 40, 85  
     William, 20

- Joslin, Horace, 228  
 L. C., 252  
 Minerva Gates, 228  
 Silas, 142, 228

## K

- Keep, Susan Haskell, 146  
 Kelley, Mary, 158  
 Kellogg, H. G., 163  
 Kelsey, Sylvester, 106  
 Kemp, ——, 115  
     Betsey, 196  
     Nancy, 116, 198  
 Kendall, Charles B., 228  
     Crusoe, 142, 228  
     Hannah, 55, 118  
     John, 228  
     Lucy, 228  
     Minerva Gates, 228  
     Moses, 141  
 Kendig, John A. J., 140  
 Kent, Harriet E., 223  
     Hattie, 138  
 Kidder, Angelia Sarah, 205  
 Kimball, Emeline Gates, 230  
     Gorham Gates, 230  
     Harriet Emeline, 230  
     Lucy Caroline, 230  
     James Gordon, 143, 229  
     James Read, 230  
     James Salmon, 230  
     Tamerse, 25, 55, 320  
 King, Amanda Frances, 161  
     Elizabeth Raven, 161  
     Joseph, 35  
     Mary Tuthill, 161  
     Susannah Gates, 161  
     Tuthill, 89, 161  
     Walter, 123  
     Walter L., 312  
 Kingsbury, ——, 186  
 Kirkpatrick, George, 169  
 Kittridge, Ellen Frania, 218, 277  
     Rebecca, 50, 108



Klotzbach, Bessie Ellen, 290  
     James Emery, 254, 290  
     Jennie Louisa, 290  
     Otto Earl, 290  
     Roy Emery, 290  
     Sarah McFarland Gates, 290  
 Knapp, Hiram, 170  
 Knight, Artemas, 90  
     Mary, 199  
 Knowlton, Abigail, 53, 115  
     Charles, 201  
     Clover Gates, 296  
     Harry L., 272, 296  
     Willow M. Gates, 296  
 Kruse, A. W., 288

**L**

Lacy, Julia, 203  
 Landers, David, 171, 248  
     Frances Gates, 249  
     Hettie, 173, 248  
     Isaac, 171, 172, 249  
     James Gates, 249.  
     Louisa, 95, 173  
     Mary, 172  
     Mary Gates, 248  
 Larrabee, Charles, 220, 280  
     Helen Ermina, 280  
     Julia Maria Gates, 280  
     Marion Gates, 280  
 Laselle, Elizabeth, 11  
     Elizabeth Gates, 11  
     Hannah, 11  
     Isaac, 11  
     Israel, 11  
     John, 10, 11  
     Joshua, 11  
     Mary, 11  
     Sarah, 11  
     Stephen, 11  
     Thomas, 11  
 Lathrop, Charity, 14, 22  
 Lauderdale, Frank W., 191, 261  
     Henry William, 261  
     Margaret Maria Gates, 261

Laughton, Mary, 37, 39  
     Susannah, 43, 96  
 Laver, Mary, 81, 153  
 Lawrence, Arvilli, 117, 199  
     Mary A., 169, 248  
     Sarah, 31, 66  
     Submit, 26, 56  
 Laws, Mrs. Elizabeth, 24, 52  
 Lawton, Lucy, 62, 127  
 Leach, ——, 30  
 Learned, Rebecca, 195  
 Lecain, Maria, 167  
 Leland, Laura, 81, 151  
     Martha J., 117, 200  
 Leonard, E. W., 207, 270  
 Lester, Estella A., 237  
     Frank Stoddard, 237  
     James M., 151, 237  
     Laura A. Gates, 237  
     Willie G., 237  
 Lewis, Bernard W., 273  
     Clide, 273  
     Daniel, 35  
     Ella M. Gates, 273  
     Frances Adelia, 273  
     Hazel Isabel, 273  
     Isaac, 130, 215  
     L. Waldo, 212, 272  
     Lucy Ann, 216  
     Lydia Gates, 216  
 Lincoln, Charles Danielsen, 145  
     Hannah, 107, 185  
     Lott, 75, 146  
     Lucinda, 146  
     Lucinda Gates, 146  
 Lindsay, Alvin H., 147  
     Byron E., 284  
     J. W., 234, 284  
     Jennie B., 264, 293  
     Maria Esther, 284  
     Maud May Gates, 284  
     Rossa, 284  
     Stella E., 127, 214  
     True Gates, 284



- Little, Augusta Gates, 289  
Endine D., 119  
Reah, 239  
William, 153, 239
- Livingston, Abigail Ball, 157  
Abigail Gates, 157  
Caroline Amanda, 157  
Charles Hayes, 157  
Edward Payson, 157  
Eliza Gates, 157  
Frances Emily, 157  
Frederick Nelson, 157  
Horace, 84, 157  
John Holyoke, 157  
Susan Maria, 157  
William Horace, 157
- Locke, Mary Olivia, 169
- Lockhart, Westly, 128
- Lomis, Samuel, 16
- Long, Julia Ann, 58, 122, 310, 312
- Loring, Margaret, 211
- Lott, Maria, 157
- Lovejoy, Susan, 195, 266
- Lovelock, James, 122, 312
- Lovewell, Aurilla Gates, 265  
Frederick, 269  
Leander, 190, 260
- Low, David, 97  
Francis, 146
- Loynes, Charles, 168, 187  
Charles M., 188  
Lois Gates, 188  
Luke K., 188
- Lyman, Charles, 189  
Clarissa, 189  
Clarissa Gates, 189  
George, 189  
Hannah, 189  
Laura, 189  
Samuel, 109, 189
- Lynde, Helen, 240  
Lewis H., 179
- Lyons, Addie, 233

- M
- Mack, Lucretia, 90, 161  
Mrs. Lucy Hill Smith, 65, 129
- Maddern, Louisa, 229, 282
- Madeira, James, 288
- Mahon, Phebe, 45, 104
- Mains, Josiah, 200
- Major, Mrs. Amy Mary, 253, 290
- Maples, Daniel, 132
- Margeson, Christopher, 166  
Silas, 93
- Marshall, Eliza, 94  
Mary, 165  
Mary Eliza, 165, 246  
Sarah, 43, 95
- Martin, Estella Rosaltha, 203, 268  
Frankie Ada Gates, 293
- Herman H., 256, 293
- Martha, 25, 55, 321
- Max Marion, 293
- Thomas, 45
- Marvin, Eliza Hamilton, 225  
George Cushing, 225
- Laura Frances, 225
- Samuel B. S., 141, 225
- Samuel Barnard, 225
- Stephen Gates, 225
- Vienna Gates, 225
- Vienna Jane, 225
- Mason, Ella L., 259  
Experience, 23, 51
- Jerome Wells, 259
- John, 51
- Lemuel Saunders, 188, 259
- Lyman Gates, 259
- Margaret Dwight Gates, 259
- Matthews, Daniel, 128  
David, 128
- George, 128
- Waldo, 128
- Mattison, Eliza C., 152, 238  
Esther Gates, 238
- James H., 152, 238  
Mary E., 238



*Index.*

- Maynard, ——, 309  
     David, 41  
     Elizabeth, 11  
     Hannah, 12  
     John, 10, 11  
     Joseph, 12  
     Lydia, 12  
     Mary Gates, 11  
     Sarah, 12  
     Sarah R., 202, 267  
     Simon, 11  
     Tabitha, 35  
     Zachariah, 11
- Mayo, Josiah, 13, 48
- McCall, Augusta, 309
- McChesney, Jennie E., 147, 233
- McClelland, John Chandler, 258
- McCoy, George Henry, 215
- McCuen, John, 206
- McDonald, ——, 154  
     A. E., 169
- McFarland, Amanda, 183, 255  
     Sarah, 106, 182
- McGregor, Betsey, 92, 169
- McKee, William O., 160
- McKenna, William, 91
- McLaren, H., 193
- McLean, Annie Lucy, 288  
     Ellie Angeline, 288  
     Hiram Norton, 253, 288  
     James Frederick, 288  
     Katie Gates, 288  
     Sarah Elizabeth Gates, 288  
     Walter Norton, 288
- McNear, Lewis, 38  
     Samuel, 38
- McNeil, Lavinia, 92, 169
- McPhee, Rebecca, 169
- McQuay, Maggie V., 121, 210
- Meech, Hannah, 21, 46
- Melick, John, 93
- Mellen, Lizzie Morrison, 214
- Mellish, Charles, 206
- Merchant, Charlotte Agnes, 258  
     Frank Sumner, 258
- Merchant, Julia Evangeline, 258
- M. Courtney, 258
- Martha Allen, 258
- Mary Elizabeth Gates, 258  
     W. R., 187, 258
- Merriam, Elsie, 199
- Merrill, Annie O., 138, 222
- Messenger, Mary, 256
- Metcalf, Hannah, 36, 76  
     Mary, 195
- Mrs. Sophia Louisa Proctor, 126, 213
- Middlemas, Eleanor, 171, 249
- Miller, Charles Wallace, 249  
     Edwina E., 302, 304  
     Harriet Hannah, 321  
     Samuel, 92
- Mills, Fanny D., 193, 264
- Minard, Alexander, 301  
     Electa, 301  
     Electa Gates, 301  
     Eliza Ann, 301  
     Joshua, 301  
     Orlando, 301
- Mitchell, Charlotte, 97, 174  
     Elizabeth, 18  
     Mary Hume, 258
- Monroe, Samuel, 196
- Monteith, Sarah Sophia, 84, 158
- Montröse, Anna M. Gates, 239  
     Carl, 239  
     Fay, 239  
     Keiss, 152, 239
- Moor, Anna Gates, 64  
     Archibald, 64  
     Artemas, 64  
     Henry, 64  
     James 64  
     John, 30, 64  
     Nancy, 64  
     Samuel, 64  
     Thomas, 64  
     William, 64
- Moore, Asa, 72  
     Ashley, 72



- Moore, Emma A., 211  
    Esther, 34  
    Hannah, 44, 99  
    Harriet, 72  
    John, 44  
    Jonathan, 21  
    Josiah, 72  
    Lucy, 72  
    Mary, 72  
    Mary Gates, 72  
    Polly, 72  
    Sally, 72  
    Sarah, 32, 44, 100  
    William, 34, 72
- Morean, Mary, 237
- Morehead, ——, 163
- Morey, Ellen C., 148, 233
- Morgan, Daniel, 171  
    Edward P., 134  
    Joshua, 171  
    Stephen A., 134
- Morrison, Hartie C., 206  
    Mortier L., 175
- Morse, Catey, 23  
    Rebekah S., 168
- Morton, Clare, 319  
    Darwin, 319  
    David B., 317, 319  
    Harriet Ellen Gates, 319  
    Isabel, 177, 250  
    James, 173  
    Lora, 319  
    Mark, 319  
    Sarah, 94  
    Theressa, 319
- Moseley, Charlotte F., 186, 257
- Moss, Sarah, 219
- Mossman, Abigail, 117, 201  
    Anna, 53, 117  
    Phebe, 53, 116
- Mott, John, 113
- Moulthrop, Sophia, 219, 278
- Mulkins, Polly, 105
- Munro, Benjamin, 36  
    Deborah, 35  
    Timothy, 36
- Munroe, Abby, 148, 233  
    Mary A., 77, 147
- Murchie, George, 234
- Murdock, ——, 87, 159  
    Emeline, 159  
    Emily Gates, 159
- Murray, Mary U., 255, 291
- N
- Nash, Charles, 130  
    Hannah, 112
- Nason, Sarah White, 113, 193
- Neil, Melinda, 282
- Neily, George, 91  
    Irene, 95  
    Mary, 96  
    Robert, 91, 168  
    William, 94
- Nelson, Evelyn, 138, 221  
    George, 296  
    Matilda Gates, 296  
    Sigismund, 296  
    William, 296  
    William D., 282, 296
- Neville, John, U. S. N., 157
- Newcombe, Orrella, 309, 311
- Newton, Elizabeth, 43, 98  
    Polly, 101, 178  
    Rachel, 35  
    Silas, 37
- Nichols, ——, 89, 163  
    Calvin E., 206  
    Clifford W., 206  
    Edmond B., 121, 206  
    Lois, 28, 61  
    Mary Gates, 206  
    Mary Jane, 206  
    Nancy, 168
- Nicholls, Robert, 166
- Noble, Maria Eliza, 147, 232
- North, Mary A., 169, 248



- Norton, David, 309  
     Symon, 309
- Nourse, ——, 180  
     Oliver, 216
- Noxon, Effie Edith, 232
- Noyes, Deborah, 265  
     Charles, 265  
     Edward, 265  
     Henry, 195, 265  
     James, 265  
     Jane, 265  
     Jane Lawrence Gates, 265  
     Samuel, 265  
     Susan, 265
- O
- Oak, Mindwell, 32, 68
- Oakley, G. W., 140, 225  
     Mary C. Gates, 225  
     Sylvia, 225
- Odell, Mary, 113
- Oldham, Hannah, 13, 20
- Ormsbec, Christopher, 101  
     Emily, 179
- Orton, Harlow N., 258
- Osborn, Emma, 212  
     John L., 258  
     Mary, 311  
     Susannah, 184
- Osborne, Mary D., 251
- Osgood, Ezra, 196  
     Prudence, 115
- Otley, Nellie, 154
- P
- Packard, Eliza Lavonia, 139, 223
- Page, Calvin, 75, 146  
     Calvin Gates, 146  
     Harriet, 203  
     Philinda Gates, 146  
     Sylvanus Gates, 146
- Paine, Uranah, 102, 136, 179
- Palmer, ——, 47  
     Anna, 47  
     Anne, 105
- Palmer, B. Jane Gates, 236  
     Beatrice, 236  
     Ellen E., 183, 256  
     Eugene, 151, 236  
     Jennie, 236  
     Lycurgus, 236
- Panet, Josephine, 157
- Parker, ——, 89  
     Abba, 166  
     Charles Henry, 218, 276  
     Elmira, 81, 151  
     Harriet Sabra Gates, 276  
     Syretha, 173  
     Willard Gilbert, 276
- Parkman, Louise, 160  
     Mary, 160  
     Mary Trowbridge Gates, 162  
     Nathaniel, 89, 160
- Parris, Margaret, 60, 124
- Partridge, Deborah, 14, 22
- Patterson, Grace, 222, 281  
     Myra, 208, 271
- Patten, Anna G., 84
- Patton, Cyrus, 164  
     Ellen, 90, 163
- Payne, Mary Ann, 302
- Peabody, ——, 115  
     Eliza Ann, 117, 200
- Pearce, Sarah, 45, 104
- Pearson, Silas, 97, 174
- Peck, John Gates, 217  
     Samuel Hyde, 217  
     Susan Ann Gates, 217  
     Willena Abbie, 217  
     William Grant, 217  
     William H., 131, 217
- Peirce, Abbie E., 211, 271  
     Charles A., 212, 273  
     Jennie M. Gates, 273  
     William Augustus, 273
- Perham, Aaron G., 75, 145  
     Chloe E., 146  
     Horatio G., 146  
     Maria W., 146  
     Mary Gates, 145



- Perham, Mary Lucinda, 145  
 Philinda Page, 146  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 146  
 Sylvanus G., 145  
 Perkins, Oliver, 21  
 Perley, Walter, 197  
 Perry, Experience, 23, 50  
 Susan J., 171  
 Peters, ——, 216  
 Samuel J., 172  
 Petrie, Margaret, 164, 248  
 Pettis, ——, 143  
 Sarah A., 137  
 Phelps, Aaron, 35  
 Elizabeth, 35  
 John, 19, 35  
 Mrs. Lydia G., 98  
 Moses, 35  
 Sarah, 35  
 Simon, 35  
 Susannah, 35  
 Susannah Gates, 35  
 Phillips, ——, 15  
 Lawrence C., 255  
 Squiers, 22  
 Phimney, Eveline Gates, 247  
 George, 165, 237  
 George M., 249  
 Levi, 165  
 Lewis, 247  
 Mary E., 169, 248  
 Piatt, Bertha, 288  
 Pichard, Elizabeth, 69, 163  
 Picknell, Alice Theresa, 289  
 Cara Bound, 289  
 Catherine Maria Gates, 289  
 Samuel, 253, 289  
 Sara Angelina, 289  
 Stanley Gates, 289  
 Pierce, Elizabeth, 171  
 Margaret, 92, 172  
 Mary, 171  
 Oliver, 44  
 William, 92  
 Pierson, Charles E., 174  
 Pierson, Jonathan, 20  
 Susan Gates, 174  
 Susannah Gates, 174  
 Pike, Flora E., 122, 312, 315  
 Mrs. Sophronia, 132, 218  
 Pingree, Frederick, 272  
 Piper, James, 44, 100  
 Mary, 68  
 Pitkin, Jonah, 110  
 Pitman, ——, 153, 239  
 Caroline Gates, 239  
 Isola, 239  
 Place, Abigail Augusta, 203  
 Plow, Henry, 241  
 Plumley, Lucy, 118  
 Patty, 54, 118  
 Plummer, W. E., 159  
 Plunkett, Elizabeth, 256  
 Poates, Sarah E., 113  
 Pollard, Charles Augustus, 230  
 Edmond A., 144, 230  
 George Ellison, 230  
 Hannah, 74, 142  
 Henry Gates, 230  
 Lois Maria, 230  
 Maria Gates, 230  
 Mary Emily, 230  
 Roxa Caroline, 230  
 Welthy, 33, 69  
 Pomeroy, Alice Lydia, 261  
 Edward, 191, 261  
 Emma Elizabeth Gates, 261  
 Eunice Florence, 261  
 Pond, Nancy Alvira, 111, 192  
 Poore, Nannie Gunnison, 194, 265  
 Pope, Harriet Augusta Gates, 244  
 J. Frank, 159, 244  
 Sarah Gates, 244  
 Porter, ——, 87, 88  
 Betsey, 81, 151  
 Samuel, 34  
 Sarah Ellen, 215, 274  
 Potter, John H., 95  
 Sally, 61  
 Mrs. Sarah Nickson, 171



- Potts, Jenetina, 20, 41  
 Power, William, 30  
 Pratt, Arthur F., 224  
     Mary Anna B. Gates, 224  
     Myron C., 140, 224  
 Prescott, Mrs. ——, 52, 112  
     Abigail Gates, 129  
     Jabez, 63, 129  
 Preston, Susannah, 106, 184  
 Priest, Daniel, 28  
     Elijah, 31  
 Presser, Elizabeth Charity, 90, 164  
 Prouty, Eliza Ann, 145  
     Elizabeth Gates, 145  
     Joel, 75, 145  
     Maria Louise, 145  
     Phulinda Gates, 145  
 Puffer, Adelie A., 126, 212  
 Purdy, Minor, 151  
 Putnam, Celinton T. Gates, 208  
     Cora May, 208  
     Helen Cordelia, 208  
     Herbert A., 121, 208
- R
- Rand, Mary, 31, 66  
 Randall, ——, 217, 300  
     Christopher, 168  
     John, 92  
     Nathan, 91  
     Oliver, 165  
     Ruth, 300  
     Sarah A., 176  
 Ransom, ——, 36, 75  
 Raquet, Claudine C., 191, 262  
 Rathbone, ——, 300  
     Grace, 13, 17  
     Oliver, 302  
 Rathbun, ——, 29  
 Rawson, W. L., 224  
 Ray, Adeline, 197  
     Alfred, 197  
     Asa, 115, 197  
     Asaph, 197  
     Calvin, 197  
 Ray, Clarissa Gates, 197  
     Eliza, 165, 195, 197, 266  
     Francis, 197  
     George, 197  
     Helen, 200, 267  
     Ivers, 116, 197  
     Jason, 197  
     Lorinda, 197  
     Lyman, 197  
     Mary, 197  
     Newell, 197  
     Rachel, 115, 196  
     Susan, 197  
     Susannah Gates, 167  
 Raymond, William, 303  
 Reed, Adaline Boynton, 203, 267  
     David, 321  
     Lucynda, 98, 176  
     Susannah, 24, 52  
 Reigh, John, 91  
 Remeece, Adelia, 152, 237  
 Rhodes, Abraham, 314  
     Solomon, 89  
 Rice, ——, 72, 111, 216  
     Adonijah, 21, 45  
     Bethulia, 14, 22  
     Catherine Gates, 111  
     Ezra, 51  
     George, 198  
     Jonas, 111  
     Lucy, 112  
     Luke, 44  
     Mrs. Mary P. Chickering, 111,  
         192  
     Nathaniel, 111  
     Persis, 46  
     Persis Gates, 46  
     Susap, 46  
     Thomas, 51  
     Timothy, 72  
     Violata, 21  
     Violetta, 44  
     William, 111  
 Rich, Alvira, 163  
     Angelah, 163



- Rich, Elvira Gates, 113  
     Henry, 65, 163  
     Willie, 103  
 Richards, David, 24  
 Richardson, Devil, 122  
     Lucy Ann, 126, 277  
     Mary Choate, 273, 279  
 Ricker, George E., 222  
 Ripley, Peter, 11  
 Ritchie, John C., 121, 216  
     S. B., 215  
 Ritz, Isabel, 152, 297  
 Riv. Connecticut, 203  
     Callahan, 203  
     Charles, 204  
     Guy Carlton, 119, 203  
     Guy Scoby, 203  
     Joel Thornton, 203  
     John, 203  
     Joseph, 203  
     Martha, 203  
     Martha Gates, 203  
     Nathaniel, 204  
     Thomas, 203  
     Wilder, 204  
 Roach, George, 65  
 Roberts, Harriet, 183  
 Robinson, —, 133  
     Ann Gates, 216  
     Anna H., 147, 233  
     Anna Maria, 216  
     Arna Wetherbee, 216  
     Carrie W., 216  
     Ellen Frazier, 216  
     Emma Winchester, 216  
     George W., 216  
     Lucy, 216  
     William, 130, 216  
     William Winchester, 216  
 Roby, Charles Abbott, 218, 277  
     Kate Allen Gates, 277  
     Kathleen, 277  
     Luther Abbott, 277  
     Marion, 277  
     Rockwell, Furb., 33, 66  
     Rodgers, Fauny A., 1, 2, 263  
     Rogers, A., 72  
         Helen, 210  
     Roland, Mary, 168  
     Roper, Sarah, 43, 98  
     Rose, Dramatis, 12, 17  
         Peter, 22  
     Ross, J. P., 161  
     Rowell, Foster, 169  
     Roy, John, 166  
     Rude, Desire, 46, 105  
     Rugg, Charles, 90, 164  
         Eugene, 164  
         Imogene, 164  
         Isabel, 164  
         Lucia Amanda Gates, 164  
     Ruggles, Bessie, 174  
     Rutherford, Margaret, 16  
     Russell, Adaline Gates, 315  
         Allen, 315  
         George, 311, 314  
         Henry E., 178  
     Rycroft, Ellen E., 227  
     Ryerson, Horatia, 167
- S
- Safford, Ruth Catherine, 84, 157  
 Salisbury, Elizabeth, 152  
     Esther Gates, 152  
     Gates, 152  
     Jerome, 152  
     Luther, 81, 152  
     Stephen, 152  
     William, 152  
 Sampson, Abraham, 115  
     Almond, 115  
     Amos, 115  
     Betsey, 115  
     Ephraim, 52, 114, 115  
     Ivers, 115  
     Jeremiah, 115  
     Levi, 115  
     Louise, 115  
     Loyal, 115  
     Miron, 115



- Sampson, Octavia, 175  
     Olive, 115  
     Olive Gates, 115  
 Sanborn, Charles H., 191, 261  
     Charlotte Hammond, 261  
     Eugene F., 235  
     Florence, 261  
     Helen Atherton, 261  
     Mabel Eleanor, 261  
     Sarah Josephine Gates, 261  
 Sanders, Edward, 173  
     John, 13, 171  
 Sanford, Eben, 137, 221  
     William, 123  
     William M., 212  
 Sargent, Chester Eugene, 294  
     George Arthur, 267, 294  
     Luella Frances Gates, 294  
     John, 34  
 Saunders, Fanny, 171  
 Sawyer, Daniel, 217  
     Dinah, 57  
     Elizabeth, 57  
     Elizabeth Gates, 57  
     Hannah, 57  
     Hepzibah, 57  
     John, 26, 57  
     Mary, 17, 29  
     Relief, 57  
     Seth, 57  
     Stihman, 117  
     William J., 139  
 Schaw, Euphemia, 113, 193  
 Schifer, Smith, 231  
 Scott, ——, 65, 129  
     Henry, 162  
     Martha, 158  
     Polly, 67  
 Seaton, Dorothy, 47  
 Seaver, Mrs., 116, 199  
     Abigail, 196  
     Abigail Gates, 196  
     Benjamin, 115, 196  
     Isaac, 106  
     Lucinda, 106  
 Seeton, Dorothy, 21, 47  
 Severeus, Martin, 279  
 Sexton, John, 163  
 Shedd, Clara C., 123  
     Clara Colosa, 312  
     Hannah E. Gates, 123  
     Hannah Elizabeth Gates, 312  
     Mary, 27, 59  
     Minnie D., 312  
     Minnie E., 123  
     Rosannah E., 123, 312  
     William, 58, 123, 310, 312  
     William Isaac, 123, 312  
 Sheldon, Annie Elizabeth, 262  
     Aurelia Gates, 262  
     Irving W., 263  
     John F., 192, 262  
     Laura May, 263  
     William Theodore, 262  
 Shepard, Persis, 14, 20  
 Sherwood, Deming, 152, 238  
     Harriet E. Gates, 239  
     Homer D., 239  
 Shively, Annie, 220, 283  
 Shumway, Paul, 317  
 Sibley, David, 165  
 Silcox, Robert, 186  
 Simonds, Anna, 62, 126  
     Ezra, 52  
 Simons, Polly, 28, 62  
 Simpson, Clarissa, 289  
 Sinnott, Jane, 157  
 Skidmore, Carrie, 266, 294  
 Slocomb, Eleanor, 42, 94  
     Jacob, 167  
     Joel, 173, 248  
     Naomi, 172  
 Slosson, Almira Gates, 209  
     Ernest J., 209  
     George E., 121, 209  
     Ina A., 209  
     Ivers, 209  
     Rudolph, 209  
     Willis H., 209



- Small, Cora Ellen, 284  
  Etta B. Gates, 284  
  Harry Decatur, 284  
  Oliver B., 233, 284
- Smith, ——, 93  
  Abbott, 200  
  Anna Mossman Gates, 201  
  Catherine, 23, 50, 91, 167  
  Chandler Eugene Brown, 212,  
    272  
  Charles B., 272  
  Elia, 200  
  Ella B., 257, 293  
  Ellen, 201  
  Emma Maria, 215, 275  
  Frank, 215  
  Frank C., 272  
  Frederick, 288  
  George, 117, 200  
  George C., 272  
  Harriet E., 302, 304  
  Harry, 317  
  Jonathan, 92  
  Joseph, 117, 201  
  Lucy, 201  
  Lucy Gates, 200  
  Mabel E., 272  
  Mary, 63, 128  
  Maud A., 272  
  Ralph G., 272  
  Richard, 144  
  Salinda, 141, 226  
  Sanford D., 112  
  Sarah A. Gates, 272  
  Wilbur, 201
- Snook, Christina, 81, 154
- Snow, Adaline E., 120, 206  
  Emma Adelaide Gates, 270  
  Mark Anthony, 270  
  Mary M., 119, 204  
  Moroni, 204, 270  
  Moroni Murray, 270
- Snyder, John, 169
- Soules, Charles Freeman, 287  
  Elinor Etta, 287
- Soules, Ernest Albert, 287  
  Frances Theresa, 287  
  Jessie Lois, 287  
  Mary Eliza Gates, 287  
  Orson L., 252, 287
- Sparhawk, Abigail, 19  
  Abigail Gates, 19  
  Nathaniel, 13, 18, 19  
  Noah, 19  
  Simon, 19
- Sparks, Harriette, 322  
  James M., 321, 322  
  Jay, 322  
  Ned, 322  
  Cornelia Sabra Gates, 322
- Spaulding, Amos Person, 116, 199  
  Dolly Gates, 199  
  Fannie, 199  
  Frederick, 199  
  Henrietta, 211  
  Otis, 199  
  Sally, 320
- Sperry, Anna Mary Gates, 124, 314  
  Harlan A., 314  
  Harland, 124  
  Hezekiah, 58, 124, 310, 314  
  Sherlan E., 314  
  Sherland, 124
- Spicer, Mary, 133
- Spinney, Jacob, 94  
  Jane, 94  
  John, 165  
  Ruth, 166
- Spooner, Zerviah, 37, 78
- Spring, Thomas, 20
- Standish, ——, 13  
  Miles, 52
- Stanton, Sally, 56, 122  
  William, 22
- Stearns, Betsey, 46  
  Joanna, 21, 46, 78, 148+
- Stevens, I. James, 200  
  Josiah, 130  
  Patty, 54, 119
- Stevenson, John, 93
- Stewart, Peggy, 22, 49



- Stickney, Alvin, 200  
     John, 117, 199  
     Lyman, 200  
     Sophronia Gates, 200  
 Stillman, Katherine, 291, 297  
 Stilso, Pauline Pierce, 253, 288  
 Stilson, Angeline B., 182, 252  
 Stockwell, Martha, 61, 125  
 Stoddard, David Gates, 232  
     Edwin, 145, 231  
     Edwin Ariel, 232  
     Lucy Annette, 232  
     Mary Elizabeth Gates, 232  
     Mary Ellen, 232  
     Sarah Louise, 232  
     William Lura, 258  
 Stolp, Eben, 309  
 Stone, Elmira, 142, 228  
     Freelove, 142, 227  
     Hepzibah, 36, 73  
 Stowell, Hezekiah, 46  
 Street, Carl E., 238  
 Stronach, Hepsey Gates, 165  
     Rachel, 42, 94  
     William, 91  
 Strong, Annis, 158, 242  
     Mrs. Abigail Phelps, 109, 188  
 Stuart, Mary Ann, 150, 235  
 Sumner, Chloe, 34, 72  
     George, 159  
 Sutton, Clarence, 220  
     James, 137, 220  
     May, 220  
     Sadie, 220  
     Sarah E. Gates, 220  
 Swan, Elizabeth, 279  
     Elizabeth Thatcher, 134, 219  
 Sweet, Alice E., 305  
     Charles, 303, 305  
     Nellie Gates, 305  
 Swett, John, 321  
 Sykes, Julia, 141, 226  
  
 T  
 Tabor, Elizabeth L. M., 161  
 Taft, Elizabeth, 65, 129  
 Taintor, ——, 81  
 Tallmage, Mary, 113  
 Tarbell, Cora Elizabeth, 257  
     Emma Lorancha Gates, 257  
     Frank, 183, 257  
     Granville Gates, 257  
     Lena Maria, 257  
 Taylor, Frances Ann, 131  
     Marcy, 16  
     Marian, 264, 293  
     Mary, 313  
     Mercy, 28  
     Polly, 52, 112  
     Sarah, 53, 116  
     Sarah Ann, 217  
     William, 65, 93  
 Temple, George H., 206  
 Templeman, Elnathan R., 206  
 Thayer, Adeline, 183  
     Alfred, 183  
     Daniel, 106, 183  
     Daniel R., 183  
     Edward W., 212  
     Isaac E., 184  
     Lotisa, 183  
     Margaret Gates, 183  
     Margaret M., 184  
     Maria, 183  
     Mary Ann, 184  
     William C., 184  
 Theus, Annie, 158  
 Thomas, Edward Gates, 231  
     Emily Gates, 231  
     Sylvester, 144, 230  
 Thompson, Abbie, 161  
     Ardelia, 161  
     Carrie F. Gates, 246  
     David, 89, 161  
     E. A., 164, 246  
     Gates E., 246  
     Harry H., 246  
     Jonas Trowbridge, 161  
     Lois E., 246  
     Lucy, 161  
     Lucy Gates, 161



- Thompson, Ray H., 246  
Sarah, Amanda, 161
- Thurston, ——, 242, 285, 286  
Anna, 129  
Betsey, 129  
Charles, 129  
Claude, 286  
Dorothy, 64  
John, 63, 129  
Lucy, 129  
Marcia Gates, 286  
Olga, 286  
Peter, 30, 64  
Rebecca Gates, 129  
Sophia, 129  
Thomas, 129
- Tillinghast, Mary, 70, 134
- Tilton, Anna, 248, 277
- Toles, S. N., 242
- Tolman, Frances Adeline, 181, 252  
Susie R., 127, 214
- Torrey, Betsey, 181
- Tower, Mary Ann, 80, 149
- Town, William, 185
- Towne, Annie, 81, 154
- Town-end, Charles M., 175
- Tracy, Rebecca Mott, 70, 134
- Trask, ——, 125  
Andrew, 125  
Sally Gates, 125  
William, 125
- Traverse, Mary Ann, 168
- Treadway, Alpheus, 299  
Alpheus Harvey, 300  
Lydia Marvin, 300  
Mary Ann, 300  
Phebe Gates, 300
- Trites, James, 168
- Troth, A. I., 164  
Augustus L., 245  
Carrie, 245  
Florence E. Gates, 245  
Loyson G., 245
- Trowbridge, Mary, 20, 40  
Mehitable, 20, 41
- Tucker, ——, 159, 242  
Anne, 242  
Charles, 243  
Frastus, 102  
Frederick, 243  
George, 242  
Henry, 242  
Lizzie, 242  
Mary Ann Gates, 242  
Sarah, 243  
Stephen, 243  
Vashti Gates, 243  
Walter, 242
- Tufts, Mrs. Elizabeth, 40, 88
- Tupper, Abbie, 94  
James H., 168  
Mary Van Horne, 91, 167
- Turner, ——, 11  
Julia, 177, 251  
Johnson, 172
- Tyler, Elizabeth, 46, 104  
Julia, 309
- U
- Underwood, Chloe, 109, 160
- Upham, Emily Caroline, 230  
James, 144, 230  
Sally Gates, 230
- Upton, Eva, 278  
Joseph W., 80, 150
- V
- Van Alstine, Edith M., 235
- Van Buskirk, Ann, 91, 165  
Dolly, 93  
Samuel, 93  
William, 95
- Van Gelden, Letty, 80, 150
- Vanderslice, Lydia, 311, 315
- Vannevar, James, 160
- Vaughn, Alice Maria Gates, 292  
Gertrude May, 292  
Orson, 255, 292
- Vinton, Susan M., 90, 162
- Virgil, Daniel, 63, 128  
Vashti Gates, 128
- Vunk, Peter, 143



## W

- Wade, Abbie, 173  
 Wakefield, Eliza, 121, 207  
 Walker, Edward Vinton, 251, 287  
     Ellen Mary Gates, 287  
     Fred, 236  
     Isabel, 287  
     James Thomas, 287  
 Wallace, Glen, 287  
     Martha, 160, 260  
 Walton, ——, 47  
 Ward, Benjamin F., 169  
     Catherine, 169  
     Hannah, 92, 171  
     Harris, 94  
     Jane, 172  
     Jonas, 168  
     Mary, 92, 167, 170  
     Rebecca, 45, 101  
     Thomas, 94  
 Ware, Lucy, 116  
     Mary, 119, 204  
 Warne, Mary, 310, 314  
 Warner, ——, 73, 141  
 Washburn, John Milton, 277  
 Waterman, Laura, 311  
 Way, John, 16  
 Webb, Delia, 185  
 Webber, Samuel B., 147  
 Webster, Augusta Harriet, 215, 274  
     Charles, 124, 313  
 Weeden, ——, 47  
 Welch, Alice Louise, 220, 280  
 Wells, ——, 110  
     Elvira, 152  
     Ephraim, 18  
 Wendell, M. R., 124  
 Wentworth, ——, 143  
     Giles M., 143  
     Harold Ernest, 296  
     Helen Adaline, 296  
     John Herbert, 268, 295  
     Lillian Genevieve Gates, 296  
 Werman, Mary E., 159, 243  
 West, Lydia, 132, 218  
     Sarah, 177, 251  
 Weston, Ephraim, 176  
     Esther, 75, 146  
 Wetherbee, Anna, 68  
     Catherine, 32, 67  
     Ephraim, 31  
     George, 190  
     Jonas, 28, 60  
     Nathaniel, 109, 190  
     Prudence Gates, 190  
     Sarah Gates, 60  
 Whatley, W. E., 302  
 Wheeler, ——, 15, 154  
     Alexander Wilson, 158  
     Frances C., 206  
     Gladys Mary, 296  
     Lillian Blanche, 296  
     Lucinda, 302, 304  
     Mary Gertrude Gates, 295  
     Walter Herbert, 268, 296  
 Wheelock, Horatio, 112  
     Mary, 44, 53  
     Samuel, 172  
     Walter, 172, 173  
     Ward, 92  
 Whipple, ——, 22, 33  
 Whitecomb, Eliza, 97, 175  
     Hannah E., 127, 213  
     James, 26  
     Phebe, 30, 65  
 White, Alice Gates, 277  
     Alpheus Everlyn, 315  
     Augusta Pauline Gates, 277  
     Electa Barbour Dickenson  
         Gates, 259  
     Elizabeth Matilda, 247, 286  
     Eunice, 104, 180  
     Evelyn W., 122  
     Everlyn W., 312, 315  
     Frederick Henry, 316  
     George Edward, 316  
     Gideon Foster, 218, 277  
     Harriet Augusta, 277  
     Inis I. Gates, 315  
     John Alexander, 259



- White, Leonard, 180  
 Little Martin, 215  
 Lillie W., 312  
 Lilly, 123  
 Lorrie May, 316  
 Lydia, 107, 189  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 259  
 Mary, 25, 55  
 Mercy T., 80, 149  
 Mildred Inis, 316  
 Pliny Holton, 188, 259  
 Royal Philip, 277  
 Samuel, 17  
 Warren, 89  
 William Holton, 259  
 Whitehead, George, 279  
 Soden S., 218  
 Whitman, E., 42  
 Eliza, 64  
 Whitney, Anna B., 126, 211  
 Betsey, 101  
 Cecil, 200, 267  
 Ebenezer, 101  
 Eldora J. Gates, 267  
 Esther, 80, 89  
 Jacob, 68  
 Martha Gates, 101  
 Moses, 66  
 Polly, 101  
 Stanley W., 267  
 Whitton, Annie M. Gates, 306  
 Charlotte Anna, 306  
 Ernest L., 101, 156  
 Homer Gates, 306  
 Whittemore, Paul C., 176  
 Wightman, Emily Elizabeth, 103, 263  
 Wilcott, Caroline, 144, 231  
 Wilcox, —, 318  
 Wilder, —, 51  
   Abigail, 30, 63  
   Lizzie, 176  
   Lorinda, 62, 127  
   Mary E., 176  
   Stearns, 99  
 Williams, Alice E., 304  
   Bridget, 17, 32  
 Williams, Catherine, 39, 82  
   Cecilia Gates, 304  
   Lucretia, 39, 83  
   Mary, 304  
   Roger, 304, 303  
   Susan, 172  
   Thomas, 19  
 Willis, Susan Caroline Gates, 259  
   William H., 188, 259  
 Wilson, Charles W., 245  
   Cordelia Gates, 245  
   Eliot Bigelow, 245  
   Frederick, 282, 297  
   Grace Annah Gates, 297  
   J. W., 104, 245  
   John P., 205  
   Linus J., 245  
   Lois, 151, 236  
   Louisa, 205  
 Winch, Deborah, 40, 87  
 Eunice, 41, 60  
 Winchester, Charles Gates, 150  
   Harriet Gates, 150  
   Thomas E., 80, 150  
   Thomas Elliot, 150  
 Winner, Lydia, 92  
 Winslow, Rebecca, 101, 179  
 Wiswall, Anna Gates, 155  
   Daniel II., 81, 155  
   George A., 156  
   Irene, 44  
   John L. B., 156  
   Sarah, 44, 99  
 Witt, Lucy, 44, 99  
 Wood, Daniel, 96  
   Mary, 166  
   Sarah, 13, 19  
 Woodbury, Charles L., 216  
 Woods, Clarinda, 126, 213  
 Woodward George, 10  
   Hannah, 14, 21  
   John, 10  
   Mehitable, 74, 141  
   Richard, 10  
   Rose, 10  
   Sarah, 10, 12



- Woodworth, Mrs. Mary, 21, 47  
 Wooley, George, 168  
 Worcester, ——, 73  
 Wixy, Jane Noddy, 283  
     Elvam ; Wilshire, 283  
     Ida Marie Gates, 283  
     Dewey Arthur, 283  
     El Allyn Herbert, 283  
     Noddy Hill, 283  
 Wright, Charles, 239  
     Emma Gates, 239.  
     Tanny, 300  
     Frank, 154, 239  
     Garrison, 193  
     Hattie M., 182, 254  
 Wright, Lucy, 131, 239  
     Mrs. E., 215  
     Nehemiah, 20  
     Mr. Ruth, 77, 143  
 Wrightman, H. G., 206  
 Wyman, ——, 88  
     Elsea B., 130, 215  
 X  
 Yerrington, Jane, 134  
 Young, ——, 308  
     Alfred S., 282  
     Betsey, 27, 58  
     Betsey E., 310  
     Charles S., 128  
     Emma Melissa Gates, 282  
     Henry A., 128  
     Martha E., 128  
     Mary J., 128  
     Mary Gates, 128  
     Maud Emma, 282  
     Nathaniel S., 63, 128  
     Sumner C., 227, 282  
     Susa, 204, 269  
     Willis, 282

894















